CUMULATIVE INDEX

TO

THE JOURNAL OF NUTRITION

For Volumes 37-69 Inclusive

1949-1959

Compiled and Edited by

RICHARD H. BARNES

Editor of The Journal of Nutrition

AND

KATHLEEN BERRESFORD

Editorial Associate

TWO PARTS

PART I AUTHORS • PART II SUBJECTS

PUBLISHED BY

THE WISTAR INSTITUTE OF ANATOMY AND BIOLOGY

PHILADELPHIA

1968

THE JOURNAL OF NUTRITION

CUMULATIVE INDEX

Volumes 37–69

YEAR IN WHICH EACH VOLUME WAS ISSUED

VOLUME	YEAR	VOLUME	YEAR
37	1949	55	1955
38	1949	56	1955
39	1949	57	1955
40	1950	58	1956
41	1950	59	1956
42	1950	60	1956
43	1951	61	1957
44	1951	62	1957
45	1951	63	1957
46	1952	64	1958
47	1952	65	1958
48	1952	66	1958
49	1953	67	1959
50	1953	68	1959
51	1953	69	1959
52	1954		
53	1954		
54	1954		

AUTHORS

A

AAES-JØRGENSEN, E. Essential fatty acid deficiency. III. Effects of conjugated isomers of dienoic and trienoic fatty acids in rats, *66:* 465.

AAES-JØRGENSEN, E., AND R. T. HOLMAN. Essential fatty acid deficiency. I. Content of polyenoic acids in testes and heart as an indicator of EFA status, *65:* 633.

AAES-JØRGENSEN, E., E. E. LEPPICK, H. W. HAYES AND R. T. HOLMAN. Essential fatty acid deficiency. II. In adult rats, *66:* 245.

AAES-JØRGENSEN, E., O. S. PRIVETT AND R. T. HOLMAN. Essential fatty acid activities of hydrocarbons and alcohols analogous to linoleate and linolenate, *67:* 413.

AAES-JØRGENSEN, E. See Privett, O. S., *67:* 423.

ABRAHAM, J. See Curtin, L. V., *48:* 499.

ABRAMOWITZ, S. See Shils, M. E., *40:* 577.

ACHAYA, K. T. See Mukherjee, S., *65:* 469.

ACKERMAN, C. J. Reversal of sulfaguanidine toxicity in the rat, *63:* 131; growth-promoting activity of meat meal and certain tissues in goitrogen-fed rats and chicks, *67:* 589.

ACKERMAN, C. J. See Windmueller, H. G., *60:* 527.

ACKERSON, C. W. See Borchers, R., *41:* 339.

ACOSTA, R. See Kemmerer, A. R., *38:* 527.

ADACHI, R. See Sheffner, A. L., *60:* 507.

ADAM, D. J. D., A. E. HANSEN AND H. F. WIESE. Essential fatty acids in infant nutrition. II. Effect of linoleic acid on caloric intake, *66:* 555.

ADAM, D. J. D. See Hansen, A. E., *66:* 565; Wiese, H. F., *66:* 345.

ADAMS, C. M. See Darby, W. J., *60* (suppl. 2): 19.

ADAMS, F. W., AND J. R. HAAG. Copper contents of citrated whole blood and plasma of cattle, *63:* 585.

ADAMS, L. See Mann, G. V., *47:* 213.

ADAMSTONE, F. B. See Spector, H., *40:* 213.

ADELSON, S. F. See Keys, A., *59:* 39.

AFTERGOOD, L., H. J. DEUEL, JR. AND R. B. ALFIN-SLATER. The comparative effects of cottonseed oil and lard on cholesterol levels in the tissues of rats, *62:* 129.

AFTERGOOD, L. See Alfin-Slater, R. B., *63:* 241; Deuel, H. J., Jr., *55:* 337.

AGRAWALA, I. P., C. W. DUNCAN AND C. F. HUFFMAN. A quantitative study of rumen synthesis in the bovine on natural and purified rations. I. Protein, dry matter and non-protein nitrogen, *49:* 29.

AGRAWALA, I. P., C. F. HUFFMAN, R. W. LUECKE AND C. W. DUNCAN. A quantitative study of rumen synthesis in the bovine on natural and purified rations. III. Riboflavin, pantothenic acid and niacin, *49:* 631.

AGRAWALA, I. P. See Duncan, C. W., *49:* 41.

AGUIRRE, A. See Squibb, R. L., *64:* 625.

ALBANESE, A. A., R. A. HIGGONS, G. E. MACDONALD, W. C. FELCH, B. VESTAL AND L. STEPHANSON. Biological value of an enzymatic digest of bovine plasma, *44:* 281.

ALBANESE, A. A., L. E. HOLT, JR., V. I. DAVIS, S. E. SNYDERMAN, M. LEIN AND E. M. SMETAK. The sulfur amino requirement of the infant, *37:* 511.

ALBANESE, A. A., S. E. SNYDERMAN, M. LEIN, E. M. SMETAK AND B. VESTAL. The biological value of corn and wheat proteins in the male infant, with note on utilization of D-tryptophan, *38:* 215.

ALBANESE, A. A. See Holt, L. E., Jr., *37:* 53.

ALEXANDER, H. D., AND R. W. ENGEL. The importance of choline in the prevention of nutritional edema in rats fed low-protein diets, *47:* 361.

ALEXANDER, H. D., AND H. E. SAUBERLICH. The influence of lipotropic factors on the prevention of nutritional edema in the rat, *61:* 329.

ALEXANDER, H. D. See Day, E. J., *62:* 27, 107.

ALEXANDER, J. C., C. W. BECKNER AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The alanine, cystine, glycine and serine content of meat, *51:* 319.

ALEXANDER, J. C., AND D. C. HILL. The effect of heat on the lysine and methionine in sunflower seed oil meal, *48:* 149.

ALEXANDER, J. C. See Mattson, F. H., *59:* 277.

ALFIN-SLATER, R. B., A. F. WELLS, L. AFTERGOOD AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. Nutritive value and safety of hydrogenated vegetable fats as evaluated by long-term feeding experiments with rats, *63:* 241.

ALFIN-SLATER, R. B. See Aftergood, L., *62:* 129; Cheng, A. L. S., *52:* 637; *54:* 201; *55:* 647; Deuel, H. J., Jr., *54:* 193; *55:* 337; *57:* 297; Ershoff, B. H., *50:* 299; Mukherjee, S., *65:* 469.

ALFORD, J. A. See Rusoff, L. L., *45:* 289.

ALLEN, D. I. See Swain, H. L., *38:* 63.

ALLEN, R. S. See Frape, D. L., *68:* 189; Jacobson, N. L., *54:* 143; Lambert, M. R., *52:* 259.

ALLISON, J. B., R. W. WANNEMACHER, JR., R. HILF AND C. A. HETZEL. The effect of methionine supplementation upon the tumor-host relationship in the rat, *59:* 27.

ALLISON, J. B., R. W. WANNEMACHER, JR., R. HILF, J. F. MIGLIARESE AND M. L. CROSSLEY. Dietary protein and tumor-host relationship in the rat, *54:* 593.

ALLISON, J. B., R. W. WANNEMACHER, JR. AND J. F. MIGLIARESE. Diet and the metabolism of 2-aminofluorene, *52:* 415.

ALLISON, J. B., R. W. WANNEMACHER, JR., L. PROSKY AND M. L. CROSSLEY. Nutritive value of protein and tumor-host relationship in the rat. *60:* 297.

ALLISON, J. B. See Brush, M. K., *62:* 601; Miller, S. A., *64:* 493; Rosenthal, H. L., *44:* 423; Taylor, M. W., *68:* 5; Wainio, W. W., *49:* 465; *52:* 565; *67:* 197.

ALLRED, J. B. See Jensen, L. S., *65:* 219; Kratzer, F. H., *68:* 313.

ALMON, L. The vitamin B_{12} content of *Azotobacter vinelandii*, *65:* 643.

ALMON, L. See Kilgore, L., *69:* 39.

ALPER, C., B. F. CHOW AND S. DEBIASE. A comparison of parenterally and orally supplied protein hydrolysate for utilization of the nitrogen in long-continued feeding experiments, *40:* 81.

ALPER, C. See Chow, B. F., *38:* 319.

ALVISTUR, E. See Hegsted, D. M., *56:* 555.

AMBROSE, A. M., AND F. DEEDS. The value of rutin and quercetin in scurvy, *38:* 305.

AMBROSE, A. M., AND D. J. ROBBINS. Studies on chronic oral toxicity of cottonseed meal and cottonseed pigment glands, *43:* 357; studies on comparative absorption and digestibility of acetoglycerides, *58:* 113.

AMES, S. R. See Herting, D. C., *57:* 369.

ANDERSON, B. M., AND H. E. PARKER. The effects of dietary manganese and thiamine levels on growth rate and manganese concentration in tissues of rats, *57:* 55.

ANDERSON, C. A. See McCormick, M. H., *52:* 337.

ANDERSON, CARL E. See Williams, J. N., Jr., *69:* 229.

ANDERSON, C. R. See Eggert, R. G., *50:* 469.

ANDERSON, D. L., F. W. HILL AND F. RENNER. Studies of the metabolizable and productive energy of glucose for the growing chick, *65:* 561.

ANDERSON, D. L. See Hill, F. W., *64:* 587.

ANDERSON, GEORGE W., J. D. CUNNINGHAM AND S. J. SLINGER. Effect of protein level and penicillin on growth and intestinal flora of chickens, *47:* 175; effect of terramycin and certain phenylarsonic acid derivatives on the growth and intestinal flora of turkey poults, *48:* 539.

ANDERSON, GEORGE W., S. J. SLINGER AND W. F. PEPPER. Bacterial cultures in the nutrition of poultry. I. Effect of dietary bacterial cultures on the growth and cecal flora of chicks, *50:* 35.

ANDERSON, GEORGE W., S. J. SLINGER, W. F. PEPPER AND M. M. HAUSER. Bacterial cultures in the nutrition of poultry. II. Effect of dietary coliform cultures on the growth and cecal flora of poults, *50:* 47.

ANDERSON, GEORGE W. See Jacobs, R. L., *51:* 507.

ANDERSON, GERALD C., AND A. G. HOGAN. Requirement of the pig for vitamin B_{12}, *40:* 243.

ANDERSON, JAY O., AND G. F. COMBS. Effect of single amino acid excesses on glucose metabolism and chick growth, as influenced by the dietary amino acid balance, *46:* 161.

ANDERSON, JAY O., G. F. COMBS AND G. M. BRIGGS. Niacin-replacing value of L- and DL-tryptophan in chick diets as influenced by carbohydrate source, *42:* 463.

ANDERSON, JAY O., G. F. COMBS, A. C. GROSCHKE AND G. M. BRIGGS. Effect on chick growth of amino acid imbalances in diets containing low and adequate levels of niacin and pyridoxine, *45:* 345.

ANDERSON, JEAN. See Osborn, M. O., *64:* 313.

ANDERSON, JOSEPH T., A. KEYS AND F. GRANDE. The effects of different food fats on serum cholesterol concentration in man, *62:* 421.

ANDERSON, JOSEPH T., AND E. S. NASSET. The utilization by adult rat of amino acid mixtures low in leucine, *40:* 625.

ANDERSON, JOSEPH T. See Keys, A., *59:* 39; Nasset, E. S., *41:* 607; *44:* 237; *45:* 173.

ANDERSON, L., R. H. COOTS AND J. W. HALLIDAY. A critical examination of *myo*-inositol as an ascorbic acid-sparing agent, *64:* 167.

ANDERSON, M. E., AND H. H. WILLIAMS. Microbiological evaluation of protein quality. I. A colorimetric method for determination of growth of *Tetrahymena geleii* W in protein suspensions, *44:* 335.

ANDERSON, S. C. See Wells, W. W., *68:* 541.

ANDREWS, F. N. See Highley, D. R., *54:* 249; Parker, H. E., *44:* 501; Vogel, G. R., *65:* 525.

ANDREWS, MARY B. See Kidder, G. W., *37:* 521.

ANDREWS, MONA M. See Scheid, H. E., *47:* 601.

ANDRUS, S. B. See Gershoff, S. N., *67:* 29; *68:* 75; Hegsted, D. M., *63:* 273.

ANGEVINE, D. M. See Constant, M. A., *47:* 327.

ANISFELD, L., S. M. GREENBERG AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. The lack of a correlation between growth response of fat-depleted rat to essential fatty acids and the tocopherol content of the diet, *45:* 599.

ANISFELD, L. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *45:* 535.

ANTHONY, W. L. See Beher, W. T., *52:* 519.

ANTONOWICZ, I. See Gershoff, S. N., *67:* 29.

APOSHIAN, H. V. See Lambooy, J. P., *47:* 539.

ARATA, D. A. See Harper, A. E., *51:* 523.

ARCHER, M. See Jolliffe, N., *64:* 355.

ARMBRUSTER, G .D. A., AND H. C. MURRAY. The effect of canning procedures on nutritive value of the protein in peas, *44:* 205.

ARMSTRONG, W. D. See Caster, W. O., *59:* 57.

ARNOLD, A., AND F. C. GOBLE. Observations on the prolonged feeding to rats of the flour maturing agent, ammonium persulfate, *41:* 459.

ARNOLD, A., AND J. S. SCHAD. Evaluation of nitrogen source materials by an intraperitoneal rat test, *48:* 377; nitrogen balance studies with dogs on casein or methionine-supplemented casein, *53:* 265.

ARNOLD, E. A. See Lyons, J. B., Jr., *66:* 261.

ARNRICH, L. The effect of hypothyroidism on the metabolism of carotene in dogs, *56:* 35.

ARNRICH, L., C. N. HUNT, H. E. AXELROD AND A. F. MORGAN. Evaluation of 6 partially purified proteins by rat growth, nitrogen retention by young rats and liver regeneration, *43:* 101.

ARNRICH, L., AND A. F. MORGAN. The utilization of carotene by hypothyroid rats, *54:* 107.

ARNRICH, L. See Morgan, A. F., *43:* 63.

ARONOFF, M. See Wainio, W. W., *67:* 197.

ARRINGTON, L. R., AND G. K. DAVIS. Molybdenum toxicity in the rabbit, *51:* 295; metabolism of phosphorus-32 and molybdenum-99 in rats receiving high calcium diets, *55:* 185.

ARROYAVE, G. See Squibb, R. L., *67:* 351.

ASENJO, C. F. See Goyco, J. A., *38:* 517; *54:* 427.

ASHTON, G. C. See Kline, E. A., *53:* 543; *56:* 321; Liu, C. H., *57:* 241; *59:* 267; Peo, E. R., Jr., *62:* 465, 475.

ASLING, C. W. See Nelson, M. M., *48:* 61; *56:* 349.

ATKINSON, R. L., AND J. R. COUCH. Vitamin B_{12}, an APF concentrate, aureomycin, streptomycin, liver "L" and fish meal and fish solubles in the nutrition of the poult, *44:* 249.

ATKINSON, R. L., T. M. FERGUSON, J. H. QUISENBERRY AND J. R. COUCH. Vitamin E and reproduction in turkeys, *55:* 387.

ATKINSON, R. L., B. L. REID, J. H. QUISENBERRY AND J. R. COUCH. Antibiotics, methionine and unidentified growth factors in the nutrition of Broadbreasted Bronze turkey poults, *51:* 53.

ATKINSON, R. L. See Reed, J. R., Jr., *43:* 501.

ATTAYA, R. B. See Hollinger, M. E., *37:* 203.

AUSKAPS, A. M., O. P. GUPTA AND J. H. SHAW. Periodontal disease in the rice rat. III. Survey of dietary influences, *63:* 325.

AUSKAPS, A. M., AND J. H. SHAW. Hemoglobin concentration, thyroid weight and growth rate in rats during minimum fluoride ingestion, *55:* 611.

AXELROD, H. E. See Arnrich, L., *43:* 101.

B

BABAYAN, V. K. See Kaunitz, H., *64:* 513.

BABCOCK, M. J. Methods for measuring fingernail growth rates in nutritional studies, *55:* 323; serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase activity of vitamin B_6-deficient rats, *67:* 205.

BABCOCK, M. J. See Clayton, M. M., *52:* 383.

BACON, E. K., S. H. LASSEN, S. M. GREENBERG, J. W. MEHL AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. The influence of ingested mineral oil upon the development of an essential fatty acid deficiency in the rat, *47:* 383.

BACON, E. K. See Lassen, S., *39:* 83.

BAIRD, C. D. C. See Nelson, M. M., *58:* 125; *62:* 395.

BAKER, N. See Tubis, M., *68:* 595.

BAL, M. E. R. See Thompson, E. M., *44:* 275.

BALASUNDARAM, S., H. R. CAMA, D. A. MALIK AND C. VENKATESHAN. Nutritive value of differently processed groundnut meals and the effect of supplementation of the meals with amino acids, antibiotics and vitamin B_{12}, *66:* 75.

BALDRIDGE, R. C. Blood ergothioneine and dietary oats, *56:* 107; effects of thiamine and riboflavin deficiency on histidine metabolism, *66:* 29.

BALDWIN, H. R., AND C. P. BERG. The influence of optical isomerism and acetylation upon the availability of tryptophan for maintenance in man, *39:* 203.

BAMBA, M. D. See Salcedo, J., Jr., *42:* 501.

BANCROFT, R. W. See Geiger, E., *42:* 577.

BANERJEE, M. See Rohatgi, K., *56:* 403.

BANERJEE, S., AND R. BASAK. Nicotinic acid metabolism in the rhesus monkey, *55:* 179; studies on the biosynthesis of nicotinic acid from tryptophan in the rhesus monkey, *61:* 395.

BANERJEE, S. See Rohatgi, K., *56:* 403.

BARBORIAK, J. J., G. R. COWGILL AND A. D. WHEDON. Testicular changes in pantothenic acid-deficient rats, *66:* 457.

BARBORIAK, J. J., AND W. A. KREHL. Pantothenic acid deficiency and hypophysectomy, *61:* 23; effect of ascorbic acid in pantothenic acid deficiency, *63:* 601.

BARBORIAK, J. J., W. A. KREHL AND G. R. COWGILL. Pantothenic acid requirement of the growing and adult rat, *61:* 13; effects of short-term pantothenic acid deficiency in the growing rat, *64:* 251.

BARBORIAK, J. J., W. A. KREHL, G. R. COWGILL AND A. D. WHEDON. Effect of partial pantothenic acid deficiency on reproductive performance of the rat, *63:* 591; Influence of high-fat diets on growth and development of obesity in the albino rat, *64:* 241.

BARKI, V. H., R. A. COLLINS, C. A. ELVEHJEM AND E. B. HART. The importance of the dietary level of fats on their nutritional evaluation, *40:* 383.

BARKI, V. H., P. H. DERSE, R. A. COLLINS, E. B. HART AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The influence of coprophagy on the biotin and folic acid requirements of the rat, *37:* 443.

BARKI, V. H. See Couch, J. R., *38:* 105.

BARNES, J. R. See Bratzler, J. W., *38:* 41.

BARNES, L. L. See Sperling, G., *55:* 399.

BARNES, R. H., AND G. FIALA. Effects of the prevention of coprophagy in the rat. I. Growth studies, *64:* 533; II. Vitamin B_{12} requirement, *65:* 103; VI. Vitamin K, *68:* 603.

BARNES, R. H., G. FIALA, B. MCGEHEE AND A. M. BROWN. Prevention of coprophagy in the rat, *63:* 489.

BARNES, R. H., E. KWONG AND G. FIALA. Effects of the prevention of coprophagy in the rat. III. Digestibility of protein and fat, *65:* 251; IV. Biotin, *67:* 599.

BARNES, R. H., E. KWONG, G. FIALA, M. RECHCIGL, R. N. LUTZ AND J. K. LOOSLI. Dietary fat and protein and serum cholesterol. I. Adult swine, *69:* 261.

BARNES, R. H., E. KWONG, W. POND, R. LOWRY AND J. K. LOOSLI. Dietary fat and protein and serum cholesterol. II. Young swine, *69:* 269.

BARNES, R. H., S. TUTHILL, E. KWONG AND G. FIALA. Effects of the prevention of coprophagy in the rat. V. Essential fatty acid deficiency, *68:* 121.

BARNES, R. H. See Bosshardt, D. K., *37:* 21; *40:* 595.

BARON, H. Some effects of DL-methionine and glycocyamine on growth and nitrogen retention in rats, *64:* 229.

BAROTT, H. G., AND E. M. PRINGLE. Effect of environment on growth and feed and water consumption of chickens. II. The effect of temperature and humidity of environment during first 18 days after hatch, *37:* 153; III. The effect of temperature of environment during period from 18 to 32 days of age, *41:* 25; IV. The effect of light on early growth, *45:* 265.

BARRETT, M., AND G. EVERSON. Deposition of B vitamins in normally developing fetuses as evidence for increased vitamin needs of rat for reproduction. I. Thiamine and riboflavin, *45:* 493.

BARRON, G. P. See French, C. E., *51:* 329; Swift, R. W., *65:* 89; *68:* 281; Uram, J. A., *55:* 481.

BARROWS, C. H., JR. The effect of dietary proteins on the level of plasma cholinesterase of rats, *66:* 515.

BARROWS, C. H., JR., E. B. MCCOLLUM AND B. F. CHOW. The urinary excretion of vitamin B_{12} following subcutaneous administration to young and adult rats with different reserves, *47:* 525.

BARROWS, C. H., JR. See Yamamoto, R., *45:* 507.

BARROWS, L. See Chow, B. F., *42:* 405; *49:* 563; Harte, R. A., *49:* 669.

BARSKY, G. See Kaunitz, H., *64:* 513.

BARTH, K. M., G. W. VANDER NOOT AND J. L. CASON. A comparison of the nutritive value of alfalfa hay with brome grass and reed canary grass hays at various levels of nitrogen fertilization, *68:* 383.

BARTLETT, M. N. Red blood cell niacin and plasma riboflavin levels in a group of normal children, *57:* 157.

BARTLETT, P. D., AND O. H. GAEBLER. Phlorhizin diabetes in vitamin deficiencies. Conversion of protein to glucose, and serum phosphatase, during deficiencies of thiamine, riboflavin, and pyridoxine, *37:* 93.

BASAK, R. See Banerjee, S., *55:* 179; *61:* 395.

BASSETT, C. F., L. E. HARRIS AND C. F. WILKE. Effect of various levels of calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D intake on bone growth. II. Minks, *44:* 433.

BASSETT, C. F. See Harris, L. E., *43:* 153, 167.

BATT, W. G. See Ross, M. H., *60:* 137; *61:* 39.

BAUER, A. C. See Smith, S. E., *38:* 87.

BAUER, C. D. See Howard, H. W., *64:* 151.

BAUGHAN, M. A. See Wiese, H. F., *63:* 523.

BAUMANN, C. A. See Braham, J. E., *67:* 149; DeBey, H. J., *46:* 203; Finlayson, J. S., *59:* 211; Futrell, M. F., *46:* 299; Gitler, C., *63:* 399; *65:* 397; Guzman-Garcia, J., *49:* 647; Hardy, R. W. F., *69:* 429; Jones, C. D., *57:* 61; Jones, E. M., *60:* 549; Jones, J. D., *66:* 383; Kandutsch, A. A., *49:* 209; Kelleher, W. J., *67:* 433; Lih, H., *44:* 361; *45:* 143; Linkswiler, H., *43:* 565; Naber, E. C., *54:* 579; *60:* 75; Reynolds, M. S., *64:* 99; Steele, B. F., *40:* 145; Waibel, P. E., *50:* 441; *52:* 65, 273.

BAUR, F. J. See Mattson, F. H., *59:* 277.

BAUR, L. S., AND L. J. FILER, JR. Evaluation of lysine supplementation of infant formulas fed to rats, *66:* 545; influence of body composition of weanling pigs on survival under stress, *69:* 128.

BAUR, L. S. See Dju, M. Y., *63:* 437.

BAVETTA, L. A., AND F. J. MCCLURE. Protein factors and experimental rat caries, *63:* 107.

BAVETTA, L. A. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *42:* 239.

BAXTER, C. F. See Smith, A. H., *57:* 507.

BAXTER, E. J. See Mertz, E. T., *46:* 313.

BAZEMORE, A. W. See Ott, W. H., *64:* 525.

BEACOM, S. E., AND J. P. BOWLAND. The essential amino acid (except tryptophan) content of colostrum and milk of the sow, *45:* 419.

BEADLES, J. R., H. H. MITCHELL AND T. S. HAMILTON. The utilization of dietary calcium by growing albino rats fed diets containing lard or cocoa butter, *45:* 399.

BEADLES, J. R. See Mitchell, H. H., *39:* 413, 463; *40:* 25; *47:* 133; *48:* 461.

BEAL, V. A. Nutritional intake of children. I. Calories, carbohydrate, fat and protein, *50:* 223; II. Calcium, phosphorus and iron, *53:* 499; III. Thiamine, riboflavin and niacin, *57:* 183; IV. Vitamins A and D and ascorbic acid, *60:* 335.

BEAM, A. S. See Goldsmith, G. A., *40:* 41.

BEARE, J. L. See Beaton, G. H., *54:* 291; Beaton, J. R., *48:* 325; *51:* 599.

BEATON, G. H., J. BEARE, M. H. RYU AND E. W. MCHENRY. Protein metabolism in the pregnant rat, *54:* 291.

BEATON, G. H., A. M. HAUFSCHILD AND E. W. MCHENRY. Prevention of inanition in vitamin B_6-deprived rats by insulin treatment, *60:* 455.

BEATON, G. H. See Beaton, J. R., *51:* 599.

BEATON, J. R., J. L. BEARE, G. H. BEATON, J. M. WHITE AND E. W. MCHENRY. The basal metabolic rate and the effects of thiouracil administration and of thyroidectomy on control and vitamin B_6-deficient rats, *51:* 599.

BEATON, J. R., J. L. BEARE AND E. W. MCHENRY. Factors affecting the development of acrodynia in pyridoxine-deficient rats, *48:* 325.

BECK, LLOYD W. See Mattson, F. H., *48:* 335; *52:* 575.

BECK, LYLE V., AND A. M. BIANCONI. Resistance of mouse tissue sulfhydryl to alterations by changes in dietary intake of sulfur amino acids, *60:* 197.

BECKER, D. E., AND S. E. SMITH. The metabolism of cobalt in lambs, *43:* 87.

BECKER, D. E. See Ullrey, D. E., *57:* 401.

BECKER, E. J. Effect of sodium salicylate on the food and oxygen consumption of rats, *66:* 237.

BECKNER, C. W. See Alexander, J. C., *51:* 319.

BEDRACK, E. See Shirley, R. L., *67:* 159.

BEER, E. J. de. See DeBeer, E. J.

BEESON, W. M. See Jackson, H. D., *51:* 109.

BEHAN, I. T. See Booher, L. E., *39:* 495; *45:* 75.

BÉHAR, M. See Bressani, R., *66:* 501; Scrimshaw, N. S., *66:* 485.

BEHER, W. T., AND W. L. ANTHONY. Prevention of the cholesterol type of fatty livers in mice by dietary dihydrocholesterol, *52:* 519.

BEHER, W. T., E. M. CRIGGER AND O. H. GAEBLER. The effect of testosterone propionate on niacin metabolism in rats, *47:* 353.

BEHER, W. T., AND O. H. GAEBLER. Observations on niacin, riboflavin, allantoin, ascorbic acid, and vitamin A during anabolism induced by hormones, *41:* 447.

BELL, J. M., H. H. WILLIAMS, J. K. LOOSLI AND L. A. MAYNARD. The effect of methionine supplementation of a soybean oil meal-purified ration for growing pigs, *40:* 551.

BELL, J. M. See Farmer, F. A., *42:* 309; Rothery, P., *49:* 173.

BELL, W. B. See Engel, R. W., *55:* 119.

BENDA, C. E. See Bronner, F., *54:* 523; *59:* 393.

BENDAÑA-BROWN, A., AND C. Y. LIM. Availability of calcium in some Philippine vegetables, *67:* 461.

BENDITT, E. P., R. L. WOOLRIDGE, C. H. STEFFEE AND L. E. FRAZIER. Studies in amino acid metabolism. IV. The minimum requirements of the indispensable amino acids for maintenance of the adult well-nourished male albino rat, *40:* 335.

BENDITT, E. P. See Steffee, C. H., *40:* 483.

BENEDICT, J. H. See Mattson, F. H. *48:* 335; *52:* 575.

BENHAM, G. H. See Mittler, S., *53:* 53.

BENNETT, B. A. See Guthneck, B. T., *49:* 289.

BENNETT, L. R. See Mead, J. F., *43:* 477, 485; *46:* 499.

BENSLEY, E. H., A. F. FOWLER, M. V. CREAGHAN, B. A. MOORE AND E. K. MCDONALD. Plasma tocopherol in diabetes mellitus, *40:* 323.

BENTLEY, K. D. See Haldi, J., *57:* 215; *60:* 427; *67:* 645; Wynn, W., *58:* 325; *63:* 57; *67:* 569.

BENTLEY, O. G., R. R. JOHNSON, T. V. HERSHBERGER, J. H. CLINE AND A. L. MOXON. Cellulolytic-factor activity of certain short-chain fatty acids for rumen microorganisms *in vitro*, *57:* 389.

BENTLEY, O. G. See Johnson, R. R., *67:* 513; Moinuddin, M., *56:* 335.

BENTON, D. A. See Harper, A. E., *50:* 383; *51:* 523; *56:* 187; Monson, W. J., *53:* 563; Pond, W. G., *65:* 493; Tang, J. J. N., *66:* 533; Winje, M. E., *54:* 155.

BENUA, R. S. See Howard, E., *42:* 157.

BERG, C. P. Biography of Henry Albright Mattill (November 28, 1883–March 30, 1953), *66:* 3.

BERG, C. P. See Baldwin, H. R., *39:* 203; Cohen, H. P., *64:* 555; Phillips, W. A., *53:* 481.

BERG, R. T. See Sibbald, I. R., *59:* 385; *61:* 71; *62:* 171, 185.

BERGEIM, O. See Sheffner, A. L., *48:* 139; *50:* 141.

BERGER, F. M. See Konishi, F., *63:* 41.

BERGQUIST, L. M. See Cheng, A. L. S., *48:* 161.

BERNHART, F. W. See Hassinen, J. B., *53:* 249; Tomarelli, R. M., *51:* 251; *68:* 265.

BERNSTEIN, E. See Wainio, W. W., *67:* 197.

BERRY, M. E., AND C. SCHUCK. The effect of aureomycin on growth and protein utilization in the rat, *54:* 271.

BERRY, M. E. See Swift, R. W., *68:* 281.

BERRYHILL, F. M. See Crampton, E. W., *43:* 431, 533; *44:* 177.

BERRYMAN, G. H. See Scudamore, H. H., *39:* 555.

BERT, M. See Dick, E. C., *66:* 173; Mitchell, H. H., *52:* 483.

BESSEY, O. A., M. K. HORWITT AND R. H. LOVE. Dietary deprivation of riboflavin and blood riboflavin levels in man, *58:* 367.

BESSEY, O. A., O. H. LOWRY, E. B. DAVIS AND J. L. DORN. The riboflavin economy of the rat, *64:* 185.

BESSEY, O. A. See Snyderman, S. E., *39:* 219.

BEST, M. M., AND C. H. DUNCAN. Effects of the esterification of supplemental cholesterol and sitosterol in the diet, *65:* 169.

BEST, M. M. See Duncan, C. H., *64:* 425.

BETHEIL, J. J., AND H. A. LARDY. Comparative effectiveness of vitamin B_{12}, whole liver substance and extracts high in APA activity, as growth-promoting materials for hyperthyroid animals, *37:* 495.

BETHKE, R. M. See Burroughs, W., *40:* 9; *41:* 51; Pensack, J. M., *37:* 353.

BEVERIDGE, J. M. R., W. F. CONNELL, G. A. MAYER, J. B. FIRSTBROOK AND M. S. DEWOLFE. The effects of certain vegetable and animal fats on the plasma lipids of humans, *56:* 311.

BEVERIDGE, J. M. R. See McLean, J. R., *47:* 41; *52:* 499.

BIANCONI, A. M. See Beck, L. V., *60:* 197.

BIDDULPH, C. See Harris, L. E., *51:* 491.

BIELY, J. See March, B., *42:* 565; *69:* 105.

BIERI, J. G. Stability of aqueous and oily vitamin A acetate and carotene solutions, *44:* 327.

BIERI, J. G., G. M. BRIGGS AND C. J. POLLARD. The acceleration of vitamin E deficiency in the chick by torula yeast, *64:* 113.

BIERI, J. G., AND C. J. POLLARD. Serum protein changes in vitamin E-deficient chicks, *69:* 301.

BIERI, J. G. See Deadrick, R. E., *57:* 287; French, C. E., *68* (suppl. 2): 1.

BINNS, W. See Harris, L. E., *51:* 491.

BIRD, F. H. Magnesium deficiency in the chick. I. Clinical and neuropathologic findings, *39:* 13.

BIRD, H. R., A. C. GROSCHKE AND M. RUBIN. Effect of arsonic acid derivatives in stimulating growth of chickens, *37:* 215.

BIRD, H. R. See Braham, J. E., *67:* 149; Machlin, L. J., *46:* 389; Naber, E. C., *54:* 579; *60:* 75; Sullivan, T. W., *62:* 143; Waibel, P. E., *52:* 65, 273.

BIRD, O. D. See Thompson, R. Q., *53:* 365.

BISHOP, R. W. See Combs, G. F., *53:* 511.

BIXLER, D., J. C. MUHLER AND W. G. SHAFER. Experimental dental caries. V. The effects of desalivation and castration on caries and fluorine storage in the rat, *52:* 345.

BLACK, ALEX, AND J. W. BRATZLER. The effects of a vitamin B_{12} supplement, vitamin B_{12} and streptomycin on the metabolism of the rat, *47:* 159.

BLACK, ALEX, C. E. FRENCH, R. L. COWAN AND R. W. SWIFT. Further experiments on the relation of fat to economy of food utilization. V. Fluctuations in curve of daily heat production, *37:* 289.

BLACK, ALEX, C. E. FRENCH AND R. W. SWIFT. Further experiments on the relation of fat to economy of food utilization. IV. Influence of activity, *37:* 275.

BLACK, ALEX, K. H. MADDY AND R. W. SWIFT. The influence of low levels of protein on heat production, *42:* 415.

BLACK, ALEX. See Knoebel, L. K., *48:* 477.

BLACK, ARTHUR L. See Kleiber, M., *45:* 253; Smith, A. H., *57:* 497, 507; *58:* 95.

BLAHD, W. H. See Tubis, M., *68:* 595.

BLAKE, J. T. See Jacobson, N. L., *54:* 143.

BLANDAU, R. J., H. KAUNITZ AND C. A. SLANETZ. Ovulation, fertilization, and transport of ova in old, vitamin E deficient rats, *38:* 97.

BLAU, M., H. SPENCER, J. SWERNOV, J. GREENBERG AND D. LASZLO. Effect of intake level on the utilization and intestinal excretion of calcium in man, *61:* 507.

BLAYLOCK, L. G. See Richardson, L. R., *40:* 169; *49:* 21; *51:* 515.

BLEILER, R. A. E., D. JOHNSON AND H. T. PARSONS. Metabolism of folic acid and citrovorum factor by human subjects, *56:* 163.

BLISS, C. I. See Wharton, F. D., *39:* 543.

BLOCK, R. J. See Howard, H. W., *64:* 151.

BLODI, F. See Kaunitz, H., *52:* 467.

BLOOD, F. R. See Faulkner, W. R., *66:* 361.

BLUM, A. E. See Horn, M. J., *48:* 231; *52:* 375.

BODA, J. M. See Luick, J. R., *61:* 597.

BOEDDEKER, H. S. See Booher, L. E., *39:* 495.

BOELSCHE, A. N. See Hansen, A. E., *66:* 565.

BOGGS, D. See Maynard, L. A., *64:* 85.

BOITER, T. A. See Swell, L., *57:* 121; *58:* 385.

BOLDINGH, J. See Thomasson, H. J., *56:* 469.

BOLDT, L. C. See Waisman, H. A., *61:* 457.

BOLDT, R. E. See Winje, M. E., *54:* 155.

BONNER, D. M., AND C. YANOFSKY. Editorial review. The biosyntheses of tryptophan and niacin and their relationships, *44:* 603.

BONNER, D. M. See Krehl, W. A., *41:* 159.

BOOHER, L. E., AND I. T. BEHAN. Nutrient analyses of United States food supplies. Analyses of composited samples of our national food supplies and of the white flour and non-white flour components thereof in terms of various nutrients, *39:* 495.

BOOHER, L. E., I. T. BEHAN AND F. E. MCMEANS. Biologic utilizations of unmodified and modified food starches, *45:* 75.

BOOKER, L. K. See Watts, J. H., *67:* 483, 497.

BOOTH, A. N., C. A. ELVEHJEM AND E. B. HART. The importance of bulk in the nutrition of the guinea pig, *37:* 263.

BOOTH, A. N., R. H. WILSON AND F. DEEDS. Effects of prolonged ingestion of xylose on rats, *49:* 347.

BOOTH, V. H. Liver storage of vitamin A by male and female rats, *48:* 13.

BORCHERS, R. Effect of dietary level of raw soybean oil meal on growth of weanling rats, *66:* 229.

BORCHERS, R., AND C. W. ACKERSON. The nutritive value of legume seeds. X. Effect of autoclaving and the trypsin inhibitor test for 17 species, *41:* 339.

BORCHERS, R., AND D. MOHAMMAD-ABADI. Indican excretion by rats fed raw soybean oil meal, *59:* 435.

BOROUGHS, E. D. See Johnston, F. A., *38:* 479.

BOSHART, G. J. See Scoular, F. I., *61:* 297.

BOSSHARDT, D. K., AND J. W. HUFF. Nutritional deficiencies in mice caused by stress agents, *50:* 117.

BOSSHARDT, D. K., M. KRYVOKULSKY AND E. E. HOWE. Interrelation of cholesterol, palmitic acid and unsaturated fatty acids in the growing mouse and rat, *69:* 185.

BOSSHARDT, D. K., W. J. PAUL AND R. H. BARNES. The influence of diet composition on vitamin B_{12} activity in mice, *40:* 595.

BOSSHARDT, D. K., W. J. PAUL, K. E. O'DOHERTY, J. W. HUFF AND R. H. BARNES. Mouse growth assay procedures for the "animal protein factor," *37:* 21.

BOTHWELL, J. W., J. R. PRIGMORE AND J. N. WILLIAMS, JR. A study of the nitrogen metabolism of lysine-deficient rats, *54:* 469.

BOTHWELL, J. W., AND J. N. WILLIAMS, JR. A study of histidine deficiency and nitrogen balance under ad libitum and force-feeding conditions, *45:* 245; a study of lysine deficiency and nitrogen balance under ad libitum and force-feeding conditions, *47:* 375.

BOUCHARD, B. S. See Wertz, A. W., *64:* 339.

BOUCHER, R. V. See Castano, F. F., *45:* 131; Gurcay, R., *41:* 565; Mueller, W. J., *58:* 37.

BOWLAND, J. P. See Beacom, S. E., *45:* 419; Owen, B. D., *48:* 317; Sibbald, I. R., *59:* 385; *61:* 71; *62:* 171, 185.

BOWLES, L. L., W. K. HALL, V. P. SYDENSTRICKER AND C. W. HOCK. Corneal changes in the rat with deficiencies of pantothenic acid and of pyridoxine, *37:* 9.

BOXER, G. E., M. P. PRUSS AND R. S. GOODHARDT. Pyridoxal-5-phosphoric acid in whole blood and isolated leucocytes of man and animals, *63:* 623.

BOYD, H. M. See Booher, L. E., *39:* 495.

BOYER, P. D. See Kachmar, J. F., *42:* 391.

BRADLEY, W. B. See Calhoun, W. K., *67:* 237.

BRAHAM, J. E., H. R. BIRD AND C. A. BAUMANN. Effect of antibiotics on the weight of chicks and rats fed raw or heated soybean meal, *67:* 149.

BRAHAM, J. E. See Squibb, R. L., *64:* 625; *67:* 351.

BRAKKE, B. E. See Roderuck, C., *66:* 15.

BRANDT, C. S. See Thacker, E. J., *55:* 375.

BRANION, H. D. See Klain, G. J., *61:* 317.

BRATZLER, J. W., J. R. BARNES AND R. W. SWIFT. The effects of thiouracil on metabolism, *38:* 41.

BRATZLER, J. W., J. K. LOOSLI, V. N. KRUKOVSKY AND L. A. MAYNARD. Effect of the dietary level of tocopherols on their metabolism in swine, *42:* 59.

BRATZLER, J. W. See Black, Alex, *47:* 159.

BRAUDE, R., AND B. C. JOHNSON. Effect of aureomycin on nitrogen and water metabolism in growing pigs, *49:* 505.

BREIREM, K. Biography of Oscar Kellner (May 13, 1851 — September 22, 1911), *47:* 3.

BRESSANI, R., A. AGUIRRE AND N. S. SCRIMSHAW. All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. II. The nutritive value of corn, sorghum, rice and buckwheat substituted for lime-treated corn in INCAP vegetable mixture eight, *69:* 351.

BRESSANI, R., AND E. T. MERTZ. Relationship of protein level to the minimum lysine requirement of the rat, *65:* 481.

BRESSANI, R., N. S. SCRIMSHAW, M. BÉHAR AND F. VITERI. Supplementation of cereal proteins with amino acids. II. Effect of amino acid supplementation of corn-masa at intermediate levels of protein intake on the nitrogen retention of young children, *66:* 501.

BRESSANI, R. See Scrimshaw, N. S., *66:* 485; Squibb, R. L., *69:* 343.

BREWER, W. D. See Hawthrone, B. E., *60:* 391.

BRICKER, M. L., R. F. SHIVELY, J. M. SMITH, H. H. MITCHELL AND T. S. HAMILTON. The protein requirements of collage women on high cereal diets with observations on the adequacy of short balance periods, *37:* 163.

BRICKER, M. L., AND J. M. SMITH. A study of the endogenous nitrogen output of college women, with particular reference to use of the creatinine output in the calculation of the biological value of the protein of egg and of sunflower seed flour, *44:* 553.

BRICKER, M. L., J. M. SMITH, T. S. HAMILTON AND H. H. MITCHELL. The effect of cocoa upon calcium utilization and requirements, nitrogen retention and fecal composition of women, *39:* 445.

BRIDGFORTH, E. See Darby, W. J., *51:* 539, 565; *60:* (suppl. 2): 3, 75; Ferguson, M. E., *55:* 305; Martin, M. P., *62:* 201: Squibb, R. L., *64:* 625; Stockell, A. K., *60:* (suppl. 2): 63; Woodruff, C. W., *51:* 23.

BRIGGS, G. M., M. R. SPIVEY AND L. O. ORTIZ. Variation of growth in successive experiments with folic acid-deficient chicks and the influence of aureomycin, *51:* 355.

BRIGGS, G. M. See Anderson, J. O., *42:* 463; *45:* 345; Bieri, J. G., *64:* 113; Fox, M. R. S., *64:* 475; *68:* 371; Reid, M. E. *51:* 341; *52:* 507; *59:* 103; Spivey Fox, M. R., *62:* 539.

BRINEGAR, M. J., J. K. LOOSLI, L. A. MAYNARD AND H. H. WILLIAMS. The isoleucine requirement for the growth of swine, *42:* 619.

BRINEGAR, M. J., H. H. WILLIAMS, F. H. FERRIS, J. K. LOOSLI AND L. A. MAYNARD. The lysine requirement for the growth of swine, *42:* 129.

BRINEGAR, M. J. See Eggert, R. G., *50:* 469.

BRING, S. V., K. P. WARNICK AND E. WOODS. Nutritional status of school children 15 and 16 years of age in three Idaho communities; blood biochemical tests, *57:* 29.

BRING, S. V. See Warnick, K. P., *59:* 121.

BROCK, R. See Richardson, L. R., *58:* 135; *65:* 353.

BROCKMAN, J. A., Jr. See Broquist, H. P., *47:* 93.

BRODOVSKY, E. See Leverton, R. M., *58:* 59, 83; Utley, M. H., *66:* 205.

BRONNER, F., R. S. HARRIS, C. J. MALETSKOS AND C. E. BENDA. Studies in calcium metabolism. Effect of food phytates on calcium-45 uptake in children on low-calcium breakfasts, *54:* 523; effect of food phytates on calcium-45 uptake in boys on a moderate calcium breakfast, *59:* 393.

BROQUIST, H. P., J. A. BROCKMAN, JR., M. J. FAHRENBACH, E. L. R. STOKSTAD AND T. H. JUKES. Comparative biological activity of leucovorin and pteroylglutamic acid, *47:* 93.

BROUWER, E. Biography of Gerrit Jan Mulder (1802–1880), *46:* 3.

BROWE, J. H. See Merrow, S. B., *46:* 445.

BROWN, A. M. See Barnes, R. H., *63:* 489; Young, C. M., *64:* 203.

BROWN, CARL F. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *38:* 361.

BROWN, C. L. See Halick, J. V., *50:* 331.

BROWN, E. See Schofield, F. A., *59:* 561.

BROWN, J. B. See Greenberg, S. M., *45:* 521.

BROWN, M. L. See Pike, R. L., *68:* 551.

BROWN, ROBERT A. See Reyniers, J. A., *41:* 31.

BROWN, R. R., V. M. VIVIAN, M. S. REYNOLDS AND J. M. PRICE. Some aspects of tryptophan metabolism in human subjects. II. Urinary tryptophan metabolites on a low-niacin diet, *66:* 599.

BROWN, R. R. See Price, J. M., *60:* 323.

BROWNING, C. B., D. B. PARRISH AND F. C. FOUNTAINE. Effect of feeding low levels of diethylstilbestrol on gestation and lactation of rats, *66:* 321.

BRUNDAGE, A. L. See Reid, J. T., *46:* 255.

BRUNO, D. See Portman, O. W., *69:* 245.

BRUSH, M. K., J. R. MCCOY, H. L. ROSENTHAL, L. A. STAUBER AND J. B. ALLISON. The addition of non-ionic surface-active agents of the polyoxyethylene type to the diet of the hamster, the mouse and the dog, *62:* 601.

BUCHANAN, A. R. See Hill, R. M., *41:* 359.

BURCH, H. B., J. SALCEDO, JR., E. O. CARRASCO AND C. L. INTENGAN. Nutrition resurvey in Bataan, Philippines, 1950, *46:* 239.

BURCH, H. B., J. SALCEDO, JR., E. O. CARRASCO, C. L. INTENGAN AND A. B. CALDWELL. Nutrition survey and tests in Bataan, Philippines, *42:* 9.

BURCH, H. B. See Snyderman, S. E., *39:* 219.

BURKE, B. S., S. S. STEVENSON, J. WORCESTER AND H. C. STUART. Nutrition studies during pregnancy. V. Relation of maternal nutrition to condition of infant at birth: Study of siblings, *38:* 453.

BURKE, K. A. See Johnson, B. C., *40:* 309.

BURNETT, J. M. See Chow, B. F., *49:* 563.

BURNS, C. H., W. W. CRAVENS AND P. H. PHILLIPS. The sodium and potassium requirements of the chick and their interrelationship, *50:* 317.

BURNS, M. M., AND J. M. MCKIBBIN. The lipotropic effect of vitamin B_{12} in the dog, *44:* 487.

BURRESS, D. A. See Harris, R. S., *67:* 549.

BURRILL, L. See Roderuck, C., *66:* 15.

BURROUGHS, W., B. H. EDGINGTON, W. L. ROBISON AND R. M. BETHKE. Niacin deficiency and enteritis in growing pigs, *41:* 51.

BURROUGHS, W., N. A. FRANK, P. GERLAUGH AND R. M. BETHKE. Preliminary observations upon factors influencing cellulose digestion by rumen microorganisms, *40:* 9.

BUTLER, L. C., M. T. CHILDS AND A. J. FORSYTHE. The relation of serum cholesterol to the physical measurements and diet of women, *59:* 469.

BUTLER, R. E. See Saunders, J. P., *47:* 191.

BUTTNER, W., AND J. C. MUHLER. The effect of fluoride administration on fluoride deposition in tissues and on serum cholesterol in the rat, *63:* 263; the retention of fluoride by the skeleton, liver, heart and kidney as a function of dietary fat intake in the rat, *65:* 259.

BUTTS, J. S. See Fang, S. C., *40:* 329.

BUZINA, R., P. MILUTINOVIĆ, V. VIDOVIĆ, H. MAVER AND A. HORVAT. Edemic goitre of the islands of Krk studied with I^{131}, *68:* 465.

BUZINA, R. See HORVAT, A., *68:* 647.

BYERRUM, R. U., AND J. H. FLOKSTRA. Cocarboxylase and thiamine in tissues of rats receiving different concentrations of vitamin B_1 in the diet, *43:* 17.

BYERRUM, R. U. See Decker, L. E., *53:* 303.

C

CAJORI, F. A. See Twedt, R. M., *40:* 393.

CALBERT, C. E. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *38:* 369; *40:* 351; Greenberg, S. M., *41:* 473; *45:* 521.

CALDWELL, A. B. See Burch, H. B., *42:* 9; Taylor, C. M., *38:* 1.

CALHOUN, W. K., R. B. JENNINGS AND W. B. BRADLEY. Calcium oxalate excretion and hematuria in vitamin B_6-deficient rats fed phthalysulfathiazole, *67:* 237.

CALLENBACH, E. W. See Castano, F. F., *45:* 131; Gurcay, R., *41:* 565; Mueller, W. J., *58:* 37.

CALLISON, E. C., L. F. HALLMAN, W. F. MARTIN AND E. ORENT-KEILES. Comparison of chemical analysis and bioassay as measures of vitamin A value: yellow corn meal, *50:* 85.

CALLISON, E. C., E. R. ORENT-KEILES, R. FRENCHMAN AND E. G. ZOOK. Comparison of chemical analysis and bioassay as measures of vitamin A value of some vegetables and the effect of comminution upon the bioassay value, *37:* 139.

CALLISON, E. C., E. ORENT-KEILES AND R. U. MAKOWER. The effect of some combinations of human foods on the growth and health of the laboratory rat, *43:* 131.

CALLOWAY, D. H., AND H. SPECTOR. Nitrogen utilization during caloric restriction. I. The effect of dietary fat content, *56:* 533; II. The effect of variation in nitrogen intake, 545; III. The effect of preceding diet, *57:* 73.

CALVERLEY, C. E., AND C. KENNEDY. The effect of fat on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in normal growing rats under a normal dietary regime, *38:* 165.

CALVO, J. See Massieu, G. H., *38:* 293.

CAMA, H. R., AND D. A. MALIK. The effect of penicillin, aureomycin and vitamin B_{12} on the liver reserves of reserves of vitamin A esters of the rat, *66:* 129.

CAMA, H. R., D. A. MALIK AND R. NATH. Electrophoretic analyses of groundnut proteins prepared under different conditions of extraction of oil, *66:* 123.

CAMA, H. R., N. C. PILLAI, P. R. SUNDARESAN AND C. VENKATESHAN. The effect of thyroid activity on the conversion of carotene and retinene to vitamin A and on serum proteins, *63:* 571.

CAMA, H. R. See Balasundaram, S., *66:* 75.

CAMIEN, M. N. See Dunn, M. S., *39:* 177.

CAMPBELL, C. J. See Reyniers, J. A., *41:* 31.

CAMPBELL, H. L. See Sherman, H. C., *37:* 317.

CAMPBELL, J. A. See Murray, T. K., *57:* 89, 101; *59:* 319.

CAMPBELL, JEPTHA E., JR., AND P. H. PHILLIPS. Reproduction studies with dogs. I. Effect of a corn-soybean meal-alfalfa diet, *47:* 621.

CAMPBELL, L. J. See Roderuck, C., *66:* 15.

CANNON, PAUL R. See Steffee, C. H., *40:* 483.

CANNON, R. O. See Darby, W. J., *51:* 539, 565; Ferguson, M. E., *55:* 305.

CARDENAS, R. R., JR. See Deadrick, R. E., *57:* 287.

CARLSON, C. W. See Peeler, H. T., *43:* 49.

CAROTHERS, E. L. See Darby, W. J., *51:* 539.

CARPENTER, K. J. The concept of an "appetite quotient" for the interpretation of ad libitum feeding experiments, *51:* 435.

CARPENTER, K. J. See Laguna, J., *45:* 21.

CARPENTER, L. E. See Teague, H. S., *43:* 389.

CARR, C. J. See Fenton, P. F., *43:* 441; *45:* 225.

CARRASCO, E. O. See Burch, H. B., *42:* 9; *46:* 239; Salcedo, J., Jr., *42:* 501.

CARRETERO, R. See Holt, L. E., Jr., *37:* 53; Snyderman, S. E., *42:* 31.

CARROLL, K. K. Digestibility of individual fatty acids in the rat, *64:* 399

CARROLL, K. K., AND J. F. RICHARDS. Factors affecting digestibility of fatty acids in the rat, *64:* 411.

CARROLL, M. E. See Wertman, K., *60:* 473.

CARTAYA, J. A. See Kaufman, N., *46:* 433.

CARTER, M. W., G. MATRONE AND W. W. G. SMART, JR. Effect of genistin on reproduction of the mouse, *55:* 639.

CARTER, M. W. See Matrone, G., *59:* 235.

CARTWRIGHT, G. E. See Wintrobe, M. M., *50:* 395.

CARVALHO DA SILVA, A., R. C. DE ANGELIS, M. A. PONTES AND M. F. MANSUR GUERIOS. The domestic cat as a laboratory animal for experimental nutrition studies. IV. Folic acid deficiency, *56:* 199.

CARVALHO DA SILVA, A., A. B. FAJER, R. C. DE ANGELIS, M. A. PONTES, A. M. GIESBRECHT AND R. FRIED. The domestic cat as a laboratory animal for experimental nutrition studies. VII. Pyridoxine deficiency, *68:* 213.

CARVALHO DA SILVA, A., R. FRIED AND R. C. DE ANGELIS. The domestic cat as a laboratory animal for experimental nutrition stuides. III. Niacin requirements and tryptophan metabolism, *46:* 399.

CARVALHO DA SILVA, A., M. F. MANSUR GUERIOS AND S. R. MONSAO. The domestic cat as a laboratory animal for experimental nutrition studies. VI. Choline deficiency, *67:* 537.

CARY, C. A. See Dryden, L. P., *45:* 377; *46:* 281; *48:* 509.

CASON, J. L., E. S. RUBY AND O. T. STALLCUP. The influence of the ash content of the rumen ingesta on the hydrogen ion concentration in the bovine rumen, *52:* 457.

CASON, J. L. See Barth, K. M., *68:* 383.

CASTANO, F. F., R. V. BOUCHER AND E. W. CALLENBACH. Utilization by the chick of vitamin A from different sources. I. Crystalline carotene, crystalline vitamin A acetate and "black cod" liver oil, *45:* 131.

CASTER, W. O., AND W. D. ARMSTRONG. Pair feeding as a control procedure in metabolic studies of the x-irradiated rat, *59:* 57.

CATRON, D. V., D. RICHARDSON, L. A. UNDERKOFLER, H. M. MADDOCK AND W. C. FRIEDLAND. Vitamin B_{12} requirement of weanling pigs. II. Performance on low levels of vitamin B_{12} and requirement for optimum growth, *47:* 461.

CATRON, D. V. See Diaz, F., *68:* 131; Frape, D. L., *68:* 173, 189, 333; Hays, V. W., *65:* 63; *69:* 179; Kline, E. A., *53:* 543; Liu, C. H., *57:* 241; *59:* 267; Peo, E. R., Jr., *62:* 465, 475; Richardson, D., *44:* 371; Zucker, H., *65:* 327.

CATTÁNEO, P. See Rodriguez, R. R., *51:* 441.

CERECEDO, L. R., F. P. PANZARELLA, A. B. VASTA AND E. C. DERENZO. Studies on essential fatty acid deficiency in three strains of mice, *48:* 41.

CERECEDO, L. R. See McCarthy, P. T., *46:* 361; *49:* 357.

CHALOUPKA, M. M., J. N. WILLIAMS, JR., M. S. REYNOLDS AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Relative roles of niacin and tryptophan in maintaining blood pyridine nucleotides, nitrogen balance and growth in adult rats, *63:* 361.

CHALOUPKA, M. M. See Leverton, R. M., *44:* 537; *58:* 59, 83; Roderuck, C., *66:* 15; Vivian, V. M., *66:* 587.

CHAMBERS, W. H. Biography of Max Rubner (June 2, 1854–April 27, 1932), *48:* 3.

CHAN, G. S. See Salcedo, J., Jr., *42:* 501.

CHANG, W.-Y. See Lyman, C. M., *49:* 679; Sauberlich, H. E., *51:* 241, 623.

CHARKEY, L. W. Methionine, iodocasein and oxygen consumption of chicks, *69:* 295.

CHARKEY, L. W., A. K. KANO AND D. F. HOUGHAM. Effects of fasting on blood non-protein amino acids in humans, *55:* 469.

CHELDELIN, V. H. See King, T. E., *42:* 195; McGinnis, A. J., *58:* 309; Nishi, H., *41:* 279.

CHEN, L. See Litwack, G., *47:* 299; *49:* 579.

CHEN, S. D., AND C. SCHUCK. Excretion of the two biologically active forms of ascorbic acid and of diketogulonic acid by human subjects, *45:* 165.

CHEN, S. D. See Dick, E. C., *66:* 173.
CHENG, A. L. S., R. B. ALFIN-SLATER AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. The effect of fat level of the diet on general nutrition. XIII. The effect of increasing doses of x-irradiation on the protective action of fat on radiation injury, *54:* 201.
CHENG, A. L. S., AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. Studies on carotenoid metabolism. X. The site of conversion of carotene to vitamin A in the chick, *41:* 619.
CHENG, A. L. S., T. M. GRAHAM, R. B. ALFIN-SLATER AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. The effect of fat level of the diet on general nutrition. XV. Comparison of the protective effect of linoleic acid and linolenic acid against multiple sublethal doses of x-irradiation in the rat, *55:* 647.
CHENG, A. L. S., G. D. KRYDER, L. M. BERGQUIST AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. The effect of fat level of the diet on general nutrition. IX. The relationship of radiation injury in the rat to the fat content of the diet, *48:* 161.
CHENG, A. L. S., M. G. MOREHOUSE AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. The effect of the level of dietary calcium and magnesium on the digestibility of fatty acids, simple triglycerides, and some natural and hydrogenated fats, *37:* 237.
CHENG, A. L. S., R. M. RYAN, R. ALFIN-SLATER AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. The effect of fat level of the diet on general nutrition. XI. The protective effect of varying levels of ethyl linoleate against multiple sublethal doses of x-irradiation in the rat, *52:* 637.
CHESLOCK, K. E. The influence of diet upon tissue concentration of vitamin B_6, *65:* 53.
CHEUNG, M. W. See Pratt, E. L., *56:* 231; Snyderman, S. E., *56:* 253.
CHIEFFI, M., AND E. KIRK. Vitamin studies in middle-aged and old individuals. II. Correlation between vitamin A plasma content and certain clinical and laboratory findings, *37:* 67; the ascorbic acid excretion in the stool in elderly subjects, *59:* 273.
CHIEFFI, M. See Kirk, E., *38:* 353.
CHILCOTE, M. E. See Ellenberger, H. A., *37:* 185.
CHILDS, M. T. See Butler, L. C., *59:* 469; Roderuck, C., *66:* 15.
CHIN, D. See Edwards, H. M., Jr., *57:* 329.
CHITRE, R. G., J. N. WILLIAMS, JR. AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Nutritive value of canned foods. XLII. A study of the protein value of young and mature peas (*Pisum sativum*), *42:* 207.
CHOITZ, H. C. See Cohen, H. P., *64:* 555.
CHOU, T.-C., AND A. L. MARLATT. Some factors in the Chinese diet affecting carotene utilization, *51:* 305.
CHOUDHURY, R. B. R., AND R. REISER. Interconversions of polyunsaturated fatty acids by the laying hen, *68:* 457.
CHOW, B. F. Sequelae to the administration of vitamin B_{12} to humans, *43:* 323.
CHOW, B. F., C. ALPER AND S. DEBIASE. The effect of retention of nitrogen in casein or lactalbumin hydrolysates on the regeneration of plasma proteins of protein-depleted dogs, *38:* 319.
CHOW, B. F., L. BARROWS AND C. LANG. The microbiological activity of vitamin B_{12} in the urine of normal rats following the oral and subcutaneous administration of this vitamin, *42:* 405.
CHOW, B. F., J. M. BURNETT, C. T. LING AND L. BARROWS. Effects of basal diets on the response of rats to certain dietary non-ionic surface-active agents, *49:* 563.
CHOW, B. F., R. L. DAVIS AND S. DAVIS. The effect of antibiotics and the composition of diets on fecal vitamin B_{12} and biotin, *49:* 657.
CHOW, B. F. See Alper, C., *40:* 81; Barrows, C. H., *47:* 525; Harte, R. A., *49:* 669; Lang, C. A., *46:* 215; *50:* 213; Watkin, D. M., *50:* 341; Yamamoto, R., *45:* 507.
CHRISTENSEN, H. N. Peptide wastage consequent to the infusion of two protein hydrolysates, *42:* 189.
CHRISTIE, A. See Darby, W. J., *51:* 539.
CHRISTMAN, A. A. Biography of Howard Bishop Lewis (November 8, 1887 — March 17, 1954), *67:* 7.
CHUNG, N. Y., L. NORTHRUP, R. GETTY AND G. EVERSON. Effect of varying the intake of calcium pantothenate of rats during pregnancy. II. Histological and histochemical studies of the liver, adrenal, duodenum and tibia of the young at birth, *54:* 97.
CHUNG, N. Y. See Everson, G., *53:* 341; *54:* 305.

CLANDININ, D. R., AND A. R. ROBBLEE. The effect of processing on the enzymatic liberation of lysine and arginine from soybean oil meal, *46:* 525.
CLANDININ, D. R. See McElroy, L. W., *37:* 329; Renner, R., *50:* 487.
CLARK, H. E., D. L. HARRISON, R. P. SOULE, JR. AND D. RICHARDSON. The nutritive value of proteins of muscle from hogs fed diets supplemented with aureomycin or terramycin hydrochloride, *56:* 61.
CLARK, H. E., A. S. HOOPER AND M. L. MCCORD. The nutritive value of the proteins of beef extracted with different solvents, and of egg, milk and wheat germ for the growing rat, *55:* 63.
CLARK, H. E., E. T. MERTZ, E. H. KWONG, J. M. HOWE AND D. C. DELONG. Amino acid requirements of men and women. I. Lysine, *62:* 71.
CLARK, L. C., H. RYER AND J. R. MURLIN. Relative to egg biological values and replacement values of some cereal proteins in human subjects, *38:* 405.
CLARK, S. L., JR. See Woodruff, C. W., *51:* 23.
CLASSEN, L. J. See Wharton, F. D., JR., *69:* 74.
CLAWSON, A. J. See Matrone, G., *67:* 309.
CLAYTON, C. C. The effect of certain inorganic salts upon azo dye carcinogenesis, *69:* 435.
CLAYTON, C. C. See King, H. J., *63:* 301.
CLAYTON, M. M., M. J. BABCOCK, W. D. FOSTER, S. STREGEVSKY, R. E. TUCKER, A. W. WERTZ AND H. H. WILLIAMS. A referee blood experiment involving the use of microbiological methods, *52:* 383.
CLAYTON, R. See Da Costa, E., *40:* 537; *41:* 597.
CLEMENTS, J. H. See Welch, B. E., *54:* 601.
CLEVELAND, F. S., JR. See Mackay, I. F. S., *59:* 155.
CLINE, J. H. See Bentley, O. G., *57:* 389.
COFER, E. S., T. PORTER AND M. E. DAVIS. The effect of withdrawal of estrogens on the nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus balances of women, *61:* 357.
COFFEY, R. E. See Storvick, C. A., *39:* 1.
COHEN, H. P., H. C. CHOITZ AND C. P. BERG. Response of rats to diets high in methionine and related compounds, *64:* 555.
COHEN, N. L. See Williams, M. A., *68:* 25.
COHN, E. M. See Keane, K. W., *45:* 275.
COLE, E. W. See Mertz, E. T., *56:* 437.
COLE, J. J. See Hogan, A. G., *62:* 97.
COLES, C. M. See Hawkins, W. W., *69:* 383.
COLLAZOS CH., C. See Hegsted, D. M., *46:* 181; *56:* 555.
COLLINS, M., AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Ascorbic acid requirement of the guinea pig using growth and tissue ascorbic acid concentrations as criteria, *64:* 503.
COLLINS, R. A., A. E. HARPER, M. SCHREIBER AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The folic acid and vitamin B_{12} content of the milks of various species, *43:* 313.
COLLINS, R. A., M. SCHREIBER AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The influence of relative humidity upon vitamin deficiencies in rats, *49:* 589.
COLLINS, R. A., M. SCHREIBER, C. A. ELVEHJEM AND E. B. HART. Vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in milk diets, *49:* 485.
COLLINS, R. A. See Barki, V. H., *37:* 443; *40:* 383; Gillis, M. B., *62:* 13; Niño-Herrera, H., *49:* 99; Schreiber, M., *48:* 125.
COMAR, C. L., R. A. MONROE, W. J. VISEK AND S. L. HANSARD. Comparison of two isotope methods for determination of endogenous fecal calcium, *50:* 459.
COMAR, C. L. See Lengemann, F. W., *61:* 571; *68:* 443; Visek, W. J., *50:* 23; Wasserman, R. H., *59:* 371; *62:* 367.
COMBS, G. F., G. L. ROMOSER AND R. W. BISHOP. Influence of arsanilic acid on dietary requirement of chicks for certain unidentified growth factors, *53:* 511.
COMBS, G. F. See Anderson, J. O., *42:* 463; *45:* 345; *46:* 161; Hsu, P.-T., *47:* 73; Williams, R. R., *68* (suppl. 1): 1.
COMMON, R. H., E. W. CRAMPTON, F. FARMER AND A. S. W. DEFREITAS. Studies to determine the nature of the damage to the nutritive value of menhaden oil from heat treatment, *62:* 341.
COMMON, R. H. See Crampton, E. W., *43:* 533; *44:* 177; *49:* 333; *60:* 13.
CONCEPCION, I. See Salcedo, J., Jr., *42:* 501.
CONIGLIO, J. G. See Dutra de Oliveira, J. E., *59:* 515.
CONLEY, C. L. See Lang, C. A., *46:* 215.
CONNELL, W. F. See Beveridge, J. M. R., *56:* 311.

CONSOLAZIO, C. F. See French, C. E., *68* (suppl. 2): 1; Plough, I. C., *69:* 365; Scudamore, H. H., *39:* 555; Swain, H. L., *38:* 63.

CONSTANT, M. A., AND P. H. PHILLIPS. The occurrence of a calcinosis syndrome in the cotton rat. I. The effect of diet on the ash content of the heart, *47:* 317; IV. The effect of diet and the age of the animals on the development of the disease and on the urinary excretion of various metabolites, *52:* 165.

CONSTANT, M. A., P. H. PHILLIPS AND D. M. ANGEVINE. The occurrence of a calcinosis syndrome in the cotton rat. II. Pathology, *47:* 327.

CONSTANT, M. A., P. H. PHILLIPS AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Dental caries in the cotton rat. XII. Natural versus refined sugars, *43:* 551; XIII. The effect of whole grain and processed cereals on dental caries production, *46:* 271.

CONSTANT, M. A., H. W. SIEVERT, P. H. PHILLIPS AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Dental caries in the cotton rat. XIV. Further studies of caries production by natural diets with especial reference to the role of minerals, fat, and the stage of refinement of cereals, *53:* 17; XV. The effect of tooth maturity and minerals on caries production by semi-synthetic diets, 29.

CONSTANT, M. A. See Taketa, F., *58:* 519.

COOK, B. B., J. FRAENKEL-CONRAT, B. SINGER AND A. F. MORGAN. The effect of heat treatment on the nutritive value of milk proteins. III. The effect of heat on casein, lactalbumin, and their lactose-induced derivatives, with special reference to digestibility and rate of release of lysine, methionine and tryptophan, *44:* 217.

COOK, B. B., A. F. MORGAN, B. SINGER AND J. S. PARKER. The effect of heat treatment on the nutritive value of milk proteins. II. Rat growth studies with casein and lactalbumin and their lactose derivatives, *44:* 63.

COOK, B. B., A. F. MORGAN, E. O. WEAST AND J. S. PARKER. The effect of heat treatment on the nutritive value of milk proteins. I. Evaporated and powdered milks, *44:* 51.

COOKE, R. See Sharpe, L. M., *41:* 433.

COOPERMAN, J. M., B. TABENKIN AND R. E. DRUCKER. Growth response and vitamin B_{12} tissue levels in vitamin B_{12}-deficient rats and chicks fed riboflavin, 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole and related compounds, *46:* 467.

COOTS, M. C., A. E. HARPER AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Production of biotin deficiency in the guinea pig, *67:* 525.

COOTS, R. H. See Anderson, L., *64:* 167.

COPELAND, D. H. See Hove, E. L., *39:* 397; *53:* 377, 391; *63:* 289; Schaefer, A. E., *40:* 95; *43:* 201.

CORDS, F. See Halbrook, E. R., *41:* 555.

CORYELL, M. N. See Pratt, J. P., *44:* 141.

COSGROVE, K. W., JR., See Dinning, J. S., *61:* 389.

COUCH, J. R., V. H. BARKI, M. L. SUNDE, W. W. CRAVENS AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The utilization of lactose by the mature fowl, *38:* 105.

COUCH, J. R., AND O. OLCESE. The vitamin B_{12} content of chick tissues as influenced by the diet, *42:* 337.

COUCH, J. R., O. OLCESE, B. G. SANDERS AND J. V. HALICK. Vitamin B_{12}, APF concentrates, dried whey, fish solubles and liver fraction "L" in the nutrition of the mature fowl, *42:* 473.

COUCH, J. R., M. L. SUNDE, W. W. CRAVENS, C. A. ELVEHJEM AND J. G. HALPIN. Effect of oats, oat products and fat on the intestinal synthesis of biotin in mature fowl, *37:* 251.

COUCH, J. R. See Atkinson, R. L., *44:* 249; *51:* 53; *55:* 387; Creech, B. G., *62:* 83; *64:* 55; Elam, J. F., *49:* 307; Ferguson, T. M., *54:* 361; Halick, J. V., *50:* 331; Jacobs, R. L., *51:* 507; *54:* 417; Kurnick, A. L., *57:* 345; Lyman, C. M., *49:* 679; Olcese, O., *41:* 73, 423; Reed, J. R., Jr., *43:* 501; Welch, B. E., *54:* 601.

COUTINO-ABATH, E. See Gershoff, S. N., *67:* 29.

COWAN, R. L. See Black, Alex, *37:* 289; Swift, R. W., *68:* 281.

COWGILL, G. R. Biography of Frederick GOWLAND Hopkins (June 20, 1861 — May 16, 1947), *40:* 3.

COWGILL, G. R. See Barboriak, J. J., *61:* 13; *63:* 591; *64:* 241, 251; *66:* 457; Fenton, P. F., *42:* 257; Krehl, W. A., *55:* 35.

CRAGHEAD, R. W. See Hogan, A. G., *62:* 97.

CRAIG, C. See Mickelsen, O., 57: 541.
CRAMPTON, E. W., R. H. COMMON, F. A. FARMER, F. M. BERRYHILL AND L. WISEBLATT. Studies to determine the nature of the damage to the nutritive value of some vegetable oils from heat polymerization. I. The relation of autoxidation to decrease in the nutritional value of heated linseed oil, 43: 533; II. Investigation of the nutritiousness of the products of thermal polymerization of linseed oil, 44: 177.
CRAMPTON, E. W., R. H. COMMON, F. A. FARMER, A. F. WELLS AND D. CRAWFORD. Studies to determine the nature of the damage to the nutritive value of some vegetable oils from heat treatment. III. The segregation of toxic and nontoxic material from the esters of heat-polymerized linseed oil by distillation and by urea adduct formation, 49: 333.
CRAMPTON, E. W., R. H. COMMON, E. T. PRITCHARD AND F. A. FARMER. Studies to determine the nature of the damage to the nutritive value of some vegetable oils from heat treatment. IV. Ethyl esters of heat-polymerized linseed, soybean and sunflower seed oils, 60: 13.
CRAMPTON, E. W., F. A. FARMER AND F. M. BERRYHILL. The effect of heat treatment on the nutritional value of some vegetable oils, 43: 431.
CRAMPTON, E. W., M. I. IRWIN, LEWIS E. LLOYD AND H. R. NEILSON. The apparent digestibility of essentially similar diets by rats, guinea pigs, sheep, swine and by human subjects, 43: 541.
CRAMPTON, E. W., AND LEWIS E. LLOYD. A quantitative estimation of the effect of rutin on the biological potency of vitamin C, 41: 487; studies with sheep on the use of chromic oxide as an index of digestibility of ruminant rations, 45: 319; the effect of water restriction on the food intake and food efficiency of growing rats, 54: 221.
CRAMPTON, E. W., AND B. E. RUTHERFORD. Apparent digestibility of dietary protein as a function of protein level, 54: 445.
CRAMPTON, E. W. See Common, R. H., 62: 341; FARMER, F. A., 42: 309; Irwin, M. I., 43: 77; Lloyd, Lewis E., 56: 265; Schürch, A. F., 41: 629.
CRAVENS, W. W., AND J. G. HALPIN. The effect of pteroylglutamic acid and an unidentified factor on egg production and hatchability, 37: 127.
CRAVENS, W. W., See Burns, C. H., 50: 317; Couch, J. R., 37: 251; 38: 105; Naber, E. C., 54: 579; 60: 75; Waibel, P. E., 48: 531: 50: 441; 52: 65.
CRAVIOTO, O. Y. See Cravioto, R. O., 48: 453.
CRAVIOTO, R. O., G. H. MASSIEU, O. Y. CRAVIOTO AND F. DE M. FIGUEROA. Effect of untreated corn and Mexican tortilla upon the growth of rats on a niacin-tryptophan deficient diet, 48: 453.
CRAVIOTO, R. O. See Massieu, G. H., 38: 293.
CRAVITZ, L. See Rosenthal, H. L., 64: 281.
CRAWFORD, D. See Crampton, E. W., 49: 333.
CREAGHAN, M. V. See Benseley, E. H., 40: 323.
CREECH, B. G., G. L. FELDMAN, T. M. FERGUSON, B. L. REID AND J. R. COUCH. Exudative diathesis and vitamin E deficiency in turkey poults, 62: 83.
CREECH, B. G., M. M. RAHMAN, B. L. REID AND J. R. COUCH. Exudative diathesis in chicks, 64: 55.
CRIGGER, E. M. See Beher, W. T., 47: 353.
CROSS, V. See Robertson, W. van B., 54: 81.
CROSSLEY, M. L. See Allison, J. B., 54: 593; 60: 297.
CROWDER, H. M. See Hansard, S. L., 62: 325.
CSONKA, F. A. Nitrogen, methionine and cystine content of hen's eggs. Their distribution in the egg white and yolk, 42: 443.
CSONKA, F. A., AND M. A. JONES. Factors affecting the percentage of certain proteins in egg white, 46: 531.
CSONKA, F. A., R. J. LILLIE AND W. F. MARTIN. The maternal diet as a source of growth factors transmitted by the hen through the egg to the progeny, 52: 285.
CSONKA, F. A., AND M. W. OLSEN. A growth factor transmitted by the hen through the egg to her progeny, 39: 485.
COULIK, R. See Rosenberg, H. R., 63: 477; 69: 217.

CUNNINGHAM, J. D. See Anderson, G. W., *47:* 175; *48:* 539.

CURTIN, L. V., J. K. LOOSLI, J. ABRAHAM, H. H. WILLIAMS AND L. A. MAYNARD. The methionine requirement for the growth of swine, *48:* 499.

CUTLER, J. L. See Horwitt, M. K., *60:* (suppl. 1): 3.

D

DA COSTA, E., AND R. CLAYTON. Studies of dietary restriction and rehabilitation. I. Weight changes and food consumption in rats *40:* 537; II. Interrelationships among the fat, water content and specific gravity of the total carcass of the albino rat, *41:* 597.

DAKROURY, A. M. See Gupta, J. D., *64:* 259, 447.

DALTON, E. See Darby, W. J., *60* (suppl. 2): 19.

DAM, R., R. M. LEACH, JR., T. S. NELSON, L. C. NORRIS AND F. W. HILL. Studies on the effect of quantity and type of fat on chick growth, *68:* 615.

DAM, R., A. B. MORRISON AND L. C. NORRIS. Studies on unidentified chick growth factors apparently organic in nature, *69:* 277.

DAM, R. See Leach, R. M., Jr., *68:* 89; Morrison, A. B., *60:* 283.

D'AMATO, E. See Tomarelli, R. M., *68:* 265.

DANIEL, L. J., M. GARDINER AND L. J. OTTEY. Effect of vitamin B_{12} in the diet of the rat on the vitamin B_{12} contents of milk and livers of young, *50:* 275.

DANIEL, L. J. See Gray, L. F., *53:* 43; *67:* 623.

DANIELS, M. See Smith, J. M., *69:* 85.

DANSKY, L. M., AND F. W. HILL. Application of the chromic oxide indicator method to balance studies with growing chickens, *47:* 449.

DARBY, W. J., C. M. ADAMS, M. POLLARD, E. DALTON AND P. MCKINLEY. A study of the dietary background and nutriture of the Navajo Indian. II. Dietary pattern, *60* (suppl. 2): 19.

DARBY, W. J., P. M. DENSEN, R. O. CANNON, E. B. BRIDGFORTH, M. P. MARTIN, M. M. KASER, J. C. PETERSON, A. CHRISTIE, W. W. FRYE, K. JUSTUS, G. S. MCCLELLAN, C. WILLIAMS, P. J. OGLE, P. F. HAHN, C. W. SHEPPARD, E. L. CAROTHERS AND J. A. NEWBILL. The Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition. I. Background. II. Methods. III. Description of the sample and data, *51:* 539.

DARBY, W. J., W. J. MCGANITY AND E. B. BRIDGFORTH. A study of the dietary background and nutriture of the Navajo Indian. V. Interpretation, *60* (suppl. 2): 75.

DARBY, W. J., W. J. MCGANITY, M. P. MARTIN, E. B. BRIDGFORTH, P. M. DENSEN, M. M. KASER, P. J. OGLE, J. A. NEWBILL, A. K. STOCKELL, M. E. FERGUSON, O. TOUSTER, G. S. MCCLELLAN, C. WILLIAMS AND R. O. CANNON. The Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition. IV. Dietary, laboratory and physical findings in 2,129 delivered pregnancies, *51:* 565.

DARBY, W. J., C. G. SALSBURY, W. J. MCGANITY, H. F. JOHNSON, E. B. BRIDGFORTH AND H. R. SANDSTEAD. A study of the dietary background and nutriture of the Navajo Indian. I. Background and food production, *60* (suppl. 2): 3.

DARBY, W. J. See Dutra de Oliveira, J. E., *59:* 515, 527; Faulkner, W. R., *66:* 361; Ferguson, M. E., *55:* 305; Goldsmith, G. A., *40:* 41; Mangay, A. S., *62:* 377; Martin, M. P., *62:* 201; Meneely, G. R., *48:* 489; Pearson, W. N., *62:* 445; Sandstead, H. R., *60* (suppl. 2): 35; Stockell, A. K., *60* (suppl. 2): 63.

DASLER, W. The effects of excess tryptophan and excess lysine on the production of rickets in the rat, *41:* 499; observations on odoratism (sweet pea lathyrism) in the rat, *53:* 105; incisor ash versus femur ash in sweat pea lathyrism (odoratism), *54:* 397.

DASSOW, J. A. See Seagran, H. L., *53:* 139.

DAVEY, B. L., M.-L. WU AND C. A. STORVICK. Daily determination of plasma, serum and white cell-platelet ascorbic acid in relationship to the excretion of ascorbic and homogentisic acids by adults maintained on a controlled diet, *47:* 341.

DAVEY, B. L. See Ehmke, D. A., *58:* 281; Storvick, C. A., *39:* 1.

DAVEY, R. See Miller, C. O., *51:* 163.

DAVIS, A. NELL, AND F. I. SCOULAR. The energy value of self-selected diets consumed by young college women, *61:* 289.

DAVIS, A. NELL. See Scoular, F. I., *61:* 297; *62:* 489; *63:* 449.

DAVIS, ARTHUR V. See Rusoff, L. L., *45:* 289.

DAVIS, E. B. See Bessey, O. A., *64:* 185.

DAVIS, G. K. See Arrington, L. R., *51:* 295; *55:* 185; Feaster, J. P., *51:* 381; *58:* 399; *67:* 319, 325; Jeter, M. A., *54:* 215; Shirley, R. L., *44:* 595; *54:* 59: *67:* 159, 635; Wallace, H. D., *43:* 469.

DAVIS, M. E. See Cofer, E. S. *61:* 357.

DAVIS, P. N. See Kratzer, F. H., *52:* 555; *53:* 407; *68:* 313.

DAVIS, ROBERT L. See Chow, B. F., *49:* 657.

DAVIS, RUTH M., P. RIZZO AND A. H. SMITH. The effect of heat on the nutritive value of lactalbumin. I. Growth on diets containing heated proteins, *37:* 115.

DAVIS, S. See Chow, B. F., *49:* 657.

DAVIS, VIRGINIA E., A. A. HEIDEBRECHT, R. W. MACVICAR, O. B. ROSS AND C. K. WHITEHAIR. The composition of swine milk. II. Thiamine, riboflavin, niacin and pantothenic acid content, *44:* 17.

DAVIS, VIRGINIA I. See Albanese, A. A., *37:* 511.

DAY, E. J., H. D. ALEXANDER, H. E. SAUBERLICH AND W. D. SALMON. Effects of gamma radiation on certain water-soluble vitamins in raw ground beef, *62:* 27.

DAY, E. J., H. E. SAUBERLICH, H. D. ALEXANDER AND W. D. SALMON. The bioassay of thiamine in beef exposed to gamma radiation, *62:* 107.

DAY, H. G. See High, E. G., *43:* 245; *48:* 369; Kelley, B., *40:* 159; Maurer, R. L., *62:* 561; Muhler, J. C., *44:* 413.

DAY, P. L. Biography of Henry Clapp Sherman (October 16, 1875–October 7, 1955), *61:* 3.

DAY, P. L. See Dinning, J. S., *42:* 81; *43:* 525; *53:* 557; *56:* 431; *61:* 389; *63:* 393; Wixom, R. L., *56:* 409; *64:* 13.

DEADRICK, R. E., J. G. BIERI AND R. R. CARDENAS, JR. Effects of octachloronaphthalene on vitamin A metabolism in the rat, *57:* 287.

DEANE, H. W. See Olson, R. E., *39:* 31.

DE ANGELIS, R. C. See Carvalho da Silva, A., *46:* 399; *56:* 199; *68:* 213.

DEBEER, E. J. See Light, A. E., *60:* 157.

DEBEY, H. J., J. B. MACKENZIE AND C. G. MACKENZIE. The replacement by thiazolidinecarboxylic acid of exogenous cystine and cysteine, *66:* 607.

DEBEY, H. J., E. E. SNELL AND C. A. BAUMANN. Studies on the interrelationship between methionine and vitamin B_{12}, *46:* 203.

DEBIASE, S. See Alper, C., *40:* 81; Chow, B. F., *38:* 319.

DECKER, A. B., D. L. FILLERUP AND J. F. MEAD. Chronic essential fatty acid deficiency in mice, *41:* 507.

DECKER, A. B. See Mead, J. F., *43:* 477, 485; *46:* 499.

DECKER, L. E., AND R. U. BYERRUM. The relationship between dietary riboflavin concentration and the tissue concentration of riboflavin-containing coenzymes and enzymes, *53:* 303.

DECKER, R. H., AND L. M. HENDERSON. Hydroxyanthranilic acid as a source of niacin in the diets of the chick, guinea pig and hamster, *68:* 17.

DEEDS, F. See Ambrose, A. M., *38:* 305; Booth, A. N., *49:* 347.

DEFREITAS, A. S. W. See Common, R. H., *62:* 341.

DE GIOVANNI, R. See Shils, M. E., *56:* 95.

DE LA HUERGA, J. See Koch-Weser, D., *49:* 443.

DE LEON, J. F. See Salcedo, J., Jr., *38:* 443; *42:* 501.

DELONG, D. C., J. E. HALVER AND E. T. MERTZ. Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. VI. Protein requirements of chinook salmon at two water temperatures, *65:* 589; VII. Nitrogen supplements for chinook salmon diets, *68:* 663.

DeLong, D. C. See Clark, H. E., *62:* 71; Halver, J. E., *63:* 95.

DeMaeyer, E. M., and H. Vanderborght. A study of the nutritive value of proteins from different sources in the feeding of African children, *65:* 335.

Densen, P. M. See Darby, W. J., *51:* 539, 565.

Denton, A. E., and C. A. Elvehjem. Enzymatic liberation of amino acids from different proteins, *49:* 221.

Denton, A. E., J. N. Williams, Jr. and C. A. Elvehjem. Methionine deficiency under ad libitum and force-feeding conditions, *42:* 423.

Denton, C. A., W. L. Kellogg, J. R. Sizemore and R. J. Lillie. Effect of injecting and feeding vitamin B_{12} to hens on content of the vitamin in the egg and blood, *54:* 571.

Denton, C. A. See Machlin, L. J., *46:* 389; Menge, H., *63:* 499.

Derby, J. V., Jr. See DeWitt, J. B., *39:* 567.

Derby, M. B. See Wertz, A. W., *64:* 339; *68:* 583.

De Renzo, E. C., J. J. Oleson, B. L. Hutchings and J. H. Williams. Vitamin B_1 activity of disulfide forms of thiamine, *54:* 133.

De Renzo, E. C. See Cerecedo, L. R., *48:* 41.

Derse, P. H. See Barki, V. H., *37:* 443.

Deshpande, P. D., A. E. Harper and C. A. Elvehjem. Nutritional improvement of white flour with protein and amino acid supplements, *62:* 503.

Deshpande, P. D., A. E. Harper, F. Quiros-Perez and C. A. Elvehjem. Further observations on the improvement of polished rice with protein and amino acid supplements, *57:* 415.

Deuel, H. J., Jr. Biography of Graham Lusk (February 15, 1866–July 18, 1932), *41:* 3.

Deuel, H. J., Jr., R. B. Alfin-Slater, A. F. Wells, G. D. Kryder and L. Aftergood. The effect of fat level of the diet on general nutrition. XIV. Further studies of the effect of hydrogenated coconut oil on essential fatty acid deficiency in the rat, *55:* 337.

Deuel, H. J., Jr., S. M. Greenberg, L. Anisfeld and D. Melnick. The effect of fat level of the diet on general nutrition. VIII. The essential fatty acid content of margarines, shortenings, butters, and cottonseed oil as determined by a new biological assay method, *45:* 535.

Deuel, H. J., Jr., S. M. Greenberg, C. E. Calbert, E. E. Savage and T. Fukui. The effect of fat level of the diet on general nutrition. V. The relationship of the linoleic acid requirement to optimum fat level, *40:* 351.

Deuel, H. J., Jr., S. M. Greenberg, E. E. Savage and L. A. Bavetta. Studies on the comparative nutritive value of fats. XIII. Growth and reproduction over 25 generations on Sherman diet B where butterfat was replaced by margarine fat, including a study of calcium metabolism, *42:* 239.

Deuel, H. J., Jr., S. M. Greenberg, E. E. Savage and D. Melnick. The augmentation of the provitamin A potency of carotene when fed in margarine, *43:* 371.

Deuel, H. J., Jr., S. M. Greenberg, E. E. Straub, T. Fukui, C. M. Gooding and C. F. Brown. Studies on the comparative nutritive value of fats. XI. On the possible growth-promoting activity of Δ^{13}-octadecenoic acid, *38:* 361.

Deuel, H. J., Jr., R. M. Johnson, C. E. Calbert, J. Gardner and B. Thomas. Studies on the comparative nutritive value of fats. XII. The digestibility of rapeseed and cottonseed oils in human subjects, *38:* 369.

Deuel, H. J., Jr., C. R. Martin and R. B. Alfin-Slater. The effect of fat level of the diet on general nutrition. XII. The requirement of essential fatty acids for pregnancy and lactation, *54:* 193; XVI. A comparison of linoleate and linolenate in satisfying the essential fatty acid requirement for pregnancy and lactation, *57:* 297.

Deuel, H. J., Jr. See Aftergood, L., *62:* 129; Alfin-Slater, R. B., *63:* 241; Anisfeld, L., *45:* 599; Bacon, E. K., *47:* 383; Cheng, A. L. S., *37:* 237; *41:* 619; *48:* 161; *52:* 637; *54:* 201; *55:* 647; Ganguly, J., *50:* 59, 73; Greenberg, S. M., *41:* 473; *42:* 279; *45:* 521; Liener, I., *39:* 325; Mukherjee, S., *65:* 469.

DEWEY, V. C. See Kidder, G. W., *37:* 521.
DEWITT, J. B., R. B. NESTLER AND J. V. DERBY, JR. Calcium and phosphorus requirements of breeding bobwhite quail, *39:* 567.
DEWOLFE, M. S. See Beveridge, J. M. R., *56:* 311.
DIAMANT, E. J., S. HALEVY AND K. GUGGENHEIM. Studies on vitamin metabolism in emetine poisoning, *55:* 241.
DIAMANT, E. J. See Guggenheim, K., *57:* 249.
DIAZ, C. See Hegsted, D. M., *56:* 555.
DIAZ, F., V. C. SPEER, P. G. HOMEYER, V. W. HAYS AND D. V. CATRON. Comparative performances of baby pigs fed infant and baby pig diets, *68:* 131.
DICK, EDNA C., S. D. CHEN, M. BERT AND J. M. SMITH. Thiamine requirement of 8 adolescent boys, as estimated from urinary thiamine excretion, *66:* 173.
DICK, EDNA C. See Smith, J. M., *69:* 85.
DICK, ELLIOT C. See Johansson, K. R., *49:* 135; Peterson, G. E., *51:* 171.
DICKIE, M. M. See Lane, P. W., *64:* 549.
DICKINSON, A. M. See Ott, W. H., *64:* 525.
DICKSON, W. M., E. B. PATTERSON, J. R. STERN AND J. MCGINNIS. The effect of terramycin or fish solubles, or both, on the growth, adrenal glands and gonads of the rat, *54:* 631.
DIENHART, C. M. See Patton, M. B., *50:* 373.
DIETRICH, L. S. See Monson, W. J., *46:* 411; Nichol, C. A., *39:* 287.
DIETZ, C. G. See Lojkin, M. E., *46:* 335.
DILORETO, P. C. See Macy, I. G., *52* (suppl.): 1.
DINNING, J. S. The nature of the creatinuria of nutritional muscular dystrophy in the rat, *55:* 209.
DINNING, J. S., K. W. COSGROVE, JR. AND P. L. DAY. The influence of ascorbic acid deficiency in guinea pigs on the synthesis of purines, serine and methionine, *61:* 389.
DINNING, J. S., AND P. L. DAY. Vitamin E deficiency in the monkey. II. Tissue concentrations of nucleic acids and creatine, *63:* 393.
DINNING, J. S., C. K. KEITH, J. T. PARSONS AND P. L. DAY. The influence of pteroylglutamic acid and vitamin B_{12} on the metabolism of pyridine-fed rats, *42:* 81.
DINNING, J. S., R. NEATROUR AND P. L. DAY. Interrelationships of pantothenic acid and methionine in lymphocyte production by rats, *53:* 557; a biochemical basis for the interrelationship of pantothenic acid and methionine, *56:* 431.
DINNING, J. S., L. D. PAYNE AND P. L. DAY. The influence of folic acid, vitamin B_{12}, and methyl donors on white blood cell production in rats, *43:* 525.
DISQUE, D. T. See Wertman, K., *60:* 473; *63:* 311.
DJU, M. Y., L. S. BAUR AND L. J. FILER, JR. Assay of biologic value of milk proteins by liver xanthine oxidase determination. I. Powdered products, *63:* 437.
DOBBINS, J. W. See Lengemann, F. W. *66:* 45.
DOBSON, D. C. See Scott, M. L., *56:* 387.
DODDS, M. L., E. L. PRICE AND F. L. MACLEOD. A study on the relation and adjustment of blood plasma level and urinary excretion of ascorbic acid to intake, *40:* 255.
DODDS, M. L. See Fisher, K. H., *54:* 389; Sabry, J. H., *64:* 457, 467.
DORN, J. L. See Bessey, O. A., *64:* 185.
DOUGLASS, C. D., AND G. H. KAMP. The effect of orally administered rutin on the adrenal ascorbic acid level in guinea pigs, *67:* 531.
DOWLING, M. T. See Fenton, P. F., *49:* 319; Lyon, J. B., Jr., *51:* 65.
DOYLE, M. D., AND T. E. PORTER. The effect of kind and level of protein in the diet on the production of soft and skeletal tissues, *45:* 29.
DRAGIFF, D. A. See Ziskin, D. E., *37:* 457.
DRAKE, T. G. H. Biography of Frederick FitzGerald Tisdall (November 3, 1893 — April 23, 1949), *56:* 3.
DRAKE, T. G. H., S. H. JACKSON, F. F. TISDALL, W. M. JOHNSTONE AND L. M. HURST. The biological availability of the calcium in bone, *37:* 369.
DRAKE, T. G. H. See Jackson, S. H., *40:* 515.
DRAPER, H. H. The absorption of radiolysine by the chick as affected by penicillin administration, *64:* 33.
DRAPER, H. H., M. F. JAMES AND B. C. JOHNSON. Tri-o-cresyl phosphate as a vitamin E antagonist for the rat and lamb, *47:* 583.

DRAPER, H. H., AND B. C. JOHNSON. Thiamine deficiency in the lamb, *43:* 413; the riboflavin requirement of the Holstein calf, *46:* 37; folic acid deficiency in the lamb, 123.

DRAPER, H. H. See Forbes, R. M., *65:* 535.

DREISBACH, L., AND E. S. NASSET. Absorption of carbohydrate and protein as affected by feeding cornstarch, banana, or glucose, *53:* 523.

DREKTER, L. See Rubin, S. H., *40:* 265.

DRUCKER, R. E. See Cooperman, J. M., *46:* 467.

DRURY, H. F., D. A. VAUGHAN AND J. P. HANNON. Some metabolic effects of a high-fat, high-protein diet during semi-starvation under winter field conditions, *67:* 85.

DRURY, H. F. See Vaughan, D. A., *67:* 99.

DRYDEN, L. P., J. B. FOLEY, P. F. GLEIS AND A. M. HARTMAN. Experiments on the comparative nutritive value of butter and vegetable fats, *58:* 189.

DRYDEN, L. P., J. B. FOLEY, P. F. GLEIS, L. A. MOORE AND A. M. HARTMAN. Comparative reproduction and lactation of rats fed butter or vegetable fat included in a basal ration free of animal products, *61:* 185.

DRYDEN, L. P., P. F. GLEIS AND A. M. HARTMAN. Reproduction and lactation of rats fed glyceryl trilaurate-containing diets, *58:* 335.

DRYDEN, L. P., A. M. HARTMAN AND C. A. CARY. The relation of vitamin B_{12} deficiency to fertility of the female and birth weight of the young in rats fed purified casein rations, *45:* 377; the effect of vitamin B_{12} deficiency upon survival of young born to rats fed purified casein rations, *46:* 281; the relation between vitamin B_{12} deficiency and lactation in rats fed purified casein rations, *48:* 509.

DRYDEN, L. P., G. H. RIEDEL AND A. M. HARTMAN. Comparative assay for vitamin B_{12} in certain milk products by various rat growth methods, *59:* 89.

DRYDEN, L. P. See Hartman, A. M., *59:* 77.

DUBÉ, R. B., E. C. JOHNSON, H.-H. YÜ AND C. A. STORVICK. Thiamine metabolism of women on controlled diets. II. Daily blood thiamine values, *48:* 307.

DUBOIS, E. F., F. G. EBAUGH, JR. AND J. D. HARDY. Basal heat production and elimination of 13 normal women at temperatures from 22°C. to 35°C., *48:* 257.

DUJACQUIER, R. See Roels, O. A., *65:* 115.

DUMM, M. E., B. LAKEN AND E. P. RALLI. Factors influencing adrenal weight and adrenal cholesterol in rats following stress, *56:* 517.

DUMM, M. E., AND E. P. RALLI. The influence of sex and diet on the capacity of intact and adrenalectomized rats to acetylate *p*-aminobenzoic acid, *44:* 265.

DUMM, M. E., E. P. RALLI, H. GERSHBERG AND B. LAKEN. The effects of diet, partial hepatectomy and growth-promoting factors on the composition of the rat liver, *47:* 11.

DUMM, M. E. See Ralli, E. P., *67:* 41.

DUNCAN, B. J. See Ellis, L. N., *67:* 185.

DUNCAN, CHARLES H., AND M. M. BEST. Effects of feeding wool-fat sterols on the sterol content of serum and liver of the rat, *64:* 425.

DUNCAN, CHARLES H. See Best, M. M., *65:* 169.

DUNCAN, CLIFFORD W., I. P. AGRAWALA, C. F. HUFFMAN AND R. W. LUECKE. A quantitative study of rumen synthesis in the bovine on natural and purified rations. II. Amino acid content of mixed rumen proteins, *49:* 41.

DUNCAN, CLIFFORD W. See Agrawala, I. P., *49:* 29, 631.

DUNN, M. S., M. N. CAMIEN, S. EIDUSON AND R. B. MALIN. The nutritive value of canned foods. I. Amino acid content of fish and meat products, *39:* 177.

DUNN, M. S. See Swendseid, M. E., *58:* 495, 507.

DUPONT, J. L. See Marshall, M. W., *69:* 371.

DUPUY, H. F. See Lee, J. G., *58:* 433.

DURBIN, G. T. See Hassinen, J. S., *53:* 249; Tomarelli, R. M., *51:* 251.

DUTCHER, R. A. See Fardig, O. B., *44:* 29.

DUTRA DE OLIVEIRA, J. E., J. G. CONIGLIO, K. P. MISRA, W. N. PEARSON, J. A. EFNER AND W. J. DARBY. A study of blood and urinary vitamin concentrations and of fat balance in the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), *59:* 515.

DUTRA DE OLIVEIRA, J. E., W. N. PEARSON, K. P. MISRA, G. W. HUDSON AND W. J. DARBY. The effects of x-irradiation on the vitamin excretion of the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), *59:* 527.

DU VIGNEAUD, V., C. RESSLER, J. R. RACHELE, J. A. REYNIERS AND T. D. LUCKEY. The synthesis of "biologically labile" methyl groups in the germ-free rat, *45:* 361.

DYAR, E. See Harrill, I., *69:* 356.

DYMSZA, H. A., G. REUSSNER, JR., AND R. THIESSEN, JR. Effect of normal and high intakes of orthophosphate and metaphosphate in rats, *69:* 419.

E

EASTERLING, L. See Sure, B., *39:* 393; *42:* 221; *46:* 55; *48:* 401.

EBAUGH, F. G., Jr. See Dubois, E. F., *48:* 257.

ECKERT, R. E. See Rosenberg, H. R., *69:* 217.

ECKFELDT, G. A. See Sheffner, A. L., *60:* 105.

EDGINGTON, B. H. See Burroughs, W., *41:* 51.

EDWARDS, H. M., JR. The availability to chicks of zinc in various compounds and ores, *69:* 306.

EDWARDS, H. M., JR., D. CHIN, L. C. NORRIS AND G. F. HEUSER. Differentiation of unidentified chick-growth factors in liver, *57:* 329.

EDWARDS, H. M., JR., R. J. YOUNG AND M. B. GILLIS. Studies on arginine deficiency in chicks, *64:* 271; phosphate availability studies with the ash of unidentified growth factor supplements, *65:* 305.

EDWARDS, M. A. See Morley, N. H., *69:* 191.

EFNER, J. A. See Dutra de Oliveira, J. E., *59:* 515; Stockell, A. K., *60* (suppl. 2): 63.

EGGERT, R. G., M. J. BRINEGAR AND C. R. ANDERSON. Delayed protein supplementation of corn diets for growing swine, *50:* 469.

EGGERT, R. G., H. H. WILLIAMS, B. E. SHEFFY, E. G. SPRAGUE, J. K. LOOSLI AND L. A. MAYNARD. The quantitative leucine requirement of the suckling pig, *53:* 177.

EHMKE, D. A., B. L. DAVEY AND E. N. TODHUNTER. The influence of age and diet on ascorbic acid metabolism in rats, *58:* 281.

EHMKE, D. A. See Todhunter, E. N., *42:* 297.

EICHEL, B. See Wainio, W. W., *49:* 465; *52:* 565.

EICHEL, H. J. See Wainio, W. W., *49:* 465.

EIDUSON, S. See Dunn, M. S., *39:* 177.

EISNER, H. J. See Snyder, R. H., *45:* 305.

ELAM, J. F., R. L. JACOBS, W. L. TIDWELL, L. L. GEE AND J. R. COUCH. Possible mechanism involved in the growth-promoting responses obtained from antibiotics, *49:* 307.

ELAM, J. F. See Jacobs, R. L., *51:* 507; *54:* 417.

ELGINDI, I. M. See James, W. H., *51:* 97.

ELLENBERGER, H. A., N. B. GUERRANT AND M. E. CHILCOTE. The new vitamin A reference standard and its use in evaluating the vitamin A potency of fish oils, *37:* 185.

ELLIS, G. H. See Gray, L. F., *40:* 441.

ELLIS, L. N., B. J. DUNCAN AND I. B. SNOW. The influence of diet upon the storage of vitamin B_{12} in liver and kidney, *67:* 185.

ELLIS, L. N. See Spencer, A. J., Jr., *42:* 107.

ELLIS, M. E. See Price, J. M., *60:* 323; Week, E. F., *46:* 353.

ELLIS, N. R. See Hoagland, R., *38:* 381; *43:* 423; Miller, C. O., *51:* 163.

ELLIS, S. J. See Kaser, M. M., *66:* 35.

ELLIS, W. C., G. B. GARNER, M. E. MUHRER AND W. H. PFANDER. Nitrogen utilization by lambs fed purified rations containing urea, gelatin, casein, blood fibrin, and soybean protein, *60:* 413.

ELLIS, W. C., AND W. H. PFANDER. The influence of varied cellulose and nitrogen levels upon ration digestibility and nitrogen balance of lambs fed semipurified rations, *65:* 235.

ELLIS, WILLIAM W. See Miller, G. J., *66:* 425.

ELLISON, J. See Leverton, R. M., *58:* 219, 341, 355; Linkswiler, H., *65:* 441.

EL RAWI, I., AND E. GEIGER. The growth-promoting effect of commercial strained meat and fish products investigated with infantile rats, *47:* 119.

EL RAWI, I. See Geiger, E., *56:* 273.

ELVEHJEM, C. A. Biography of Edwin Bret Hart (December 25, 1874 — March 12, 1953), *51:* 3.

ELVEHJEM, C. A. See Alexander, J. C., *51:* 319; Barki, V. H., *37:* 443; *40:* 383; Booth, A. N., *37:* 263; Chaloupka, M. M., *63:* 361; Chitre, R. G., *42:* 207; Collins, M., *64:* 503; Collins, R. A., *43:* 313; *49:* 485, 589; Constant, M. A., *43:* 551; *46:* 271; *53:* 17, 29; Coots, M. C., *67:* 525; Couch, J. R., *37:* 251; *38:* 105; Denton, A. E., *42:* 423; *49:* 221; Deshpande, P. D., *57:* 415; *62:* 503; Gershoff, S. N., *45:* 451; Gupta, J. D., *62:* 313; *64:* 259; Harper, A. E., *50:* 383; *51:* 523; *56:* 187; *66:* 163; Hawk, E. A., *49:* 495; Heinicke, H. R., *57:* 483; *58:* 269; Lalor, R. J., *45:* 183; Larrivee, G. P., *52:* 427; Leoschke, W. L., *49:* 541; *69:* 147, 211, 214; Lewis, E. W., Jr., *43:* 113; Litwack, G., *47:* 299; *49:* 579; *52:* 187; Lyman, R. L., *45:* 101; Meyer, M. L., *45:* 551; Monson, W. J., *46:* 411; *52:* 627; *53:* 563; Nath, N., *67:* 289; Neilands, J. B., *39:* 187; Nichol, C. A., *39:* 287; Niño-Herrera, H., *49:* 99; *53:* 469; Ramasarma, G. B., *38:* 177; Register, U. D., *40:* 281; Rhodes, R. A., *53:* 289; Schreiber, M., *48:* 125; *54:* 257; *57:* 133: Sirny, R. J., *41:* 383; Smith, S. C., *45:* 47, 583; Tappan, D. V., *46:* 75; *51:* 469, 479; Tove, S. B., *38:* 469; *42:* 433; Violante, A. M., *47:* 307; Winje, M. E., *54:* 155; Wykes, A. A., *40:* 71; Yoshida, A., *63:* 555; *66:* 217; Zeplin, M., *40:* 203.

ELY, M. T. See Nasset, E. S., *48:* 391; *51:* 449.

EMMEL, V. M. Studies on the kidney in vitamin E deficiency. I. Post-mortem autolysis in kidneys of rats fed a vitamin E-deficient diet rich in long-chain unsaturated fatty acids, *61:* 51.

EMPEY, E. L. See Young, C. M., *61:* 437; *64:* 203.

ENER, S. See Holman, R. T., *53:* 461.

ENGEL, E. See Sobel, A. E., *48:* 183.

ENGEL, R. W., W. N. LINKOUS AND W. B. BELL. Effect of protein on the toxicity of hexachloronaphthalene, *55:* 119.

ENGEL, R. W. See Alexander, H. D., *47:* 361; Hardison, W. A., *58:* 11; Miller, Russell F., *60:* 539; Windmueller, H. G., *60:* 527.

ENGER, M. See Waxler, S. H., *54:* 209.

ENSFIELD, B. J. See Shaw, J. H., *67:* 253.

EPPRIGHT, E. S., C. RODERUCK, V. D. SIDWELL AND P. P. SWANSON. Relationship of estimated nutrient intakes of Iowa school children to physical and biochemical measurements, *54:* 557.

EPPRIGHT, E. S., AND V. D. SIDWELL. Physical measurements of Iowa school children, *54:* 543.

EPPRIGHT, E. S., V. D. SIDWELL AND P. P. SWANSON. Nutritive value of the diets of Iowa school children, *54:* 371.

EPPRIGHT, E. S. See Roderuck, C., *59:* 309.

ERSHOFF, B. H. Protective effects of soybean meal for the immature hyperthyroid rat, *39:* 259; comparative effects of B vitamins and liver on dinitrophenol toxicity in the rat, *42:* 271; increased survival of liver-fed rats administered multiple sublethal doses of x-irradiation, *47:* 289; comparative effects of pantothenic acid deficiency and inanition on resistance of cold stress in the rat, *49:* 373; protective effects of liver in immature rats fed toxic doses of thiouracil, *52:* 437; beneficial effect of low-fat diets on the swimming performance of rats and mice in cold water, *53:* 439; beneficial effects of alfalfa, aureomycin and cornstarch on the growth and survival of hamsters fed highly purified rations, *59:* 579; beneficial effects of alfalfa and other succulent plants on the growth of immature guinea pigs fed a mineralized dried milk ration, *62:* 295.

ERSHOFF, B. H., R. B. ALFIN SLATER AND J. G. GAINES. Effects of pantothenic acid deficiency on pituitary-adrenal function in the rat, *50:* 299.

ERSHOFF, B. H., AND H. J. HERNANDEZ. An unidentified factor in alfalfa which counteracts mineral oil toxicity in the rat and mouse, *65:* 575; beneficial effects of alfalfa meal and other bulk-containing or bulk-forming materials on symptoms of Tween 60 toxicity in the immature mouse, *69:* 172.

ERSHOFF, B. H., H. J. HERNANDEZ AND J. H. MATTHEWS. Beneficial effects of alfalfa on the ovarian development of immature rats fed massive doses of alpha-estradiol, *59:* 147.

ERSHOFF, B. H., H. J. HERNANDEZ AND J. M. MUCKENTHALER. Potentiating effects of materials of plant and animal origin on symptoms of hypervitaminosis A in the rat, *62:* 527; beneficial effects of the plant residue factor on the survival of thyrotoxic rats, *67:* 381.

ERVIN, R. F. See Reyniers, J. A., *41:* 31.

ESSELBAUGH, N. C., H. C. MURRAY, L. W. HARDIE AND M. M. HARD. The replacement value of the Alaska field pea (*Pisum sativum*) for human subjects, *46:* 109.

ESSELBAUGH, N. C. See Woytkiw, L., *43:* 451.

ESSIG, H. W., E. E. HATFIELD AND B. C. JOHNSON. Volatile fatty acid rations for growing lambs, *69:* 135.

ESTES, F. L. See Wainio, W. W., *49:* 465.

EVANS, E. R. See Johnston, F. A., *42:* 285.

EVANS H. M. See Nelson, M. M., *38:* 11; *43:* 281; *48:* 61; *51:* 71; *55:* 151; *56:* 349; *58:* 125; *62:* 395.

EVERETT, N. B. See Lasher, E. P., *65:* 317.

EVERSON, G., L. S. HURLEY AND J. F. GEIGER. Manganese deficiency in the guinea pig, *68:* 49.

EVERSON, G., L. NORTHRUP, N. Y. CHUNG AND R. GETTY. Effect of ascorbic acid on rats deprived of pantothenic acid during pregnancy, *54:* 305.

EVERSON, G., L. NORTHRUP, N. Y. CHUNG, R. GETTY AND C. PUDELKEWICZ. Effect of varying the intake of calcium pantothenate of rats during pregnancy. 1. Chemical findings in the young at birth, *53:* 341.

EVERSON, G., E. PEARSON AND R. MATTESON. Biological availability of certain foods as sources of riboflavin, *46:* 45.

EVERSON, G. See Barrett, M., *45:* 493; Chung, N. Y., *54:* 97; Hurley, L. S., *66:* 309; *67:* 445; Lewis, H. F., *46:* 27.

EZMIRLIAN, F. See MacDonald, N. S., *57:* 555.

F

FAHRENBACH, M. J. See Broquist, H. P., *47:* 93.

FAJANS, R. S. See Lewis, H. B., *44:* 399.

FAJER, A. B. See Carvalho da Silva, A., *68:* 213.

FANG, S. C., AND J. S. BUTTS. Investigation of Barcelona and Du Chilly filbert nuts. II. Isolation, nutritional evaluation and amino acid distribution of filbert globulins, *40:* 329.

FARDIG, O. B., N. B. GUERRANT AND R. A. DUTCHER. A study of the discrepancy in the thiamine content of meat as measured by the thiochrome and rat growth methods, *44:* 29.

FARMER, F. A., B. C. MUTCH, J. M. BELL, L. D. WOOLSEY AND E. W. CRAMPTON. The vitamin E requirement of guinea pigs, *42:* 309.

Farmer, F. A. See Common, R. H., *62:* 341; Crampton, E. W., *43:* 431,, 533; *44:* 177; *49:* 333; *60:* 13.

FAROOQUEE, M. A. See French, C. E., *68* (suppl. 2): 1.

FATTERPAKER, P. See Litwack, G., *49:* 579; *52:* 187.

FAULKNER, W. R., F. R. BLOOD AND W. J. DARBY. Effect of folic acid deficiency on myoglobin concentration in skeletal muscle of the guinea pig, *66:* 361.

FEASTER, J. P., AND G. K. DAVIS. Sulfate metabolism in rabbits on high molybdenum intake, *67:* 319; effect of high molybdenum intake on the distribution and excretion of Ca^{45} and P^{32} in the rabbit, *67:* 325.

FEASTER, J. P., S. L. HANSARD, J. C. OUTLER AND G. K. DAVIS. Placental transfer of calcium-45 in the rat, *58:* 399.

FEASTER, J. P., R. L. SHIRLEY, J. T. MCCALL AND G. K. DAVIS. P^{32} distribution and excretion in rats fed vitamin D-free and low phosphorus diets, *51:* 381.

FEASTER, J. P. See Shirley, R. L., *54:* 59.

FEELEY, R. J. See Swendseid, M. E., *68:* 203.

FEIGENBAUM, A. See Fisher, H., *69:* 163.

FELCH, W. C. See Albanese, A. A., *44:* 281.

FELDMAN, G. L. See Creech, B. G., *62:* 83.

FENTON, P. F. Biography of François Magendie (October 6, 1783 — October 7, 1855), *43:* 3.

FENTON, P. F., AND C. J. CARR. The nutrition of the mouse. X. Studies on the utilization of high and moderately low protein diets for growth in 4 strains of mice, *43:* 441; XI. Response of 4 strains to diets differing in fat content, *45:* 225.

FENTON, P. F., G. R. COWGILL, M. A. STONE AND D. H. JUSTICE. The nutrition of the mouse. VIII. Studies on pantothenic acid, biotin, inositol and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, *42:* 257.

FENTON, P. F., AND M. T. DOWLING. Studies on obesity. I. Nutritional obesity in mice, *49:* 319.

FENTON, P. F., AND J. M. MARSH. Inherited metabolic patterns in mice. Caloric requirements for protein utilization and determination of protein minima, *60:* 465.

FENTON, P. F. See Lyon, J. B., Jr., *51:* 65.

FERDO, S. See Fisher, H., *61:* 611.

FERGUSON, M. E., E. BRIDGFORTH, M. L. QUAIFE, M. P. MARTIN, R. O. CANNON, W. J. MCGANITY, J. NEWBILL AND W. J. DARBY. The Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition. VII. Tocopherol in relation to pregnancy, *55:* 305.

FERGUSON, M. E. See Darby, W. J., *51:* 565.

FERGUSON, T. M., AND J. R. COUCH. Further gross observations on the B_{12}-deficient chick embryo, *54:* 361.

FERGUSON, T. M. See Atkinson, R. L., *55:* 387; Creech, B. G., *62:* 83.

FERRIS, F. H. See Brinegar, M. J., *42:* 129.

FEVOLD, H. L. See Liener, I., *39:* 325; Scudamore, H. H., *39:* 555.

FIALA, G. See Barnes, R. H., *63:* 489; *64:* 533; *65:* 103, 251; *67:* 599; *68:* 121, 603; *69:* 261.

FIDANZA, F. See Keys, A., *59:* 39.

FIELD, H., JR. See Swell, L., *57:* 121; *58:* 385.

FIGUEROA, F. DE M. See Cravioto, R. O., *48:* 453.

FILER, L. J., JR. See Baur, L. S., *66:* 545; *69:* 128; Dju, M. Y., *63:* 437.

FILLERUP, D. L. See Decker, A. B., *41:* 507; Mead, J. F., *46:* 499.

FINCKE, M. L. See Storvick, C. A., *39:* 1.

FINERTY, J. C. See Morris, D. M., *62:* 119; Panos, T. C., *49:* 397; *54:* 315; *68:* 509.

FINLAYSON, J. S., AND C. A. BAUMANN. Responses of rats to urea and related substances. The use of a spaced-feeding technique, *59:* 211.

FIRSTBROOK, J. B. See Beveridge, J. M. R., *56:* 311.

FIRTH, J., AND B. C. JOHNSON. Quantitative relationships of tryptophan and nicotinic acid in the baby pig, *59:* 223.

FISHER, H., A. FEIGENBAUM, G. A. LEVEILLE, H. S. WEISS AND P GRIMINGER. Biochemical observations on aortas of chickens. Effect of different fats and varying levels of protein, fat and cholesterol, *69:* 163.

FISHER, H., P. GRIMINGER AND G. A. LEVEILLE. Protein depletion and amino acid requirement in the growing chicken, *69:* 117.

FISHER, H., AND D. JOHNSON, JR. The amino acid requirement of the laying hen. I. The development of a free amino acid diet for maintenance of egg production, *60:* 261.

FISHER, H., D. JOHNSON, JR. AND S. FERDO. The utilization of raw soybean meal protein for egg production in the chicken, *61:* 611.

FISHER, H., D. JOHNSON, JR. AND G. A. LEVEILLE. The phenylalanine and tyrosine requirement of the growing chick with special reference to the utilization of the D-isomer of phenylalanine, *62:* 349.

FISHER, H., AND G. A. LEVEILLE. Observations on the cholesterol, linoleic and linolenic acid content of eggs as influenced by dietary fats, *63:* 119.

FISHER, H., R. C. SALANDER AND M. W. TAYLOR. Growth and creatine biosynthesis in the chick as affected by the amino acid deficiencies of casein, *58:* 459; the influence of creatine biosynthesis on the arginine requirement of the chick, *59:* 491.

FISHER, H., H. M. SCOTT AND R. G. HANSEN. Further studies on the alfalfa factor and its relation to the liver and whey factors, *52:* 13.

FISHER, H., H. M. SCOTT AND B. C. JOHNSON. The role of glycine in chick nutrition, *55:* 415.

FISHER, H. See Johnson, D., Jr., *60:* 275; *66:* 367; Leveille, G. A., *66:* 441; *69:* 289; Schwartz, H. G., *65:* 25; Weiss, H. S., *61:* 267.

FISHER, K. H., AND M. L. DODDS. Variability in the measure of total ascorbic acid utilization by the human, *54:* 389.

FISHER, K. H. See Sabry, J. H., *64:* 457; Swift, R. W., *65:* 89; *68:* 281.

FISK, G. See Maynard, L. A., *64:* 85.

FITZPATRICK, W. H. See Swain, H. L., *38:* 63.

FLICK, D. F. See Treadwell, C. R., *63:* 611; Vahouny, G. V., *68:* 495.

FLOKSTRA, J. H. See Byerrum, R. U., *43:* 17.

FLYNN, L. M. See Hogan, A. G., *57:* 225.

FOLEY, J. B. See Dryden, L. P., *58:* 189; *61:* 185.

FOLK, J. E. See McClure, F. J., *55:* 589.

FOLKERS, K. See Ott, W. H., *64:* 525.

FOLKVORD, S. See Kringstad, H., *38:* 489.

FOOD AND NUTRITION BOARD, NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. Editorial Note: A statement of general policy concerning the addition of specific nutrients to foods, *53:* 623.

FORBES, M., AND P. GYÖRGY. Effect of yeast and of yeast extracts on liver necrosis and hemolysis by dialuric acid of red blood cells of rats on a necrogenic diet, *63:* 461.

FORBES, M., AND J. T. PARK. Growth of germ-free and conventional chicks: effect of diet, dietary penicillin and bacterial environment, *67:* 69.

FORBES, R. M. Studies on the influence of antibiotics and methionine on nitrogen utilization and basal metabolism of the growing male albino rat, *53:* 275; biography of Nathan Zuntz (October 7, 1847 — March 23, 1920), *57:* 3.

FORBES, R. M., AND H. H. DRAPER. Production and study of vitamin E deficiency in the baby pig, *65:* 535.

FORBES, R. M., AND W. T. HAINES. The riboflavin requirement of the baby pig. I. At an environmental temperature of 85°F and 70% relative humidity, *47:* 411.

FORBES, R. M., AND L. VAUGHAN. Nitrogen balance of young albino rats force-fed methionine- or histidine-deficient diets, *52:* 25.

FORBES, R. M., L. VAUGHAN AND H. W. NORTON. Studies on utilization of dietary isoleucine by the growing albino rat. I. Isoleucine requirements determined with amino acid mixtures, *57:* 593.

FORBES, R. M., L. VAUGHAN AND M. YOHE. Dependence of biological value on protein concentration in the diet of the growing rat, *64:* 291.

FORBES, R. M., AND M. YOHE. Net protein value of blood fibrin for the albino rat: Evaluation of nitrogen balance and carcass analysis methods, *55:* 493; effect of energy intake on the biological value of protein fed to rats, 499.

FORBES, R. M. See Griminger, P., *59:* 67; *62:* 61; Meade, R. J., *59:* 459.

FORSYTHE, A. J. See Butler, L. C., *59:* 469.

FOSTER, W. D. See Clayton, M. M., *52:* 383.

FOUNTAINE, F. C. See Browning, C. B., *66:* 321.

FOWLER, A. F. See Bensley, E. H., *40:* 323.

FOWLER, J. See Jacobs, R. L., *51:* 507; *54:* 417.

FOX, H. M. See Linkswiler, H., *65:* 441, 455.

FOX, M. R. S. See also Spivey, M. R., and Spivey Fox, M. R.

FOX, M. R. S., G. M. BRIGGS AND L. O. ORTIZ. Studies of amino acid diets for the chick, *64:* 475.

FOX, M. R. S., AND O. MICKELSEN. Salt mixtures for purified-type diets. I. Effect of salts in accelerating oxidative rancidity, *67:* 123; II. Effect of salts on the Maillard browning reaction, *68:* 289.

FOX, M. R. S., L. O. ORTIZ AND G. M. BRIGGS. The effect of dietary fat on vitamin B_{12}-methionine interrelationships, *68:* 371.

FRAENKEL, G. S. The effect of zinc and potassium in the nutrition of *Tenebrio molitor*, with observations on the expression of a carnitine deficiency, *65:* 361.

FRAENKEL, G. S. See Lipke, H., *55:* 165.

FRAENKEL-CONRAT, J. See Cook, B. B., *44:* 217.

FRAHM, R. N. See Miller, Sol, *40:* 499.

FRANK, N. A. See Burroughs, W., *40:* 9.

FRAPE, D. L., R. S. ALLEN, V. C. SPEER, V. W. HAYS AND D. V. CATRON. Relationship of vitamin A to S^{35} metabolism in the baby pig, *68:* 189.

FRAPE, D. L., V. C. SPEER, V. W. HAYS AND D. V. CATRON. The vitamin A requirement of the baby pig, *68:* 173; thyroid function in the young pig and its relationship with vitamin A, 333.

FRAZER, A. C. See Greenberg, S. M., *50:* 421.

FRAZIER, E. I. The urinary excretion of tryptophan by human subjects on controlled diets varying in levels and sources of protein, *53:* 115.

FRAZIER, E. I., T. PORTER AND M. J. HUMPHREY. The utilization of nicotinic acid by pregnant women, *37:* 393.

FRAZIER, E. I., M. E. PRATHER AND E. HOENE. Nicotinic acid metabolism in humans. I. The urinary excretion of nicotinic acid and its metabolic derivatives on 4 levels of dietary intake, *56:* 501.

FREDRICKSON, R. L. See Overby, L. R., *67:* 397; *68:* 251; *69:* 318, 412.

FRENCH, C. E., R. H. INGRAM, L. K. KNOEBEL AND R. W. SWIFT. The influence of dietary fat and carbohydrate on reproduction and lactation in rats, *48:* 91.

FRENCH, C. E., R. H. INGRAM, J. A. URAM, G. P. BARRON AND R. W. SWIFT. The influence of dietary fat and carbohydrate on growth and longevity in rats, *51:* 329.

FRENCH, C. E., M. K. R. SIDDIQUI, J. B. YOUMANS, A. E. SCHAEFER, A. G. PETERSON, D. B. HAND, M. IQBAL, M. H. KHAN, D. M. WATKIN, A. MIRZA, A. RAZ, J. G. BIERI, C. F. CONSOLAZIO AND M. A. FAROOQUEE. A nutrition survey of the armed forces of Pakistan, 68 (suppl. 2): 1.

FRENCH, C. E., J. A. URAM, R. H. INGRAM AND R. W. SWIFT. The effect of high levels of terramycin and streptomycin on longevity in the rat, *54:* 75.

FRENCH, C. E. See Black, Alex, *37:* 275, 289; Hartsook, E. W., *65:* 547; Swift, R. W., *65:* 89; Uram, J. A., *55:* 481.

FRENCH, G. P. See Wertz, A. W., *68:* 583.

FRENCHMAN, R. See Callison, E. C., *37:* 139; Johnston, F. A., *38:* 479.

FREY, P. R., AND H. S. WILGUS. The utilization of carotene from different sources by laying chickens, *39:* 517.

FRICKE, H. H. See Frost, D. V., *49:* 107.

FRIED, R. See Carvalho da Silva, A., *46:* 399; *68:* 213.

FRIEDEMANN, T. E. See Harding, R. S., *68:* 323; Konishi, F., *63:* 41.

FRIEDLAND, W. C. See Catron, D. V., *47:* 461; Richardson, D., *44:* 371.

FRIEDMAN, L., AND O. L. KLINE. The relation of the amino acid-sugar reaction to the nutritive value of protein hydrolysates, *40:* 295.

FRIEDMAN, L., W. WEISS, F. WHERRY AND O. L. KLINE. Bioassay of vitamin E by the dialuric acid hemolysis method, *65:* 143.

FRITZ, J. C. See Wharton, F. D., Jr., *69:* 74.

FROST, D. V., H. H. FRICKE AND H. C. SPRUTH. Rat growth assay for vitamin B_{12}. Correspondence with collaborative microbiological assay results on U.S.P. liver extracts, *49:* 107.

FROST, D. V., H. S. PERDUE AND H. C. SPRUTH. Vitamin K activity of menadione sodium bisulfite in chickens, *59:* 181.

FROST, D. V., AND H. R. SANDY. Assay of dry proteins by rat repletion method. Nutritive value and amino acid composition of 6 reference proteins, *39:* 427.

FROST, D. V. See Overby, L. R., *46:* 539; *67:* 397; *68:* 251; *69:* 318, 412.

FRY, P. C. See Linkswiler, H., *65:* 455.

FRY, R. E. See Jensen, L. S., *65:* 219.

FRYE, W. W. See Darby, W. J., *51:* 539.

FUKUI, T. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *38:* 361; *40:* 351.

FUTRELL, M. F., R. N. LUTZ, M. S. REYNOLDS AND C. A. BAUMANN. Studies on amino acids in self-selected diets, *46:* 299.

G

GAEBLER, O. H. See Bartlett, P. D., *37:* 93; Beher, W. T., *41:* 447; *47:* 353.

GAFFEY, H. W. See Peterson, D. W., *50:* 191.

GAINES, J. G. See Ershoff, B. H., *50:* 299.

GALBAN DIAZ, F. See Jolliffe, N., *64:* 355.

GALL, L. S., W. E. THOMAS, J. K. LOOSLI AND C. N. HUHTANEN. The effect of purified diets upon rumen flora, *44:* 113.
GANDER, J. E., AND M. O. SCHULTZE. Concerning the alleged occurrence of an "animal protein factor" required for the survival of young rats. I. Studies with unpurified rations, *55:* 543.
GANDER, J. E. See Viswanatha, T., *52:* 613.
GANGULY, J., J. W. MEHL AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. Studies on carotenoid metabolism. XII. The effect of dietary carotenoids on the carotenoid distribution in the tissues of chickens, *50:* 59; XIII. The carotenoid composition of the blood, liver and ovaries of the rat, ewe, cow and frog, 73.
GARBER, M., M. M. MARQUETTE AND H. T. PARSONS. The availability of vitamins from yeasts. V. Differences in the influence of live yeast on the absorption of pure thiamine hydrochloride, pure riboflavin and nitrogen by human subjects, and the effect of distribution of vitamin doses, *38:* 225.
GARCIA, P., C. RODERUCK AND P. SWANSON. The relation of age to fat absorption in adult women together with observations on concentration of serum cholesterol, *55:* 601.
GARDINER, M. See Daniel, L. J., *50:* 275.
GARDNER, D. E., T. G. SCHARFF, F. A. SMITH AND H. C. HODGE. Investigations on the metabolism of fluoride. IV. Fluoride balance studies at high levels of intake in rabbits, *61:* 207.
GARDNER, J. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *38:* 369.
GARNER, G. B. See Ellis, W. C., *60:* 413.
GARREN, H. W. See Matrone, G., *59:* 235.
GARTLEY, K. M. See Slinger, S. J., *43:* 345.
GATEWOOD, V. H. See Nasset, E. S., *53:* 163.
GEBHART, A. F., JR. See Sharp, G. S., *58:* 443.
GEE, L. L. See Elam, J. F., *49:* 307; Jacobs, R. L., *51:* 507.
GEIGER, E., R. W. BANCROFT AND E. B. HAGERTY. The nitrogen-sparing effect of dietary carbohydrate in its relation to the time factor. Experiments with repletion of protein-depleted adult rats, *42:* 577.
GEIGER, E., I. EL RAWI AND H. V. THOMAS. Experiments with intermittent feeding of protein to rats, *56:* 273.
GEIGER, E. See El Rawi, I., *47:* 119
GEIGER, J. F. See Everson, G., *68:* 49; Hurley, L. S., *66:* 309; *67:* 445.
GEMEROY, D. G., AND A. H. KOFFLER. The production of antibodies in protein depleted and repleted rabbits, *39:* 299.
GERALD, P. S. See Kagan, B. M., *40:* 275.
GERLAUGH, P. See Burroughs, W., *40:* 9.
GERSDORFF, C. E. F. See Horn, M. J., *48:* 231.
GERSHBERG, H., S. H. RUBIN AND E. P. RALLI. Urinary pantothenate, blood glucose, and inorganic serum phosphate in patients with metabolic disorders treated with high doses of pantothenate, *39:* 107.
GERSHBERG, H. See Dumm, M. E., *47:* 11.
GERSHOFF, S. N., S. B. ANDRUS AND D. M. HEGSTED. The effect of the carbohydrate and fat content of the diet upon the riboflavin requirement of the cat, *68:* 75.
GERSHOFF, S. N., E. COUTINO-ABATH, I. ANTONOWICZ, A. L. MAYER, G. S. H. SHEN AND S. B. ANDRUS. Some effects related to the potassium and lysine intake of rats, *67:* 29.
GERSHOFF, S. N., AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The relative effect of methionine sulfoximine on different animal species, *45:* 451.
GERSHOFF, S. N., AND D. M. HEGSTED. The failure of thyroxine and high-fat diets to modify the rate of thiamine loss from the body, *54:* 609.
GERSHOFF, S. N., M. A. LEGG AND D. M. HEGSTED. Adaptation to different calcium intakes in dogs, *64:* 303.
GERSHOFF, S. N., M. A. LEGG, F. J. O'CONNOR AND D. M. HEGSTED. The effect of vitamin D-deficient diets containing various Ca:P ratios on cats, *63:* 79.
GERSHOFF, S. N. See Hegsted, D. M., *60:* 581.
GESCHWENDER, D. See Leverton, R. M., *58:* 341, 355; Linkswiler, H., *65:* 441, 455.
GESSERT, C. F., AND P. H. PHILLIPS. Protein in the nutrition of the growing dog, *58:* 415; adverse effects of some amino acid supplements in low-protein diets for growing dogs, 423.
GETTY, R. See Chung, N. Y., *54:* 97; Everson, G., *53:* 341; *54:* 305.

GIBBENS, J. See Goldsmith, G. A., *56:* 371.
GIBBS, R. H. See Wiese, H. F., *52:* 355.
GIEGER, M. See Kilgore, L., *69:* 39.
GIESBRECHT, A. M. See Carvalho da Silva, A., *68:* 213.
GILLESPIE, G. T. See Hogan, A. G., *57:* 225.
GILLIS, M. B. Further studies on the role of potassium in growth and bone formation, *42:* 45.
GILLIS, M. B., K. W. KEANE AND R. A. COLLINS. Comparative metabolism of phytate and inorganic P^{32} by chicks and poults, *62:* 13.
GILLIS, M. B., AND L. C. NORRIS. The effect of vitamin B_{12} on the response of chicks to betaine and choline, *43:* 295.
GILLIS, M. B., L. C. NORRIS AND G. F. HEUSER. Studies on the biological value of inorganic phosphates, *52:* 115.
GILLIS, M. B. See Edwards, H. M., Jr., *64:* 271; *65:* 305; Young, R. J., *50:* 291.
GILLIUM, H. L., AND A. F. MORGAN. Nutritional status of the aging. I. Hemoglobin levels, packed cell volumes and sedimentation rates of 577 normal men and women over 50 years of age, *55:* 265.
GILLUM, H. L., A. F. MORGAN AND D. W. JEROME. Nutritional status of the aging. IV. Serum cholesterol and diet, *55:* 449.
GILLUM, H. L., A. F. MORGAN AND F. SAILER. Nutritional status of the aging. V. Vitamin A and carotene, *55:* 655.
GILLUM, H. L., A. F. MORGAN AND R. I. WILLIAMS. Nutritional status of the aging. II. Blood glucose levels, *55:* 289.
GILLUM, H. L. See Morgan, A. F., *55:* 431, 671.
GITLER, C., M. L. SUNDE AND C. A. BAUMANN. Necrogenic potency of yeasts grown on various media, *63:* 399; effect of certain necrosis-preventing factors on hemolysis in vitamin E-deficient rats and chicks, *65:* 397.
GITLER, C. See Kelleher, W. J., *67:* 433.
GLASS, R. L. See Schultze, M. O., *46:* 171.
GLEIS, P. F. See Dryden, L. P., *58:* 189, 335; *61:* 185.
GLENDENING, B. L., W. G. SCHRENK AND D. B. PARRISH. Effects of rubidium in purified diets fed rats, *60:* 563.
GLEYSTEEN, D. M. See Lang, C. A., *50:* 213.
GOBLE, F. C. See Arnold, A., *41:* 459.
GODDARD, J. See Mann, G. V., *47:* 225; Miller, O. N., *49:* 65.
GODWIN, K. O. An experimental study of nail growth, *69:* 121.
GOETTSCH, M. The role of vitamin E in the production of nutritional liver injury in rats on low casein diets, *44:* 443; minimum protein requirement of the adult rat for 28-day periods of maintenance of body weight, *45:* 609.
GOLDBLATT, H. See György, P., *41:* 265.
GOLDHABER, P., L. ZACHARIAS AND V. E. KINSEY. Vitamin E deficiency in chicks. II. Plasma xanthophyll levels and vitamin E deficiency symptoms, *42:* 453.
GOLDHABER, P. See Zacharias, L., *42:* 359.
GOLDMAN, H. M., AND B. S. GOULD. Histologic bioassay of 3-methyl-*l*-ascorbic acid, *43:* 193.
GOLDSMITH, G. A., W. J. DARBY, R. C. STEINKAMP, A. S. BEAM AND E. McDEVITT. Resurvey of nutritional status in Norris Point, Newfoundland, *40:* 41.
GOLDSMITH, G. A., H. L. ROSENTHAL, J. GIBBENS AND W. G. UNGLAUB. Studies of niacin requirement in man. II. Requirement on wheat and corn diets low in tryptophan, *56:* 371.
GOLDSMITH, G. A. See Lossy, F. T., *45:* 213.
GOLDSTEIN, J., AND M. L. SCOTT. An electrophoretic study of exudative diathesis in chicks, *60:* 349.
GOLDWATER, L. J. See Shils, M. E., *37:* 227; *41:* 293.
GOLUBOW, J. See Mertz, E. T., *58:* 51.
GOODHART, R. S. See Boxer, G. E., *63:* 623; Jolliffe, N., *64:* 355.
GOODING, C. M. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *38:* 361.
GORDON, H. A. See Luckey, T. D., *57:* 169; Reyniers, J. A., *41:* 31.
GORDON, L. E. See Scudamore, H. H., *39:* 555.
GORDON, R. S. See Machlin, L. J., *67:* 333.
GORTNER, R. A., JR., AND R. K. KENIGSBERG. Factors concerned with the different erosive effects of grapefruit and grapefruit juice on rats' molar teeth, *46:* 133.
GOSWAMI, M. N. D., A. R. ROBBLEE AND L. W. MCELROY. Further observations on factors affecting L-cysteine desulfhydrase activity in chick liver, *68:* 671.

GOTSIS, A. See Hegsted, D. M., *63:* 273, 377.

GOULD, B. S. See Goldman, H. M., *43:* 193.

GOYCO, J. A. A study of the relation between the liver protein regeneration capacity and the hepatic necrogenic activity of yeast proteins, *58:* 299; nitrogen balance of young adults consuming a deficient diet supplemented with Torula yeast and other nitrogenous products, *69:* 49.

GOYCO, J. A., AND C. F. ASENJO. Net protein and growth-promoting values of three different types of yeast prepared under identical conditions, *38:* 517; effect of methionine, vitamin B_{12} and α-tocopherol on the growth-promoting and hepatic-necrogenic activity of Puerto Rican Torula yeast, *54:* 427.

GRAF, G. C. See Hardison, W. A., *58:* 11.

GRAHAM, D. C. W. See Watts, J. H., *67:* 497.

GRAHAM, T. M. See Cheng, A. L. S., *55:* 647.

GRAINGER, R. B., B. L. O'DELL AND A. G. HOGAN. Congenital malformations as related to deficiencies of riboflavin and vitamin B_{12}, source of protein, calcium to phosphorus ratio and skeletal phosphorus metabolism, *54:* 33.

GRAM, M. R., AND R. OKEY. Incorporation of acetate-2-C^{14} into liver and carcass lipids and cholesterol in biotin-deficient rats, *64:* 217.

GRAM, M. R. See Leverton, R. M., *39:* 57; *44:* 537; *58:* 59, 83.

GRANDE, F. See Anderson, J. T., *62:* 421.

GRAU, C. R. The threonine requirement of the chick, *37:* 105.

GRAU, C. R., AND M. KAMEI. Amino acid imbalance and the growth requirements for lysine and methionine, *41:* 89.

GRAU, C. R., AND R. STEELE. Phenylalanine and tryosine utilization in normal and phenylalanine-deficient young mice, *53:* 59.

GRAU, C. R. See Ousterhout, L. E., *69:* 65; Peterson, D. W., *52:* 241; Williams, M. A., *59:* 243, 255.

GRAY, J. A. See Klain, G. J., *61:* 317.

GRAY, L. F., AND L. J. DANIEL. Some effects of excess molybdenum on the nutrition of the rat, *53:* 43; studies of vitamin B_{12} in turnip greens, *67:* 623.

GRAY, L. F., AND G. H. ELLIS. Some interrelationships of copper, molybdenum, zinc and lead in the nutrition of the rat, *40:* 441.

GRAY, L. F., M. SPEIRS AND G. MATRONE. The nutritive value of several foods grown at different locations, *63:* 345.

GREENBERG, J. Some nutritional requirements of adult mosquitoes (*Aedes aegypti*) for oviposition *43:* 27.

GREENBERG, J. See Blau, M., *61:* 507.

GREENBERG, S. M. The protective effect of dietary fat on immature rats fed thyroid, *47:* 31.

GREENBERG, S. M., C. E. CALBERT, H. J. DEUEL, JR. AND J. B. BROWN. The effect of fat level of the diet on general nutrition. VII. Comparison of the potency of arachidonic and linoleic acids in furnishing the requirement for essential fatty acids in the rat, *45:* 521.

GREENBERG, S. M., C. E. CALBERT, E. E. SAVAGE AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. The effect of fat level of the diet on general nutrition. VI. The interrelation of linoleate and linolenate in supplying the essential fatty acid requirement in the rat, *41:* 473.

GREENBERG, S. M., AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. The protective effect of high fat diets on immature rats fed thyroid, *42:* 279.

GREENBERG, S. M., AND A. C. FRAZER. Some factors affecting the growth and development of rats fed rancid fat, *50:* 421.

GREENBERG, S. M., R. G. TUCKER, A. E. HEMING AND J. K. MATHUES. Iron absorption and metabolism. I. Interrelationship of ascorbic acid and vitamin E, *63:* 19.

GREENBERG, S. M. See Anisfeld, L., *45:* 599; Bacon, E. K., *47:* 383; Deuel, H. J., Jr., *38:* 361; *40:* 351; *42:* 239; *43:* 371; *45:* 535; Herndon, J. F., *64:* 615; Tucker, R. G., *63:* 33.

GREENBERG, L. D. See Marsh, M. E., *56:* 115.

GREENE, R. D. See Schaefer, A. E., *59:* 171.

GREENHUT, I. T. See Sirny, R. J., *41:* 383.

GREENWOOD, D. A. See Harris, L. E., *51:* 491.

GREGORIAN, H. M. See Vahouny, G. V., *68:* 495.

GRIFFITH, I. V. See Scott, E. M., *61:* 421; *65:* 419.

GRIMES, M. See Minot, A. S., *39:* 159.

GRIMINGER, P., AND H. M. SCOTT. Growth rate and lysine requirement of the chick, *68:* 429.

GRIMINGER, P., H. M. SCOTT AND R. M. FORBES. The effect of protein level on the tryptophan requirement of the growing chick, *59:* 67; dietary bulk and amino acid requirements, *62:* 61.

GRIMINGER, P. See Fisher, H., *69:* 117, 163.

GROSCHKE, A. C. See Anderson, J. O., *45:* 345; Bird, H. R., *37:* 215.

GROSSMAN, M. I. See Wang, C. C., *40:* 471.

GRUMMER, R. H. See Sheffy, B. E., *48:* 103.

GRUNERT, R. R., J. H. MEYER AND P. H. PHILLIPS. The sodium and potassium requirements of the rat for growth, *42:* 609.

GUBLER, C. J. See Wintrobe, M. M., *50:* 395.

GUERRANT, N. B. Influence of age and of vitamin A intake on the storage of vitamin A in the liver of the rat, *37:* 37.

GUERRANT, N. B., AND R. Q. THOMPSON. Soybean lecithins and vitamin A utilization, *46:* 377.

GUERRANT, N. B. See Ellenberger, H. A., *37:* 185; Fardig, O. B., *44:* 29; Krider, M. M., *41:* 115; Morehouse, A. L., *46:* 551; Passananti, G. T., *66:* 55; Thompson, R. Q., *50:* 161.

GUGGENHEIM, K. Studies on the effect of atabrine on vitamin A metabolism, *46:* 141.

GUGGENHEIM, K., AND E. J. DIAMANT. Effect of riboflavin and choline deficiencies on water metabolism in rats, *57:* 249.

GUGGENHEIM, K., AND S. HALEVY. The effects of vitamin B_{12}, organ extracts, yeast and antibiotics on emetine toxicity in rats, *53:* 129; metabolism of pteroylglutamic acid and liver levels of nucleic acids, *63:* 225.

GUGGENHEIM, K., S. HALEVY, I. HARTMANN AND R. ZAMIR. The effect of antibiotics on the metabolism of certain B vitamins, *50:* 245.

GUGGENHEIM, K., AND R. E. OLSON. Studies of lipogenesis in certain B-vitamin deficiencies, *48:* 345.

GUGGENHEIM, K. See Diamant, E. J., *55:* 241; Halevy, S., *65:* 77.

GUILMAIN, J. See Kaunitz, H., *60:* 221, 237.

GULLICKSON, T. W. See Kachmar, J. F., *42:* 391.

GUNTHARDT, H., AND J. MCGINNIS. Effect of nitrogen fertilization on amino acids in whole wheat, *61:* 167.

GUPTA, J. D., A. M. DAKROURY AND A. E. HARPER. Observations on protein digestion *in vivo*. I. Rate of disappearance of ingested protein from the gastrointestinal tract, *64:* 447.

GUPTA, J. D., A. M. DAKROURY, A. E. HARPER AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Biological availability of lysine, *64:* 259.

GUPTA, J. D., AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Biological availability of tryptophan, *62:* 313.

GUPTA, O. P. See Auskaps, A. M., *63:* 325; Shaw, J. H., *60:* 311.

GURCAY, R., R. V. BOUCHER AND E. W. CALLENBACH. Utilization of vitamin A by turkey poults. I. Crystalline carotene, crystalline vitamin A acetate and "black cod" liver oil, *41:* 565.

GUTHNECK, B. T., B. A. BENNETT AND B. S. SCHWEIGERT. Utilization of amino acids from foods by the rat. II. Lysine, *49:* 289.

GUTHNECK, B. T. See McBride, B. H., *45:* 393; Schweigert, B. S., *49:* 277; *51:* 283; *54:* 333.

GUY, L. P. See Holt, L. E., Jr., *37:* 53; Snyderman, S. E., *39:* 219; *42:* 31.

GUZMAN, J. See Massieu, G. H., *38:* 293.

GUZMAN, M. A. See Squibb, R. L., *52:* 155.

GUZMAN-GARCIA, J., W. B. SARLES AND C. A. BAUMANN. Microorganisms in the intestines of rats fed penicillin, *49:* 647.

GYÖRGY, P., C. S. ROSE, R. M. TOMARELLI AND H. GOLDBLATT. Yeast in the production of dietary massive hepatic necrosis in rats, *41:* 265.

GYÖRGY, P. See Forbes, M., *63:* 461; Rose, C. S., *39:* 529.

H

HAAG, J. R. See Adams, F. W., *63:* 585.

HAFFRON, D. See Horwitt, M. K., *60* (suppl. 1): 3.

HAGERTY, E. B. See Geiger E., *42:* 577.

HAGGER, R., T. D. KINNEY AND N. KAUFMAN. Bone healing in lysine-deficient rats, *57:* 305.

HAGGARD, M. E. See Hansen, A. E., *66:* 565.

HAHN, P. F. See Darby, W. J., *51:* 539.

HAIGHT, T. H., AND W. E. PIERCE. Effect of prolonged antibiotic administration on the weight of healthy young males, *56:* 151.

HAINES, W. T. See Forbes, R. M., *47:* 411; Mitchell, H. H., *41:* 317.

HALBERT, M. L. See Leichsenring, J. M., *63:* 425.

HALBROOK, E. R., F. CORDS, A. R. WINTER AND T. S. SUTTON. Vitamin B_{12} production by microorganisms isolated from poultry house litter and droppings, *41:* 555.

HALDI, J., AND W. WYNN. Cariogenicity of sugar-containing diets, *46:* 425.

HALDI, J., W. WYNN, K. D. BENTLEY AND M. L. LAW. Dental caries in the albino rat in relation to the chemical composition of the teeth and of the diet. IV. Variations in the Ca:P ratio of the diet induced by changing the calcium content, *67:* 645.

HALDI, J., W. WYNN, M. L. LAW AND K. D. BENTLEY. Dental caries in the albino rat in relation to the chemical composition of the teeth and of the diet. I. Effect of prenatal and postnatal feeding of high protein, high fat and high carbohydrate diets, *57:* 215.

HALDI, J., W. WYNN, M. L. LAW, K. D. BENTLEY AND D. A. RAMSEY. Dental caries in relation to pH on tooth surfaces, I. pH and lactate concentration in relation to the extent of the lesions in rats' teeth, *60:* 427.

HALDI, J., W. WYNN, J. H. SHAW AND R. F. SOGNNAES. The relative cariogenicity of sucrose when ingested in the solid form and in solution by the albino rat, *49:* 295; influence of the salt mixture added to cariogenic diets of comparable sucrose content, *66:* 333.

HALDI, J. See Wynn, W., *50:* 267; *54:* 285; *55:* 235; *58:* 325; *63:* 57; *67:* 569.

HALE, O. M., AND A. E. SCHAEFER. Effect of fasting or protein depletion upon body weight, and fat, nitrogen, and choline content of livers of choline-deficient rats, *46:* 479.

HALEVY, S., AND K. GUGGENHEIM. Metabolism of pteroylglutamic acid and liver nuclei acid levels in certain vitamin deficiencies, *65:* 77.

HALEVY, S. See Diamant, E. J., *55:* 241; Guggenheim, K., *50:* 245; *53:* 129; *63:* 225.

HALICK, J. V., B. L. REID, C. L. BROWN AND J. R. COUCH. The vitamin B_{12} content of egg yolks as influenced by oral and parenteral administration of the vitamin, *50:* 331.

HALICK, J. V. See Couch, J. R., *42:* 473.

HALL, W. K. See Bowles, L. L., *37:* 9.

HALLANGER, L. E., AND M. O. SCHULTZE. Development of fatty livers during lactation of rats fed amino acid rations, *60:* 25.

HALLIDAY, J. W. See Anderson, L., *64:* 167.

HALLMAN, L. F. See Callison, E. C., *50:* 85.

HALPIN, J. G. See Couch, J. R., *37:* 251; Cravens, W. W., *37:* 127.

HALSTED, J. A. See Swendseid, M. E., *62:* 585.

HALVER, J. E. Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. III. Water-soluble vitamin requirements of chinook salmon, *62:* 225; IV. An amino acid test diet for chinook salmon, 245.

HALVER, J. E., D. C. DELONG AND E. T. MERTZ. Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. V. Classification of essential amino acids for chinook salmon. *63:* 95.

HALVER, J. E. See DeLong, D. C., *65:* 589; *68:* 663; Wood, E. M., *61:* 465, 479.

HALVERSON, A. W., AND E. B. HART. Factors affecting the stability of the vitamin A from cod liver oil in cereal feeds, *40:* 415.

HALVERSON, A. W., C. M. HENDRICK AND O. E. OLSON. Observations on the protective effect of linseed oil meal and some extracts against chronic selenium poisoning in rats, *56:* 51.

HALVERSON, A. W., M. ZEPPLIN AND E. B. HART. Relation of iodine to the goitrogenic properties of soybeans, *38:* 115.

HALVORSON, H. O., AND M. O. SCHULTZE. Nutritional value of plant materials. III. Acute uremia of newborn rats from mothers fed plant rations, *42:* 227.

HAM, M. P., AND M. D. SMITH. Fluorine balance studies on 4 infants, *53:* 215; fluorine balance studies on 3 women, 225.

HAM, W. E., AND K. W. SCOTT. Intestinal synthesis of biotin in the rat. Effect of deficiencies of certain B vitamins and of sulfasuxadine and terramycin, *51:* 423.

HAMIL, B. M. See Miller, Sol *40:* 499; Pratt, J. P., *44:* 141.

HAMILTON, A. E. See May, C. D., *49:* 121.

HAMILTON, T. S. See Beadles, J. R., *45:* 399; Bricker, M. L., *37:* 163; *39:* 445; Mitchell, H. H., *39:* 413; *41:* 317; *48:* 461; Morrison, W. D., *60:* 47.

HAMNER, K. C. See Somers, G. F., *40:* 133.

HAMPTON, J. K., JR. See Rosenthal, H. L., *56:* 67.

HANAN, B. T. See Scott, E. M., *55:* 137.

HAND, D. B. See French, C. E., *68* (suppl. 2): 1.

HANKIN, L. Filicidal cannibalism by female albino rats, *66:* 377.

HANKINS, O. G. See Hoagland, R., *38:* 381; *43:* 423.

HANNON, J. P. See Drury, H. F., *67:* 85; Vaughan, D. A., *67:* 99.

HANSARD, S. L., AND H. M. CROWDER. The physiological behavior of calcium in the rat, *62:* 325.

HANSARD, S. L., AND M. P. PLUMLEE. Effects of dietary calcium and phosphorus levels upon the physiological behavior of calcium and phosphorus in the rat, *54:* 17.

HANSARD, S. L. See Comar, C. L., *50:* 459; Feaster, J. P., *58:* 399.

HANSEN, A. E., M. E. HAGGARD, A. N. BOELSCHE, D. J. D. ADAM AND H. F. WIESE. Essential fatty acids in infant nutrition. III. Clinical manifestations of linoleic acid deficiency, *66:* 565.

HANSEN, A. E., J. G. SINCLAIR AND H. F. WIESE. Sequence of histologic changes in skin of dogs in relation to dietary fat, *52:* 541.

HANSEN, A. E., AND H. F. WIESE. Essential fatty acids and human nutrition. II. Serum level for unsaturated fatty acids in poorly-nourished infants and children, *52:* 367.

HANSEN, A. E. See Adam, D. J. D., *66:* 555; Pratt, E. L., *56:* 231; Synderman, S. E., *56:* 253; Wiese, H. F., *52:* 355; *63:* 523; *66:* 345.

HANSEN, R. G., H. M. SCOTT, B. L. LARSON, T. S. NELSON AND P. KRICHEVSKY. Growth stimulation and growth inhibition of chicks fed forage and forage juice concentrate, *49:* 453.

HANSEN, R. G. See Fisher, H., *52:* 13.

HARD, M. M. See Esselbaugh, N. C., *46:* 109.

HARDIE, L. W. See Esselbaugh, N. C., *46:* 109.

HARDIN, J. O. See Hove, E. L., *48:* 193.

HARDING, R. S., I. C. PLOUGH AND T. E. FRIEDEMANN. The effect of storage on the vitamin B_6 content of a packaged Army ration, with a note on the human requirement for the vitamin, *68:* 323.

HARDISON, W. A., R. W. ENGEL, W. N. LINKOUS, H. C. SWEENEY AND G. C. GRAF. Fecal chromic oxide concentration in 12 dairy cows as related to time and frequency of administration and to feeding schedule, *58:* 11.

HARDISON, W. A., AND J. T. REID. Use of indicators in the measurement of the dry matter intake of grazing animals, *51:* 35.

HARDISON, W. A. See Reid, J. T., *46:* 255.

HARDY, J. D. See Dubois, E. F., *48:* 257.

HARDY, R. W. F., AND C. A. BAUMANN. Suppression of rat proteinuria by dietary glycine, *69:* 429.

HARE, A. See Smith, J. M., *69:* 85.

HARLIN, H. A. See Womack, M., *49:* 513.

HARP, M. J., AND F. I. SCOULAR. Cobalt metabolism of young college women on self-selected diets, *47:* 67.

HARPER, A. E. Sequence in which the amino acids of casein become limiting for the growth of the rat, *67:* 109; amino acid balance and imbalance. I. Dietary level of protein and amino acid imbalance, *68:* 405.

HARPER, A. E., AND M. C. KATAYAMA. The influence of various carbohydrates on the utilization of low protein rations by the white rat. I. Comparison of sucrose and cornstarch in 9% casein rations, *49:* 261.

HARPER, A. E., W. J. MONSON, D. A. ARATA, D. A. BENTON AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Influence of various carbohydrates on the utilization of low protein rations by the white rat. II. Comparison of several proteins and carbohydrates. Growth and liver fat, *51:* 523.

HARPER, A. E., W. J. MONSON, D. A. BENTON AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The influence of protein and certain amino acids, particularly threonine, on the deposition of fat in the liver of the rat, *50:* 383.

HARPER, A. E., B. D. PUNEKAR AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Effect of alkali treatment on the availability of niacin and amino acids in maize, *66:* 163.

HARPER, A. E., M. E. WINJE, D. A. BENTON AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Effect of amino acid supplements on growth and fat deposition in the livers of rats fed polished rice, *56:* 187.

HARPER, A. E. See Collins, R. A., *43:* 313; Coots, M. C., *67:* 525; Deshpande, P. D., *57:* 415; *62:* 503; Gupta, J. D., *64:* 259, 447; Heinicke, H. R., *57:* 483; *58:* 269; Monson, W. J., *52:* 627; *53:* 563; Munaver, S. M., *69:* 58; Nath, N., *67:* 289; Niño-Herrera, H., *53:* 469; Rhodes, R. A., *53:* 289; Winje, M. E., *54:* 155; Yoshida, A., *63:* 555; *66:* 217.

HARRILL, I., A. M. KYLEN, A. WEIS AND E. DYAR. Relation of dietary fat and supplementary riboflavin to tissue levels of cholesterol, riboflavin and total lipids in the rat, *69:* 356.

HARRIMAN, A. E. The effect of a preoperative preference for sugar over salt upon compensatory salt selection by adrenalectomized rats, *67:* 271.

HARRIS, C. L. See Swendseid, M. E., *68:* 203.

HARRIS, JIMMIE N., AND F. I. SCOULAR. Riboflavin metabolism of young women on self-selected diets, *38:* 435.

HARRIS, JOSEPH R. See Harris, L. E., *51:* 491.

HARRIS, L. E., C. F. BASSETT, L. M. LLEWELLYN AND J. K. LOOSLI. The protein requirement of growing foxes, *43:* 167.

HARRIS, L. E., C. F. BASSETT AND C. F. WILKE. Effect of various levels of calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D intake on bone growth. I. Foxes, *43:* 153.

HARRIS, L. E., J. R. HARRIS, F. L. MANGELSON, D. A. GREENWOOD, C. BIDDULPH, W. BINNS AND M. L. MINER. Effect of feeding DDT-treated alfalfa hay to swine and of feeding the swine tissues to rats, *51:* 491.

HARRIS, L. E. See Bassett, C. F., *44:* 433.

HARRIS, PHILIP L., M. L. QUAIFE AND P. O'GRADY. Tocopherol content of human milk and of cows' milk products used for infant feeding, *46:* 459.

HARRIS, PHILIP L., M. L. QUAIFE AND W. J. SWANSON. Vitamin E content of foods, *40:* 367.

HARRIS, PHILIP L. See Herting, D. C., *57:* 369; Hove, E. L., *40:* 177.

HARRIS, P. N. See McCormick, M. H., *52:* 337.

HARRIS, RAYMOND. See Knudson, A., *56:* 295.

HARRIS, ROBERT S., AND D. A. BURRESS. Effect of level of protein feeding upon nutritional value of lysine-fortified bread flour, *67:* 549.

HARRIS, ROBERT S. See Bronner, F., *54:* 523; *59:* 393; Sharpe, L. M., *41:* 433.

HARRISON, D. L. See Clark, H. E., *56:* 61.

HARROUN, J. E. See Levey, S., *42:* 71.

HARSHFIELD, R. D. See Klug, H. L., *48:* 409.

HART, E. B. Biography of Stephen Moulton Babcock (October 22, 1843 — July 2, 1931), *37:* 3.

HART, E. B. See Barki, V. H., *37:* 443; *40:* 383; Booth, A. N., *37:* 263; Collins, R. A., *49:* 485; Halverson, A. W., *38:* 115; *40:* 415; Lewis, E. W., Jr., *43:* 113; Nichol, C. A., *39:* 287.

HART, S. See Richardson, L. R., *65:* 409.

HARTE, R. A., B. F. CHOW AND L. BARROWS. Storage and elimination of vitamin B_{12} in the rat, *49:* 669.

HARTE, R. A. See Lang, C. A., *46:* 215.

HARTMAN, A. M., L. P. DRYDEN AND G. H. RIEDEL. Vitamin B_{12} content of milk and milk products as determined by rat assay, *59:* 77.

HARTMAN, A. M. See Dryden, L. P., *45:* 377; *46:* 281; *48:* 509; *58:* 189, 335; *59:* 89; *61:* 185.

HARTMAN, P. A. See Hays, V. W., *69:* 179.
HARTMAN, R. H., G. MATRONE AND G. H. WISE. Effect of high dietary manganese on hemoglobin formation, *57:* 429.
HARTMAN, R. H. See Matrone, G., *67:* 309.
HARTMANN, I. See Guggenheim, K., *50:* 245.
HARTROFT, W. S. See Thomas, W. A., *69:* 325.
HARTSOOK, E. W. A study of the effect of chlortetracycline (aureomycin) upon calcium retention by the growing male albino rat, *60:* 97.
HARTSOOK, E. W., T. V. HERSHBERGER AND C. E. FRENCH. A study of the effect of deoxypyridoxine or isoniazid upon mineral retention and liver enzyme activities of pyridoxine-deficient male rats, *65:* 547.
HARTSOOK, E. W., AND B. C. JOHNSON. Effects of dietary terramycin and methionine supplements on fat and protein gains in weanling rats, *51:* 205.
HARTSOOK, E. W., AND H. H. MITCHELL. The effect of age on the protein and methionine requirements of the rat, *60:* 173.
HARTSOOK, E. W. See Swift, R. W., *65:* 89; *68:* 281.
HARVEY, C. C. See Horwitt, M. K., *39:* 357; *41:* 247; *60* (suppl. 1): 3.
HASSINEN, J. B., G. T. DURBIN AND F. W. BERNHART. The vitamin B_6 content of milk products, *53:* 249.
HATA, B. See Williams, M. A., *68:* 25.
HATFIELD, E. E. See Essig, H. W., *69:* 135.
HAUFSCHILD, A. M. See Beaton, G. H., *60:* 455.
HAUGE, S. M. See Parker, H. E., *44:* 501; Vogel, G. R., *65:* 525.
HAUSER, M. M. See Anderson, G. W., *50:* 47; Slinger, S. J., *52:* 75.
HAWK, E. A., AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The effects of vitamins B_{12} and B_{12r} on growth, kidney hemorrhage, and liver fat in rats fed purified diets, *49:* 495.
HAWK, E. A., AND J. M. HUNDLEY. Dietary factors affecting gastric secretion in the rat, *46:* 87.
HAWKINS, J. M. See Konishi, F., *63:* 41.
HAWKINS, W. W., V. G. LEONARD AND C. M. COLES. The excretion of nitrogen by the rat in vitamin B_6 deficiency, *69:* 383.
HAWTHORNE, B. E., W. D. BREWER AND M. A. OHLSON. Metabolic patterns of a group of overweight, underweight and average weight women, *60:* 391.
HAWTHORNE, B. E. See Louhi, H. A., *48:* 297.
HAYASHIDA, T. See Portman, O. W., *69:* 245.
HAYES, A. D. See Murlin, J. R., *51:* 149.
HAYES, H. W. See Aaes-Jørgensen, E., *66:* 245.
HAYS, B. See Westerman, B. D., *61:* 137.
HAYS, R. L., AND K. A. KENDALL. The beneficial effect of progesterone on pregnancy in the vitamin A-deficient rabbit, *59:* 337.
HAYS, R. L. See Lamming, G. E., *52:* 217, 227.
HAYS, V. W., V. C. SPEER AND D. V. CATRON. Application of the protein depletion-repletion technique in baby pig feeding experiments. III. Comparison of the depletion-repletion technique with conventional growth feeding trials, *65:* 63.
HAYS, V. W., V. C. SPEER, P. A. HARTMAN AND D. V. CATRON. The effect of age and supplemental amino acids on the utilization of milk and soya protein by the young pig, *69:* 179.
HAYS, V. W See Diaz, F., *68:* 131; Frape, D. L., *68:* 173, 189, 333; Liu, C. H., *57:* 241; Peo, E. R., Jr., *62:* 465, 475; Zucker, H., *65:* 327.
HAZLET, J. W. See Sharp, G. S., *58:* 443; *63:* 155.
HEBERT, J. W., AND A. F. MORGAN. The influence of alpha-tocopherol upon the utilization of carotene and vitamin A, *50:* 175.
HEDIN, P. A., AND M. O. SCHULTZE. Maternal diet and other factors affecting the lipid content of livers of very young rats, *56:* 129.
HEDRICK, L. R. See Mojonnier, M. L., *57:* 579.
HEDRICK, M. T. See Mayfield, H. L., *37:* 475, 487.
HEGGENESS, F. W. Effect of antibiotics on the gastrointestinal absorption of calcium and magnesium in the rat, *68:* 573; galactose ingestion and urinary excretion of calcium and magnesium, *69:* 142.

HEGSTED, D. M. Protein, calorie and methionine intakes in relation to nitrogen balance, *49:* 191.

HEGSTED, D. M., S. B. ANDRUS, A. GOTIS AND O. W. PORTMAN. The quantitative effects of cholesterol, cholic acid and type of fat on serum cholesterol and vascular sudanophilia in the rat, *63:* 273.

HEGSTED, D. M., S. N. GERSHOFF, M. F. TRULSON AND D. H. JOLLY. Variation in riboflavin excretion, *60:* 581.

HEGSTED, D. M., A. GOTSIS AND F. J. STARE. The effect of various fats upon experimental hypercholesteremia in the rat, *63:* 377.

HEGSTED, D. M., AND G. S. MCPHEE. The thiamine requirement of the adult rat and the influence on it of a low environmental temperature, *41:* 127.

HEGSTED, D. M., I. MOSCOSO AND C. COLLAZOS CH. A study of the minimum calcium requirements of adult men, *46:* 181.

HEGSTED, D. M., AND T. R. RIGGS. The pantothenic acid requirements of chicks receiving a purified diet, *37:* 361.

HEGSTED, D. M., M. F. TRULSON, H. S. WHITE, P. L. WHITE, E. VINAS, E. ALVISTUR, C. DIAZ, J. VASQUEZ, A. LOO, A. ROCA, C. COLLAZOS CH. AND A. RUIZ. Lysine and methionine supplementation of all-vegetable diets for human adults, *56:* 555.

HEGSTED, D. M., J. J. VITALE AND H. MCGRATH. The effect of low temperature and dietary calcium upon magnesium requirement, *58:* 175.

HEGSTED, D. M. See Gershoff, S. N., *54:* 609; *63:* 79; *64:* 303; *68:* 75; Kaufman, N., *46:* 433; Thomson, P., *60:* 361; Vitale, J. J., *53:* 533.

HEIDEBRECHT, A. A., R. W. MACVICAR, O. B. ROSS AND C. K. WHITEHAIR. Composition of swine milk. I. Major constituents and carotene, vitamin A, and vitamin C, *44:* 43.

HEIDEBRECHT, A. A. See Davis, V. E., *44:* 17.

HEIMER, C. B., H. L. MASLOW AND A. E. SOBEL. Influence of thyroid on utilization of vitamin A, *38:* 345.

HEINICKE, H. R., A. E. HARPER AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Protein and amino acid requirements of the guinea pig. I. Effect of carbohydrate, protein level and amino acid supplementation, *57:* 483; II. Effect of age, potassium and magnesium and type of protein, *58:* 269.

HEMING, A. E. See Greenberg, S. M., *63:* 19; Tucker, R. G., *63:* 33.

HENDERSON, L. M. See Decker, R. H., *68:* 17; Koeppe, O. J., *55:* 23; Ramasarma, G. B., *38:* 177; Stevens, C. O., *64:* 67; Wykes, A. A., *40:* 71.

HENDRICK, C., H. L. KLUG AND O. E. OLSON.. Effect of 3-nitro, 4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid and arsanilic acid on selenium poisoning in the rat, *51:* 131.

HENDRICK, C. See Halverson, A. W., *56:* 51.

HENTGES, J. F., JR. See Shirley, R. L., *67:* 159.

HERB, S. F., R. W. RIEMENSCHNEIDER, H. KAUNITZ AND C. A. SLANETZ. Nature of the "vitamin A-like factor" in lard, *51:* 393.

HERNANDEZ, H. J. See Ershoff, B. H., *59:* 147; *62:* 527; *65:* 575; *67:* 381; *69:* 172.

HERNDON, J. F., AND E. L. HOVE. Surgical removal of the cecum and its effect on digestion and growth in rabbits, *57:* 261.

HERNDON, J. F., E. G. RICE, R. G. TUCKER, E. J. VAN LOON AND S. M. GREENBERG. Iron absorption and metabolism. III. The enhancement of iron absorption in rats by D-sorbitol, *64:* 615.

HERNDON, J. F. See Hove, E. L., *55:* 363; *61:* 127; *63:* 193, 289.

HERRINGTON, B. L. See Nelson, W. L., *44:* 585.

HERSHBERGER, T. V. See Bentley, O. G., *57:* 389; Hartsook, E. W., *65:* 547; Swift, R. W., *65:* 89; *68:* 281.

HERTING, D. C., S. R. AMES, M. KOUKIDES AND P. L. HARRIS. The digestion of acetylated monoglycerides and of triglycerides, *57:* 369.

HERTING, D. C., AND H. STEENBOCK. Vitamin D and gastric secretion, *57:* 469.

HERTING, D. C. See Steenbock, H., *57:* 449.

HESS, W. C. See Van Reen, R., *69:* 397.
HETZEL, C. A. See Allison, J. B., *59:* 27.
HEUSER, G. F. See Edwards, H. M., Jr., *57:* 329; Gillis, M. B., *52:* 115; Peeler, H. T., *43:* 49; Young, R. J., *53:* 233; *55:* 353.
HEWES, C. G. The influence on growth and progeny of the guinea pig resulting from oral administration of aureomycin (chlortetracycline) and penicillin, *57:* 353.
HICKMAN, H. See Kummerow, F. A., *46:* 489.
HIFT, H. See Shwartzman, G., *44:* 575.
HIGGINS, E. S., D. A. RICHERT AND W. W. WESTERFELD. Molybdenum deficiency and tungstate inhibition studies, *59:* 539.
HIGGINS, H. See Lih, H., *44:* 361.
HIGGONS, R. A. See Albanese, A. A., *44:* 281.
HIGH, E. G., AND H. G. DAY. Effects of different amounts of lutein, squalene, phytol and related substances on the utilization of carotene and vitamin A for storage and growth in rat, *43:* 245; fate of lycopene in the rat and its effects on the utilization of carotene and vitamin A, *48:* 369.
HIGH, E. G., AND S. S. WILSON. Effects of vitamin B_{12} on utilization of carotene and vitamin A by the rat, *50:* 203.
HIGHLEY, D. R., H. E. PARKER AND F. N. ANDREWS. Quantitative interrelationships between the effects of iodine and thiouracil on thyroid function, *54:* 249.
HIGHMAN, B. See Pecora, L. J., *51:* 219.
HILDEBRAND, H. E. See Marshall, M. W., *69:* 371.
HILF, R. See Allison, J. B., *54:* 593; *59:* 27.
HILL, C. H., A. D. KEELING AND J. W. KELLEY. Studies on the effect of antibiotics on the intestinal weights of chicks, *62:* 255.
HILL, C. H., AND J. W. KELLY. The effect of antibiotics on growth of chicks raised in new quarters, *51:* 463.
HILL, D. C. See Alexander, J. C., *48:* 149; Klain, G. J., *61:* 317; Slinger, S. J., *43:* 345.
HILL, E. G. See Liener, I. E., *49:* 609.
HILL, F. W., AND D. L. ANDERSON. Comparison of metabolizable energy and productive energy determinations with growing chicks, *64:* 587.
HILL, F. W. See Anderson, D. L., *65:* 561; Dam, R., *68:* 615; Dansky, L. M., *47:* 449; Scott, M. L., *56:* 387.
HILL, R. M., AND D. E. HOLTCAMP. Storage of dietary manganese and thiamine in the rat, *53:* 73.
HILL, R. M., D. E. HOLTKAMP, A. R. BUCHANAN AND E. K. RUTLEDGE. Manganese deficiency in rats with relation to ataxia and loss of equilibrium, *41:* 359.
HILL, R. M. See Holtkamp, D. E., *41:* 307.
HILLIER, J. C. See Pond, W. G., *65:* 493.
HILLMAN, R. W., AND M. C. ROSNER. Effects of exercise on blood (plasma) concentrations of vitamin A, carotene and tocopherols, *64:* 605.
HILLS, O. W. See Horwitt, M. K., *39:* 357; *41:* 247.
HINER, R. L. See Hoagland, R., *43:* 423.
HIRSCH, J. S. See Vavich, M. G., *54:* 121.
HOAGLAND, R., N. R. ELLIS, O. G. HANKINS, G. G. SNIDER AND R. L. HINER. Supplemental value of certain amino acids for lamb protein and nutritive value of protein in different cuts of lamb, *43:* 423.
HOAGLAND, R., O. G. HANKINS, N. R. ELLIS AND G. G. SNIDER. Nutritive properties of protein in different cuts of beef, *38:* 381.
HOAGLAND, R., G. G. SNIDER AND C. E. SWIFT. Nutritive value of lard as affected by the proportion of fat in the diet, *47:* 399.
HOCK, C. W. See Bowles, L. L., *37:* 9.
HODGE, H. C. See Gardner, D. E., *61:* 207.
HODSON, A. Z. The microbiological assay of "folic acid" as applied to milk, *38:* 25.
HOEFER, J. A. See Miller, E. R., *52:* 405; *56:* 423; *62:* 407; Stothers, S. C., *57:* 47.
HOEKSTRA, W. G., A. L. POPE AND P. H. PHILLIPS. Synthesis of certain B-vitamins in cobalt-deficient sheep with special reference to vitamin B_{12}, *48:* 421; response of cobalt-deficient sheep to intravenously administered vitamin B_{12}, *48:* 431.

HOENE, E. See Frazier, E. I., *56:* 501.
HOFFERT, E. See McBride, B. H., *45:* 393.
HOFFMAN, W. S., AND G. C. MCNEIL. The enhancement of nutritive value of wheat gluten by supplementation with lysine, as determined from nitrogen balance indices in human subjects, *38:* 331; nitrogen requirement of normal men on a diet of protein hydrolysate enriched with the limiting essential amino acids, *44:* 123.
HOGAN, A. G., R. W. CRAGHEAD, J. E. SAVAGE, J. J. COLE AND B. L. O'DELL. Casein as a source of protein for the chick, *62:* 97.
HOGAN, A. G., G. T. GILLESPIE, O. KOÇTÜRK, B. L. O'DELL AND L. M. FLYNN. The percentage of protein in corn and its nutritional properties, *57:* 225.
HOGAN, A. G., W. O. REGAN AND W. B. HOUSE. Calcium phosphate deposits in guinea pigs and the phosphorus content of the diet, *41:* 203.
HOGAN, A. G. See Anderson, G. C., *40:* 243; Grainger, R. B., *54:* 33; House, W. B., *55:* 507; O'Dell, B. L., *63:* 65; Whitely, J. R., *45:* 153; Wietlake, A. W., *52:* 311.
HOGANSON, E. D. See Levey, S., *42:* 71.
HOLEMANS, K., AND A. LAMBRECHTS. Nitrogen metabolism and fat absorption in malnutrition and in kwashiorkor, *56:* 477.
HOLLINGER, M. E., AND R. B. ATTAYA. Comparison of the ascorbic acid content of plasma and of whole blood as criteria of nutritional status, *37:* 203.
HOLLINGER, M. E. See James, W. H., *54:* 65.
HOLMAN, R. T., AND S. ENER. Use of urea-inclusion compound containing essential fatty acid in an experimental diet, *53:* 461.
HOLMAN, R. T. See Aaes-Jørgensen, E., *65:* 633; *66:* 245; *67:* 413; Peifer, J. J., *68:* 155; Privett, O. S., *67:* 423.
HOLMES, A. D., A. F. SPELMAN AND R. T. WETHERBEE. Composition of Percheron mares' colostrum, *37:* 385.
HOLMES, J. O. Dental caries in the rat, Mus norvegicus. I. The incidence and extent of tooth decay in three strains of rats fed finely powdered, synthetic rations, *46:* 323.
HOLT, L. E., JR., R. L. NEMIR, S. E. SNYDERMAN, A. A. ALBANESE, K. C. KETRON, L. P. GUY AND R. CARRETERO. The thiamine requirement of the normal infant, *37:* 53.
HOLT, L. E., JR., AND S. E. SNYDERMAN. The influence of dietary fat on thiamine loss from the body, *56:* 495.
HOLT, L. E., JR. See Albanese, A. A., *37:* 511; Pratt, E. L., *56:* 231; Snyderman, S. E., *39:* 219; *42:* 31; *56:* 253.
HOLTKAMP, D. E., AND R. M. HILL. The effect on growth of the level of manganese in the diet of rats, with some observations on the manganese-thiamine relationship, *41:* 307.
HOLTKAMP, D. E. See Hill, R. M., *41:* 359; *53:* 73.
HOMEYER, P. G. See Diaz, F., *68:* 131; Jacobson, N. L., *54:* 143; Kline, E. A., *53:* 543.
HOMRICH, B. R. See Booher, L. E., *39:* 495.
HOOPER, A. S. See Clark, H. E., *55:* 63.
HOPPER, J. H., AND B. C. JOHNSON. The production and study of an acute nicotinic acid deficiency in the calf, *56:* 303.
HORN, M. J., A. E. BLUM AND M. WOMACK. Availability of amino acids to microorganisms. II. A rapid microbial method of determining protein value, *52:* 375.
HORN, M. J., A. E. BLUM, M. WOMACK AND C. E. F. GERSDORFF. Nutritional evaluation of food proteins by measuring availability of amino acids to microorganisms. I. Cottonseed proteins, *48:* 231.
HORVAT, A., AND H. MAVER. The role of vitamin A in the occurrence of goitre on the island of Krk, Yugoslavia, *66:* 189.
HORVAT, A., V. VIDOVIĆ, P. MILUTINOVIĆ AND R. BUZINA. Effect of potassium iodide and vitamin A on the thyroidal uptake and urinary excretion of I^{131} in goitrous subjects on the island of Krk, *68:* 647.
HORVAT, A. See Buzina, R., *68:* 465.
HORVATH, D. J. See Rechcigl, M., Jr., *60:* 619.
HORWITT, M. K., C. C. HARVEY, O. W. HILLS AND E. LIEBERT. Correlation of urinary excretion of riboflavin with dietary intake and symptoms of ariboflavinosis, *41:* 247.

HORWITT, M. K., C. C. HARVEY, W. S. ROTHWELL, J. L. CUTLER AND D. HAFFRON. Tryptophan-niacin relationships in man, *60* (suppl. 1): 3.

HORWITT, M. K., O. W. HILLS, C. C. HARVEY, E. LIEBERT AND D. L. STEINBERG. Effects of dietary depletion of riboflavin, *39:* 357.

HORWITT, M. K., AND O. KREISLER. The determination of early thiamine-deficient states by estimation of blood lactic and pyruvic acids after glucose administration and exercise, *37:* 411.

HORWITT, M. K. See Bessey, O. A., *58:* 367.

HOUGHAM, D. F. See Charkey, L. W., *55:* 469.

HOUK, N. See Stockell, A. K., *60* (suppl. 2): 63.

HOUSE, W. B., AND A. G. HOGAN. Injury to guinea pigs that follows a high intake of phosphates. The modifying effect of magnesium and potassium, *55:* 507.

HOUSE, W. B. See Hogan, A. G., *41:* 203.

HOUSSAY, B. A. See Rodriguez, R. R., *51:* 441.

HOVE, E. L. The relation of pyridine toxicity in rats to dietary vitamin E, *50:* 361; the toxicity of tri-o-cresyl phosphate for rats as related to dietary casein level, vitamin E and vitamin A, *51:* 609.

HOVE, E. L., AND D. H. COPELAND. Progressive muscular dystrophy in rabbits as a result of chronic choline deficiency, *53:* 391.

HOVE, E. L., D. H. COPELAND, J. F. HERNDON AND W. D. SALMON. Further studies on choline deficiency and muscular dystrophy in rabbits, *63:* 289.

HOVE, E. L., D. H. COPELAND AND W. D. SALMON. A fatal vitamin E deficiency disease in rats characterized by massive lung hemorrhage and liver necrosis, *39:* 397; choline deficiency in the rabbit, *53:* 377.

HOVE, E. L., AND J. O. HARDIN. Diminished urinary creatinine in vitamin E-deficient rats, *48:* 193.

HOVE, E. L., AND P. L. HARRIS. Interrelation between α-tocopherol and protein metabolism. IV. The cure and prevention of stomach ulcers in rats, *40:* 177.

HOVE, E. L., AND J. F. HERNDON. Potassium deficiency in the rabbit as a cause of muscular dystrophy, *55:* 363; vitamin B_6 deficiency in rabbits, *61:* 127; growth of rabbits on purified diets, *63:* 193.

HOVE, E. L., AND H. R. SEIBOLD. Liver necrosis and altered fat composition in vitamin E-deficient swine, *56:* 173.

HOVE, E. L. See Herndon, J. F., *57:* 261.

HOWARD, E., AND R. S. BENUA. The effect of protein deficiency and other dietary factors on the X zone of the mouse adrenal, *42:* 157.

HOWARD, H. W., W. J. MONSON, C. D. BAUER AND R. J. BLOCK. The nutritive value of bread flour proteins as affected by practical supplementation with lactalbumin, nonfat milk solids, soybean proteins, wheat gluten and lysine, *64:* 151.

HOWE, E. E. See Bosshardt, D. K., *69:* 185; Silber, R. H., *37:* 429.

HOWE, J. M. See Clark, H. E., *62:* 71.

HSU, C.-H. See Steele, B. F., *48:* 49.

HSU, P.-T., AND G. F. COMBS. Effect of vitamin B_{12} and amino acid imbalances on growth and levels of certain blood constituents in the chick, *47:* 73.

HUANG, T.-C., AND C. M. MCCAY. The effect of terramycin on the growth and body composition of pigs, *50:* 129.

HUANG, T.-C., H. E. ULRICH AND C. M. MCCAY. Antibiotics, growth, food utilization and the use of chromic oxide in studies with rabbits, *54:* 621.

HUBBELL, R. B. A comparison of two stock rations for albino rats, *53:* 429.

HUBBELL, R. B., AND W. A. KREHL. The relation of the rate of growth to the diet. A study of a stock colony ration for albino rats, *48:* 553.

HUDSON, G. W. See Dutra de Oliveira, J. E., *59:* 527.

HUFF, J. W. See Bosshardt, D. K., *37:* 21; *50:* 117.

HUFFMAN, C. F. See Agrawala, I. P., *49:* 29, 631; Duncan, C. W., *49:* 41.

HUGHES, J. S. See Latschar, C. E., *38:* 503; Parrish, D. B., *40:* 193.

HUHTANEN, C. N. See Gall, L. S., *44:* 113.

HUMPHREY, M. J. See Frazier, E. I., *37:* 393.

HUMPHREYS, E. M. See Steffee, C. H., *40:* 483.

HUNDLEY, J. M. See Hawk, E. A., *46:* 87; McDaniel, E. G., *55:* 623; *59:* 407; Pecora, L. J., *44:* 101.
HUNSCHER, H. A. See Macy, I. G., *45:* 189.
HUNT, C. N. See Arnrich, L., *43:* 101; Morgan, A. F., *43:* 63.
HURLEY, L. S., G. J. EVERSON AND J. F. GEIGER. Manganese deficiency in rats: congenital nature of ataxia, *66:* 309; serum alkaline phosphatase activity in normal and manganese-deficient developing rats, *67:* 445.
HURLEY, L. S., AND J. B. MACKENZIE. Adrenal function in the pantothenic acid-deficient rat. Liver glycogen, blood glucose, adrenal cholesterol and adrenal ascorbic acid levels, *54:* 403.
HURLEY, L. S. See Everson, G., *68:* 49.
HURST, L. M. See Drake, T. G. H., *37:* 369.
HUSSEY, C. V. See Kaser, M. M., *66:* 35.
HUTCHINGS, B. L. See De Renzo, E. C., *54:* 133.
HUTTON, E. M., G. M. WINDRUM AND C. C. KRATZING. Studies on the toxicity of *Indigofera endecaphylla.* I. Toxicity for rabbits, *64:* 321; II. Toxicity for mice, *65:* 429.

I

IACOBELLIS, M. See Schroeder, L. J., *49:* 549; *50:* 351; *55:* 97.
ICHIHARA, A. See Mills, C. F., *65:* 129.
INDACOCHEA, N. See Van Reen, R., *69:* 397.
INGALLS, R. L., AND F. A. JOHNSTON. Iron from gastrointestinal sources excreted in the feces of human subjects, *53:* 351.
INGALLS, R. L. See Johnston, F. A., *53:* 83.
INGRAM, R. H. See French, C. E., *48:* 91; *51:* 329; *54:* 75.
INTENGAN, C. L. See Burch, H. B., *42:* 9; *46:* 239.
IQBAL, M. See French, C. E., *68* (suppl. 2): 1.
IRGENS-MØLLER, I. See Morley, N. H., *69:* 191.
IRWIN, M. I., AND E. W. CRAMPTON. The use of chromic oxide as an index material in digestion trials with human subjects, *43:* 77.
IRWIN, M. I. See Crampton, E. W., *43:* 541.
Isaac, G. J. See Konishi, F., *63:* 41.
IVY, A. C. See Wang, C. C., *40:* 471.

J

JACKSON, C. D. See Mirone, L., *67:* 167.
JACKSON, H. D., E. T. MERTZ AND W. M. BEESON. Quantitative valine requirement of the weanling pig, *51:* 109.
JACKSON, L. E. See Mertz, E. T., *46:* 313.
JACKSON, S. H., F. F. TISDALL, T. G. H. DRAKE AND D. WIGHTMAN. The retention of fluorine when fed as bone and as sodium fluoride, *40:* 515.
JACKSON, S. H. See Drake, T. G. H., *37:* 369.
JACOBS, R. L., J. F. ELAM, G. W. ANDERSON, L. L. GEE, J. FOWLER AND J. R. COUCH. Further evidence as to the possible mechanism involved in the growth-promoting responses obtained from antibiotics, *51:* 507.
JACOBS, R. L., J. F. ELAM, J. FOWLER AND J. R. COUCH. An unidentified chick-growth factor found in litter, *54:* 417.
JACOBS, R. L. See Elam, J. F., *49:* 307.
JACOBSON, G. A. See Keane, K. W., *68:* 57.
JACOBSON, N. L., R. S. ALLEN, J. T. BLAKE AND P. G. HOMEYER. The effect of method of administration on the absorption and storage of vitamin A by dairy calves, *54:* 143.
JACOBSON, N. L. See Lambert, M. R., *52:* 259.
JACOBSON, W. C. See Kane, E. A., *41:* 583; *47:* 263.
JAFFÉ, W. G. Requirements of rats for vitamin B_{12} during growth, reproduction and lactation, *59:* 135.
JAHNKE, J. K., AND C. SCHUCK. Growth response and liver fat deposition in rats fed bread mixtures with varying levels of non-fat milk solids and lysine, *61:* 307.
JAMES, M. F. See Draper, H. H., *47:* 583; Neumann, A. L., *38:* 195.

JAMES, W. H., AND I. M. ELGINDI. The utilization of carotene. I. As affected by certain proteins in the diet of growing albino rats, *51:* 97.

JAMES, W. H., AND M. E. HOLLINGER. The utilization of carotene. II. From sweet potatoes by young human adults, *54:* 65.

JAMESON, E., R. M. RYAN AND P. I. KRAMER. Studies on the inhibition of growth of an implanted fibrosarcoma in rats. The effect of fat in the diet with and without injections of guinea pig serum, *67:* 469.

JANSEN, B. C. P. Biography of C. Eijkman (August 11, 1858 — November 5, 1930), *42:* 3.

JEBE, E. H. See Roderuck, C., *59:* 309; *66:* 15.

JENNESS, R., AND R. W. LUECKE. Biography of Leroy Sheldon Palmer (March 23, 1887 — March 8, 1944), *63:* 3.

JENNINGS, R. B. See Calhoun, W. K., *67:* 237.

JENSEN, L. S., J. B. ALLRED, R. E. FRY AND J. MCGINNIS. Evidence for an unidentified factor necessary for maximum egg weight in chickens, *65:* 219.

JEROME, D. W. See Gillum, H. L., *55:* 449.

JETER, M. A., AND G. K. DAVIS. The effect of dietary molybdenum upon growth, hemoglobin, reproduction and lactation of rats, *54:* 215.

JETER, M. A. See Shirley, R. L., *54:* 59.

JEU, S. See Sure, B., *46:* 55.

JOHANSSON, K. R., G. E. PETERSON AND E. C. DICK. Effects of dietary aureomycin upon the intestinal microflora and the intestinal synthesis of vitamin B_{12} in the rat, *49:* 135.

JOHANSSON, K. R. See Peterson, G. E., *51:* 171.

JOHNSON, A. M. See Mraz, F. R., *64:* 541.

JOHNSON, B. C. Biography of Axel Holst (September 6, 1860 — April 26, 1931), *53:* 3.

JOHNSON, B. C., H. H. MITCHELL, J. A. PINKOS AND C. C. MORRILL. Choline deficiency in the calf, *43:* 37.

JOHNSON, B. C., J. A. PINKOS AND K. A. BURKE. Pyridoxine deficiency in the calf, *40:* 309.

JOHNSON, B. C. See Braude, R., *49:* 505; Draper, H. H., *43:* 413; *46:* 37, 123; *47:* 583; Essig, H. W. *69:* 135; Firth, J., *59:* 223; Fisher, H., *55:* 415; Hartsook, E. W., *51:* 205; Hopper, J. H., *56:* 303; Keane, K. W., *45:* 275; Mameesh, M. S., *65:* 161; *69:* 81; Metta, V. C., *59:* 479; *63:* 143; *69:* 18; Mitchell, H. H., *41:* 317; Nesheim, R. O., *41:* 149; Neumann, A. L., *38:* 195; *40:* 403; Rao, P. B. R., *69:* 387; Schendel, H. E., *54:* 461; Sheppard, A. J., *61:* 195; Tsien, W. S., *68:* 419; *69:* 45.

JOHNSON, DEWEY, JR., AND H. FISHER. The amino acid requirement of the laying hen. II. Classification of the essential amino acids required for egg production, *60:* 275.

JOHNSON, DEWEY, JR., G. A. LEVEILLE AND H. FISHER. Influence of amino acid deficiencies and protein level on the plasma cholesterol of the chick, *66:* 367.

JOHNSON, DEWEY, JR. See Fisher, H., *60:* 261; *61:* 611; *62:* 349.

JOHNSON, DORIS. See Bleiler, R. A. E., *56:* 163.

JOHNSON, E. C. See Dubé, R. B., *48:* 307.

JOHNSON, H. F. See Darby, W. J., *60* (suppl. 2): 3.

JOHNSON, K. See Murlin, J. R., *51:* 149.

JOHNSON, M. J. See Kelleher, W. J., *67:* 433.

JOHNSON, N. See Leverton, R. M., *58:* 83, 219, 341, 355.

JOHNSON, O. C. See Johnston, P. V., *65:* 13.

JOHNSON, RICHARD M. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *38:* 369.

JOHNSON, RONALD R., O. G. BENTLEY AND T. S. SUTTON. Divalent minerals and proteolytic activity of pancreas tissue from rats and chicks fed manganese-deficient diets, *67:* 513.

JOHNSON, RONALD R. See Bentley, O. G., *57:* 389.

JOHNSON, RUTH E. See Kaunitz, H., *46:* 151; *52:* 467; *55:* 577; *60:* 221, 237; *62:* 551; *64:* 513.

JOHNSTON, F. A., R. FRENCHMAN AND E. D. BOROUGHS. The iron metabolism of young women on two levels of intake, *38:* 479.

JOHNSTON, F. A., R. L. INGALLS AND B. O. MUKA. The use of $\alpha\alpha'$-dipyridyl for determining the amount of ferrous iron formed in the digestive tract of women before and after the addition of beef to the diet, *53:* 83.

JOHNSTON, F. A., AND T. J. MCMILLAN. The amount of nitrogen retained by 6 young women on an intake of approximately 70 gm of protein a day, *47:* 425.

JOHNSTON, F. A., T. MCMILLAN AND E. R. EVANS. Perspiration as a factor influencing the requirement for calcium and iron, *42:* 285.

JOHNSTON, F. A., AND D. SCHLAPHOFF. Nitrogen retained by 6 adolescent girls from two levels of intake, *45:* 463.

JOHNSTON, F. A., D. M. SCHLAPHOFF AND T. MCMILLAN. Calcium retained from one level of intake by 6 adolescent girls, *41:* 137.

JOHNSTON, F. A. See Ingalls, R. L., *53:* 351; McMillan, T. J., *44:* 383; Schlaphoff, D., *39:* 67.

JOHNSTON, P. V., O. C. JOHNSON AND F. A. KUMMEROW. Deposition in tissues and fecal excretion of *trans* fatty acids in the rat, *65:* 13.

JOHNSTON, R. L. See Miller, E. R., *52:* 405; Stothers, S. C., *57:* 47.

JOHNSTONE, W. M. See Drake, T. G. H., *37:* 369.

JOLLIFFE, N., R. S. GOODHART, M. ARCHER, H. LOPEZ AND F. GALBAN DIAZ. Nutrition status survey of the sixth grade school population of Cuba, *64:* 355.

JOLLY, D. H. See Hegsted, D. M., *60:* 581.

JONES, C. B. A biographical sketch of David Breese Jones (October 5, 1879 — September 5, 1954), *69:* 9.

JONES, D. B. Sex differences in the growth of young rats and survival of adult rats fed protein-deficient diets, *44:* 465.

JONES, E. M., C. A. BAUMANN AND M. S. REYNOLDS. Nitrogen balances of women maintained on various levels of lysine, *60:* 549.

JONES, E. M. See Reynolds, M. S., *64:* 99.

JONES, F., JR. See Watts, J. H., *67:* 483, 497.

JONES, J. D., AND C. A. BAUMANN. Relative effectiveness of antibiotics in rats given limiting B vitamins by mouth or by injection, *57:* 61; growth of thiamine-deficient rats fed sorbitol or antibiotics in rations of varying fat content, *66:* 383.

JONES, JAMES H., C. S. ROGERS AND C. H. STONE, III. Succinylsulfathiazole and a rat growth factor in liver, *39:* 579.

JONES, M. A. See Csonka, F. A., *46:* 531.

JORDAN, D. A. See Kagan, B. M., *40:* 275.

JOSE, F. R. See Salcedo, J., Jr., *42:* 501.

JU, J. S., AND E. S. NASSET. Changes in total nitrogen content of some abdominal viscera in fasting and realimentation, *68:* 633.

JUKES, T. H., AND E. L. R. STOKSTAD. Studies of vitamin B_{12}, choline and related factors in the diet of chicks, *43:* 459; further observations on the utilization of homocystine, choline and related compounds by chicks, *48:* 209.

JUKES, T. H. See Broquist, H. P., *47:* 93.

JUNGHERR, E. L., J. M. SNYDER AND H. M. SCOTT. Cytopathologic changes in liver cord cells of arginine-deficient chicks, *65:* 281.

JUSTICE, D. H. See Fenton, P. F., *42:* 257.

JUSTUS, K. See Darby, W. J., *51:* 539.

K

KACHMAR, J. F., P. D. BOYER, T. W. GULLICKSON, E. LIEBE AND R. M. PORTER. Vitamin E in the nutrition of cattle. II. Vitamin E levels in the blood, vitamin A and carotene utilization, and other chemical studies, *42:* 391.

KADE, C. F., JR., See Wyzan, H. S., *41:* 347.

KAGAN, B. M., D. A. JORDAN AND P. S. GERALD. Absorption of aqueous dispersions of vitamin A alcohol and vitamin A ester in normal children, *40:* 275.

KAGAN, B. M., AND E. KAISER. Vitamin A metabolism in infection. Effect of sterile abscesses in the rat on serum and tissue vitamin A, *57:* 277.

KAISER, E. See Kagen, B. M., *57:* 277.

KAMEI, M. See Grau, C. R., *41:* 89.

KAMP, G. H. See Douglass, C. D., *67:* 531.

KANDUTSCH, A. A., AND C. A. BAUMANN. Factors affecting the stability of thiamine in a typical laboratory diet, *49:* 209.

KANE, E. A., W. C. JACOBSON AND L. A. MOORE. A comparison of techniques used in digestibility studies with dairy cattle, *41:* 583; diurnal variation in the excretion of chromium oxide and lignin, *47:* 263.

KANNARR, J. See Westerman, B. D., *62:* 151.

KANO, A. K. See Charkey, L. W., *55:* 469.

KARMARKAR, M. G., AND C. V. RAMAKRISHNAN. Relation between dietary fat, fat content of milk and concentration of certain enzymes in human milk, *69:* 274.

KARSHAN, M. See Ziskin, D. E., *37:* 457.

KASER, M. M., C. V. HUSSEY AND S. J. ELLIS. The absorption of vitamin A in dogs following cholecystonephrostomy, *66:* 35.

KASER, M. M. See Darby, W. J., *51:* 539, 565.

KASTELIC, J. See Kline, E. A., *53:* 321.

KATAYAMA, M. C. See Harper, A. E., *49:* 261.

KAUCHER, M. See Miller, Sol, *40:* 499; Pratt, J. P., *44:* 141.

KAUFMAN, N., J. A. CARTAYA, P. L. WHITE, D. M. HEGSTED AND T. D. KINNEY. An attempt to produce hemochromatosis experimentally and the effect of high levels of copper and choline in the diet, *46:* 433.

KAUFMAN, N. See Haggar, R., *57:* 305; Klavins, J. V., *67:* 363.

KAUFMANN, R. W. See Reid, J. T., *46:* 255.

KAUNITZ, H., R. E. JOHNSON AND C. A. SLANETZ. Rancid lard effect on rats fed complete and riboflavin-deficient diets, *46:* 151.

KAUNITZ, H., AND C. A. SLANETZ. An unknown factor with vitamin A activity distilled from lard, *42:* 375.

KAUNITZ, H., C. A. SLANETZ AND R. E. JOHNSON. Antagonism of fresh fat to the toxicity of heated and aerated cottonseed oil, *55:* 577; utilization of food for weight maintenance and growth, *62:* 551.

KAUNITZ, H., C. A. SLANETZ, R. E. JOHNSON, V. K. BABAYAN AND G. BARSKY. Relation of saturated, medium- and long-chain triglycerides to growth, appetite, thirst and weight maintenance requirements, *64:* 513.

KAUNITZ, H., C. A. SLANETZ, R. E. JOHNSON AND J. GUILMAIN. Influence of diet composition on caloric requirements, water intake and organ weights of rats during restricted food intake, *60:* 221.

KAUNITZ, H., C. A. SLANETZ, R. E. JOHNSON, J. GUILMAIN, H. B. KNIGHT, D. H. SAUNDERS AND D. SWERN. Nutritional properties of the molecularly distilled fractions of autoxidized fats, *60:* 237.

KAUNITZ, H., H. WIESINGER, F. G. BLODI, R. E. JOHNSON AND C. A. SLANETZ. Relation of protein and fat intake to growth and corneal vascularization in galactoflavin-produced ariboflavinosis, *52:* 467.

KAUNITZ, H. See Blandau, R. J., *38:* 97; Herb, S. F., *51:* 393.

KAYE, A. See Nelson, W. L., *44:* 585.

KEANE, K. W., E. M. COHN AND B. C. JOHNSON. Reproductive failure of rats on glyceryl trilaurate-containing diets and its prevention by certain natural fats, *45:* 275.

KEANE, K. W., G. A. JACOBSON AND C. H. KRIEGER. Biological and chemical studies on commercial frying oils, *68:* 57.

KEANE, K. W. See Gillis, M. B., *62:* 13.

KECK, E. See Swift, R. W., *65:* 89; *68:* 281.

KEELING, A. D. See Hill, C. H., *62:* 255.

KEITH, C. K. See Dinning, J. S., *42:* 81.

KELLEHER, W. J., C. GITLER, M. L. SUNDE, M. J. JOHNSON AND C. A. BAUMANN. Antinecrogenic property of Torula yeast treated in various ways, *67:* 433.

KELLEY, B., AND H. G. DAY. Effect of xanthophyll on the utilization of carotene and vitamin A by the rat, *40:* 159.

KELLEY, L., AND M. A. OHLSON. Experimental variables in predicting protein minima for rats, *52:* 325.

KELLOGG, W. L. See Denton, C. A., *54:* 571.

KELLY, H. J. See Macy, I. G., *52* (suppl.): 1.

KELLY, J. W. See Hill, C. H., *51:* 463; *62:* 255.

KELLY, W. C. See Somers, G. F., *40:* 133; *62:* 39.

KEMMERER, A. R., AND R. ACOSTA. The essential amino acid content of several vegetables, *38:* 527.

KEMMERER, A. R. See Vavich, M. G., *40:* 605; *54:* 121.

KEMPSTER, H. L. See Wietlake, A. W., *52:* 311.

KENDALL, K. A., G. W. SALISBURY AND N. L. VANDEMARK. Sterility in the rabbit associated with soybean hay feeding, *42:* 487.

KENDALL, K. A. See Hays R. L., *59:* 337; Lamming, G. E., *52:* 217, 227.

KENDIS, M. S. See Sharp, G. S., *63:* 155.

KENIGSBERG, R. K. See Gortner, R. A., Jr., *46:* 133.

KENNARD, D. C. See Pensack, J. M., *37:* 353.

KENNEDY, C. See Calverley, C. E., *38:* 165.

KENNELLY, B., AND L. A. MAYNARD. The interrelationship between thyroid activity, dietary fat and lipogenesis, *49:* 599.

KERTESZ, Z. I. See Williams, R. R., *68* (suppl. 1): 1.

KETRON, K. C. See Holt, L. E., Jr., *37:* 53; Snyderman, S. E., *39:* 219; *42:* 31.

KEYS, A., J. T. ANDERSON, O. MICKELSEN, S. F. ADELSON AND F. FIDANZA. Diet and serum cholesterol in man: Lack of effect of dietary cholesterol, *59:* 39.

KEYS, A. See Anderson, J. T., *62:* 421.

KHAN, M. H. See French, C. E., *68* (suppl. 2): 1.

KIDDER, G. W., V. C. DEWEY, M. B. ANDREWS AND R. R. KIDDER. Tryptophan and nicotinamide in the nutrition of the animal microorganism, Tetrahymena, *37:* 521.

KIDDER, R. R. See Kidder, G. W., *37:* 521.

KIGHT, M. A. See Thompson, E. M., *68:* 35.

KIK, M. C. Biography of Gerrit Grijns (May 28, 1865 — November 11, 1944), *62:* 1.

KILGORE, L., L. ALMON AND M. GIEGER. The effects of dietary nitrate on rabbits and rats, *69:* 39.

KING, H. J., J. D. SPAIN AND C. C. CLAYTON. Dietary copper salts and azo dye carcinogenesis, *63:* 301.

KING, J. T., Y. C. P. LEE AND M. B. VISSCHER. Heart failure in mice related to minerals in the diet, *57:* 111.

KING, K. W., AND F. S. ORCUTT. Nutritional studies of the chinchilla, with special reference to ascorbic acid and thiamine, *48:* 31.

KING, ROBERT H. See Miller, G. J., *66:* 425.

KING, R. P. See Swift, R. W., *68:* 281.

KING, T. E., F. M. STRONG AND V. H. CHELDELIN. Pantothenic acid studies. X. The influence of a pantothenic acid conjugate (PAC) upon growth and citrate formation in rats, *42:* 195.

KING, T. E. See Lih, H., *44:* 361; Nishi, H., *41:* 279.

KINNEY, T. D. See Haggar, R., *57:* 305; Kaufman, N., *46:* 433; Klavins, J. V., *67:* 363.

KINSEY, V. E. See Goldhaber, P., *42:* 453; Zacharias, L., *42:* 359.

KIRK, E., AND M. CHIEFFI. Vitamin studies in middle-aged and old individuals. III. Thiamine and pyruvic acid blood concentrations, *38:* 353.

KIRK, E. See Chieffi, M., *37:* 67; *59:* 273.

KIRKSEY, A. See Pike, R. L., *68:* 561.

KITE, O. W., J. H. SHAW AND R. F. SOGNNAES. The prevention of experimental tooth decay by tube-feeding, *42:* 89.

KLAIN, G. J., D. C. HILL, J. A. GRAY AND H. D. BRANION. Achromatosis in the feathers of chicks fed lysine-deficient diets, *61:* 317.

KLAVINS, J. V., T. D. KINNEY AND N. KAUFMAN. The effect of DL-ethionine on skeletal growth in rats, *67:* 363.

KLEIBER, M., A. H. SMITH, N. P. RALSTON AND A. L. BLACK. Radiophosphorus (P^{32}) as tracer for measuring endogenous phosphorus in cow's feces, *45:* 253.

KLEIBER, M. See Lofgreen, G. P., *43:* 401; *47:* 561, 571; *49:* 183; Luick, J. R., *61:* 597; Smith, A. H., *57:* 497, 507; *58:* 95.

KLEIN, G. F. See Morris, D. M., *62:* 119; Panos, T. C., *68:* 509.

KLIGLER, D., AND W. A. KREHL. Lysine deficiency in rats. I. Studies with zein diets, *41:* 215; II. Studies with amino acid diets, *46:* 61.

KLINE, E. A., J. KASTELIC AND G. C. ASHTON. The effect of vitamin B_{12}, cobalt and antibiotic feeding on the composition of pork tissue of 100-pound pigs, *56:* 321.

KLINE, E. A., J. KASTELIC, G. C. ASHTON, P. G. HOMEYER, L. QUINN AND D. V. CATRON. The effect on the growth performance of young pigs of adding cobalt, vitamin B_{12} and antibiotics to semipurified rations, *53:* 543.
KLINE, O. L. See Friedman, L., *40:* 295; *65:* 143.
KLUG, H. L., R. D. HARSHFIELD, R. M. PENGRA AND A. L. MOXON. Methionine and selenium toxicity, *48:* 409.
KLUG, H. L. See Hendrick, C., *51:* 131.
KNICKEL, D. See McBride, B. H., *45:* 393.
KNIGHT, H. B. See Kaunitz, H., *60:* 237.
KNIGHT, P. L. See Wostmann, B. S., *66:* 577.
KNOEBEL, L. K. The gastrointestinal digestion of fat in dogs fed triglycerides, partial glycerides and free fatty acids, *68:* 393.
KNOEBEL, L. K., AND ALEX BLACK. The influence of vitamin B_{12} and antibiotics on protein and energy utilization in a low protein diet, *48:* 477.
KNOEBEL, L. K., AND E. S. NASSET. The digestion and absorption of fat in dog and man, *61:* 405.
KNOEBEL, L. K. See French, C. E., *48:* 91.
KNUDSON, A., AND R. HARRIS. Observations on blood pressure and tissue cholesterol following choline deficiency in weanling rats, *56:* 295.
KOCH, B. A., AND J. H. MEYER. Effects of storage upon the nutritive value of barley grain as a source of protein, *61:* 343.
KOCH, B. A. See Smith, S. E., *44:* 455.
KOCH-WESER, D., J. DE LA HUERGA AND H. POPPER. Effect of choline supplements on fatty metamorphosis and liver cell damage in choline and protein deficiency, *49:* 443.
KOÇTÜRK, O. See Hogan, A. G., *57:* 225.
KOEHN, C. J. See Swain, H. L., *38:* 63.
KOEPPE, O. J., AND L. M. HENDERSON. Niacin-tryptophan deficiency resulting from imbalances in amino acid diets, *55:* 23.
KOFFLER, A. H. See Gemeroy, D. G., *39:* 299.
KOHR, G. W. See Wertman, K., *60:* 473.
KOKATNUR, M., N. T. RAND, F. A. KUMMEROW AND H. M. SCOTT. Effect of dietary protein and fat on changes of serum cholesterol in mature birds, *64:* 177.
KONISHI, F., J. M. HAWKINS, F. M. BERGER, G. J. ISAAC AND T. E. FRIEDEMANN. The dietary composition and adequacy of the food consumed by young men on an ad libitum regimen, *63:* 41.
KOUKIDES, M. See Herting, D. C., *57:* 369.
KOYOUMDJISKY, E. The effects of biologically unavailable lysine (heated casein) on growth. I. Body weight and bone growth, *63:* 509.
KRAFT, R. A., AND A. F. MORGAN. The effect of heat treatment on the nutritive value of milk proteins. IV. The biological value of unheated and autoclaved dried skim milk, *45:* 567.
KRAMÁR, J., AND V. E. LEVINE. Influence of fats and fatty acids on the capillaries, *50:* 149.
KRAMER, P. I. See Jameson, E., *67:* 469.
KRATZER, F. H. The activities of D and L lysine for turkey poults, *41:* 153; the effect of vitamin B_{12} upon the utilization of choline and betaine by the young poult, *48:* 201.
KRATZER, F. H., J. B. ALLRED, P. N. DAVIS, B. MARSHALL AND P. VOHRA. The effect of autoclaving soybean protein and the addition of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid on the biological availability of dietary zinc for turkey poults, *68:* 313.
KRATZER, F. H., P. N. DAVIS, D. E. WILLIAMS AND B. MARSHALL. Factors influencing the growth of chicks and poults fed rations containing rapeseed oil meal, *53:* 407.
KRATZER, F. H., AND F. H. LANTZ. The effect of folic acid on the use of glycine by the turkey poult, *62:* 593.
KRATZER, F. H., D. E. WILLIAMS AND B. MARSHALL. The sulfur amino acid requirements of turkey poults, *37:* 377; the tryptophan requirement of young turkey poults, *43:* 223; the requirement for isoleucine and the activities of its isomers for the growth of turkey poults, *47:* 631.
KRATZER, F. H., D. E. WILLIAMS, B. MARSHALL AND P. N. DAVIS. Some properties of the chick growth inhibitor in linseed oil meal, *52:* 555.
KRATZER, F. H. See Vohra, P., *63:* 471.
KRATZING, C. C. See Hutton, E. M., *64:* 321; *65:* 429.

KRAUSE, R. F. A paradoxical relationship between serum level and liver content of vitamin A, *38:* 535.
KRAUSE, R. F. See Merrow, S. B., *46:* 445.
KRAYBILL, H. F. See Read, M. S., *65:* 39; Ziporin, Z. Z., *63:* 201.
KREHL, W. A. Biography of James Lind, M.D. (October 4, 1716–July 18, 1794), *50:* 3.
KREHL, W. A., D. BONNER AND C. YANOFSKY. Utilization of niacin precursors and derivatives by the rat and Neurospora, *41:* 159.
KREHL, W. A., G. R. COWGILL AND A. D. WHEDON. Non-deleterious effects of polyoxyethylene esters in the nutrition of rats and cats, *55:* 35.
KREHL, W. A. See Barboriak, J. J., *61:* 13, 23; *63:* 591, 601; *64:* 241, 251; Hubbell, R. B., *48:* 553; Kligler, D., *41:* 215; *46:* 61.
KREISLER, O. See Horwitt, M. K., *37:* 411.
KREMZNER, L. T. See Wainio, W. W., *67:* 197.
KRICHEVSKY, P. See Hansen, R. G., *49:* 453.
KRIDER, J. L. See Neumann, A. L., *38:* 195.
KRIDER, M. M., AND N. B. GUERRANT. Some interrelationships of thiamine and fat in the nutrition of the rat, *41:* 115.
KRIEGER, C. H. See Keane, K. W., *68:* 57.
KRINGSTAD, H., AND S. FOLKVORD. The nutritive value of cod roe and cod liver, *38:* 489.
KRUKOVSKY, V. N. See Bratzler, J. W., *42:* 59.
KRYDER, G. D. See Cheng, A. L. S., *48:* 161; Deuel, H. J., Jr., *55:* 337.
KRYVOKULSKY, M. See Bosshardt, D. K., *69:* 185.
KUIKEN, K. A. Availability of the essential amino acids in cottonseed meal, *46:* 13.
KUIKEN, K. A., AND P. B. PEARSON. The essential amino acid (except tryptophan) content of colostrum and milk of the cow and ewe, *39:* 167.
KULWICH, R., L. STRUGLIA AND P. B. PEARSON. The effect of coprophagy on the excretion of B vitamins by the rabbit, *49:* 639; the metabolic fate of sulfur-35 in sheep, *61:* 113.
KUMMEROW, F. A., H. P. PAN AND H. HICKMAN. The effect of dietary fat on the reproductive performance and the mixed fatty acid composition of fat-deficient rats, *46:* 489.
KUMMEROW, F. A. See Johnston, P. V., *65:* 13; Kokatnur, M., *64:* 177; Perkins, E. G., *68:* 101; Sakuragi, T., *58:* 557; *59:* 327.
KURNICK, A. L., B. L. REID, R. L. SVACHA AND J. R. COUCH. Effect of dried whey on growth, egg production and hatchability, *57:* 345.
KURON, G. W. See Tennent, D. M., *69:* 283.
KWONG, E. See Barnes, R. H., *65:* 251; *67:* 599; *68:* 121; *69:* 261, 269; Clark, H. E., *62:* 71.
KYLEN, A. M. See Harrill, I., *69:* 356.

L

LAGUNA, J., AND K. J. CARPENTER. Raw versus processed corn in niacin-deficient diets, *45:* 21.
LAKEN, B. See Dumm, M. E., *47:* 11; *56:* 517; Ralli, E. P., *67:* 41.
LAKSHMANAN, S. See Shaw, J. C., *69:* 235.
LALOR, R. J., W. L. LEOSCHKE AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Yellow fat in the mink, *45:* 183.
LALOR, R. J. See Leoschke, W. L., *49:* 541; Tove, S. B., *42:* 433.
LAMB, A. R. On the relative nutritional efficiency of sucrose and glucose in the albino rat, *41:* 545.
LAMB, M. W., AND J. M. MICHIE. Basal metabolism of 19 children from 2 to 10 years old, *53:* 93.
LAMBERT, M. R., N. L. JACOBSON, R. S. ALLEN AND J. H. ZALETEL. Lipid deficiency in the calf, *52:* 259.
LAMBOOY, J. P., AND H. V. APOSHIAN. The biological activity of diethyl riboflavin, *47:* 539.
LAMBRECHTS, A. See Holemans, K., *56:* 477.
LAMISON, S. A. See Leichsenring, J. M., *45:* 407, 477.
LAMMING, G. E., G. W. SALISBURY, R. L. HAYS AND K. A. KENDALL. The effect of incipient vitamin A deficiency on reproduction in the rabbit. I. Decidua, ova and fertilization, *52:* 217; II. Embryonic and fetal development, 227.

LANE, P. W., AND M. M. DICKIE. The effect of restricted food intake on the life span of genetically obese mice, *64:* 549.

LANG, C. A., D. M. GLEYSTEEN AND B. F. CHOW. The disappearance of radioactivity from the tissues of rats of different ages after subcutaneous administration of radiovitamin B_{12}, *50:* 213.

LANG, C. A., R. A. HARTE, C. L. CONLEY AND B. F. CHOW. Retention of crystalline vitamin B_{12} by healthy male individuals following intramuscular injection, *46:* 215.

LANG, C. A. See Chow, B. F., *42:* 405; Watkin, D. M., *50:* 341; Yamamoto, R., *45:* 507.

LANKENAU, A. H. See Machlin, L. J., *46:* 389.

LANTZ, F. H. See Kratzer, F. H., *62:* 593.

LARDY, H. A. See Betheil, J. J., *37:* 495.

LARRIVEE, G. P., AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Studies on the nutritional requirements of chinchillas, *52:* 427.

LARSON, A. M. See Vaughan, D. A., *67:* 99.

LARSON, B. L. See Hansen, R. G., *49:* 453.

LASHER, E. P., B. S. SIMMONS AND N. B. EVERETT. Effects of semistarvation on the distribution of erythrocytes and plasma in organs and tissues of the rat, *65:* 317.

LASSEN, S., AND E. K. BACON. The growth-promoting effect on the rat of summer butter and other fats, *39:* 83.

LASSEN, S. See Bacon, E. K., *47:* 383; Sharp, G. S., *58:* 443; *63:* 155.

LASZLO, D. See Blau, M., *61:* 507.

LATSCHAR, C. E., G. H. WISE, D. B. PARRISH AND J. S. HUGHES. Concentrations of various constituents in blood of dairy cows during stages of terminal gestation and initial lactation. I. Effect of prepartal diet on serum tocopherols, *38:* 503.

LATSCHAR, C. E. See Parrish, D. B., *40:* 193.

LAUDICK, L. L. See Tang, J. J. N., *66:* 533.

LAW, M. L. See Haldi, J., *57:* 215; *60:* 427; *67:* 645; Wynn, W., *58:* 325; *63:* 57; *67:* 569.

LEACH, R. M., JR., R. DAM, T. R. ZEIGLER AND L. C. NORRIS. The effect of protein and energy on the potassium requirement of the chick, *68:* 89.

LEACH, R. M., JR. See Dam, R., *68:* 615.

LE BOVIT, C. B. See Steele, B. F., *45:* 235.

LEDUC, E. H. See Wilson, J. W., *38:* 73.

LEE, J. G. Experimental lathyrism produced by feeding Singletary pea (*Lathyrus pusillus*) seed, *40:* 587.

LEE, J. G., H. F. DUPUY AND H. E. ROLFS. Dietary protein and the development of rat lathyrism, *58:* 433.

LEE, Y. C. P. See King, J. T., *57:* 111.

LEES, H. See Schroeder, L. J., *50:* 351.

LEGG, M. A. See Gershoff, S. N., *63:* 79; *64:* 303.

LEHRER, W. P. JR., A. C. WIESE AND P. R. MOORE. Biotin deficiency in suckling pigs, *47:* 203.

LEICHSENRING, J. M., L. M. NORRIS AND M. L. HALBERT. Effect of ascorbic acid and of orange juice on calcium and phosphorus metabolism of women, *63:* 425.

LEICHSENRING, J. M., L. M. NORRIS AND S. A. LAMISON. Magnesium metabolism in college women: Observations on the effect of calcium and phosphorus intake levels, *45:* 477.

LEICHSENRING, J. M., L. M. NORRIS, S. A. LAMISON, E. D. WILSON AND M. B. PATTON. The effect of level of intake on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in college women, *45:* 407.

LEICHSENRING, J. M. See Patton, M. B., *50:* 373.

LEIN, M. See Albanese, A. A., *37:* 511; *38:* 215.

LENGEMANN, F. W. The site of action of lactose in the enhancement of calcium utilization, *69:* 23.

LENGEMANN, F. W., C. L. COMAR AND R. H. WASSERMAN. Absorption of calcium and strontium from milk and nonmilk diets, *61:* 571.

LENGEMANN, F. W., AND J. W. DOBBINS. The role of bile in calcium absorption, *66:* 45.

LENGEMANN, F. W., R. H. WASSERMAN AND C. L. COMAR. Studies on the enhancement of radiocalcium and radiostrontium absorption by lactose in the rat, *68:* 443.

LENGEMANN, F. W. See Wasserman, R. H., *62:* 367.

LEONARD, S. L. See Nesheim, M. C., *68:* 359.

LEONARD, V. G. See Hawkins, W. W., *69:* 383.

LEOSCHKE, W. L., AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The importance of arginine and methionine for the growth and fur development of mink fed purified diets, *69:* 147; the thiamine requirement of the mink for growth and fur development, 211; riboflavin in the nutrition of the chinchilla, 214.

LEOSCHKE, W. L., R. J. LALOR AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The vitamin B_{12} requirement of mink, *49:* 541.

LEOSCHKE, W. L. See Lalor, R. J., *45:* 183.

LEPKOVSKY, S. See Lyman, R. L., *62:* 269; Okey, R., *44:* 83.

LEPPICK, E. E. See Aaes-Jørgensen, E., *66:* 245.

LEURQUIN, P. See Roels, O. A., *69:* 195.

LEVEILLE, G. A., AND H. FISHER. The amino acid requirements for maintenance in the adult rooster. I. Nitrogen and energy requirements in normal and protein-depleted animals receiving whole egg protein and amino acid diets, *66:* 441; II. The requirements for glutamic acid, histidine, lysine and arginine, *69:* 289.

LEVEILLE, G. A. See Fisher, H., *62:* 349; *63:* 119; *69:* 117, 163; Johnson, D., Jr., *66:* 367.

LEVERTON, R. M., J. ELLISON, N. JOHNSON, J. PAZUR, F. SCHMIDT AND D. GESCHWENDER. The quantitative amino acid requirements of young women. V. Leucine, *58:* 355.

LEVERTON, R. M., AND M. R. GRAM. Nitrogen excretion of women related to the distribution of animal protein in daily meals, *39:* 57.

LEVERTON, R. M., M. R. GRAM, E. BRODOVSKY, M. CHALOUPKA, A. MITCHELL AND N. JOHNSON. The quantitative amino acid requirements of young women. II. Valine, *58:* 83.

LEVERTON, R. M., M. R. GRAM AND M. CHALOUPKA. Effect of the time factor and calorie level on nitrogen utilization of young women, *44:* 537.

LEVERTON, R. M., M. R. GRAM, M. CHALOUPKA, E. BRODOVSKY AND A. MITCHELL. The quantitative amino acid requirements of young women. I. Threonine, *58:* 59.

LEVERTON, R. M., N. JOHNSON, J. ELLISON, D. GESCHWENDER AND F. SCHMIDT. The quantitative amino acid requirements of young women. IV. Phenylalanine, with and without tyrosine, *58:* 341.

LEVERTON, R. M., N. JOHNSON, J. PAZUR AND J. ELLISON. The quantitative amino acid requirements of young women. III. Tryptophan, *58:* 219.

LEVERTON, R. M., F. S. WADDILL AND M. SKELLENGER. The urinary excretion of five essential amino acids by young women, *67:* 19.

LEVERTON, R. M. See Roderuck, C., *66:* 15.

LEVEY, S., E. D. HOGANSON, J. E. HARROUN AND C. J. SMYTH. The excretion of amino acids in normal and undernourished human subjects following a single infusion of an amino acid preparation, *42:* 71.

LEVEY, S., AND J. M. ORTEN. Vitamin B_{12} and the production of polycythemia by cobalt, *45:* 487.

LEVINE, V. E. See Kramár, J., *50:* 149.

LEWIS, EUGENE W., JR., C. A. ELVEHJEM AND E. B. HART. Studies on the nature of the nutritional deficiencies of wheat gluten meal, *43:* 113.

LEWIS, EUNICE M. See Morgan, A. F., *43:* 63.

LEWIS, HARVYE F., AND G. EVERSON. Deposition of B vitamins in normally developing fetuses as evidence for increased vitamin needs of the rat for reproduction. II. Pantothenic acid and biotin, *46:* 27.

LEWIS, HOWARD B., AND R. S. FAJANS. The supplemental value of cystine and methionine for low protein (casein) diets fed the young white rat, *44:* 399.

LEWIS, HOWARD B. See Wu, H. C., *60:* 437.

LEWIS, T. R. See Shaw, J. C., *69:* 235.

LEWIS, U. J. See Register, U. D., *40:* 281; Tappan, D. V., *46:* 75; *51:* 479.

LIEBE, E. See Kachmar, J. F., *42:* 391.

LIEBERT, E. See Horwitt, M. K., *39:* 357; *41:* 247.

LIENER, I. E. Soyin, a toxic protein from the soybean. I. Inhibition of rat growth, *49:* 527.

LIENER, I. E., H. J. DEUEL, JR. AND H. L. FEVOLD. The effect of supplemental methionine on the nutritive value of diets containing concentrates of the soybean trypsin inhibitor, *39:* 325.

LIENER, I. E., AND E. G. HILL. The effect of heat treatment on the nutritive value and hemagglutinating activity of soybean oil meal, *49:* 609.

LIENER, I. E., AND M. O. SCHULTZE. The excretion of N¹-methylnicotinamide and creatinine as influenced by vitamin B_{12} and various methyl donors, *46:* 223.

LIENER, I. E. See Schultze, M. O., *46:* 171; Viswanatha, T., *52:* 613; *59:* 197.

LIGHT, A. E., C. SOLOMON AND E. J. DE BEER. Effects of dietary supplements in preventing or augmenting the production of cataracts in rats by 1,4-dimethanesulfonoxybutane, *60:* 157.

LIGHT, A. E., AND J. A. TORNABEN. Effects of prolonged percutaneous administration of methyl testosterone and estradiol on growing male rats, *49:* 51; effects of prolonged percutaneous administration of methyl testosterone and estradiol on growing female rats, *51:* 365.

LIGHTBODY, H. D. See Scudamore, H. H., *39:* 555.

LIH, H., AND C. A. BAUMANN. Effects of certain antibiotics on the growth of rats fed diets limiting in thiamine, riboflavin, or pantothenic acid, *45:* 143.

LIH, H., T. E. KING, H. HIGGINS, C. A. BAUMANN AND F. M. STRONG. Growth-promoting activity of bound pantothenic acid in the rat, *44:* 361.

LIKENS, R. C. See Zipkin, I., *67:* 59.

LILLIE, R. J. See Csonka, F. A., *52:* 285; DENTON, C. A., *54:* 571; MENGE, H., *63:* 499.

LIM, C. Y. See Bendaña-Brown, A., *67:* 461.

LIN, P.-H. See Womack, M., *49:* 513.

LINDEN, E. See Tomarelli, R. M., *51:* 251.

LINER, R. L. See Steele, B. F., *57:* 361.

LING, C. T. See Chow, B. F., *49:* 563.

LING, S. H. See Weimer, H. E., *69:* 151.

LINKOUS, W. N. See Engel, R. W., *55:* 119; Hardison, W. A., *58:* 11.

LINKSWILER, H. The effect of the ingestion of ascorbic acid and dehydroascorbic acid upon the blood levels of these two components in human subjects, *64:* 43.

LINKSWILER, H., C. A. BAUMANN AND E. E. SNELL. Effect of aureomycin on the response of rats to various forms of vitamin B_6, *43:* 565.

LINKSWILER, H., H. M. FOX, D. GESCHWENDER AND P. C. FRY. Availability to man of amino acids from foods. II. Valine from corn, *65:* 455.

LINKSWILER, H., D. GESCHWENDER, J. ELLISON AND H. M. FOX. Availability to man of amino acids from foods. I. General methods, *65:* 441.

LINKSWILER, H., AND M. S. REYNOLDS. Urinary and fecal elimination of B_6 and 4-pyridoxic acid on three levels of intake, *41:* 523.

LINN, D. R. See Westerman, B. D., *38:* 421.

LIPKE, H., AND G. FRAENKEL. The toxicity of corn germ to the meal worm, *Tenebrio molitor*, *55:* 165.

LITWACK, G., P. FATTERPAKER, J. N. WILLIAMS, JR. AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Studies on the response of liver xanthine oxidase to dietary protein in weanling rats, *52:* 187.

LITWACK, G., J. N. WILLIAMS, JR., L. CHEN AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. A study of the relationship of liver xanthine oxidase to quality of dietary protein, *47:* 299.

LITWACK, G., J. N. WILLIAMS, JR., P. FATTERPAKER, L. CHEN AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Further studies relating liver xanthine oxidase to quality of dietary protein, *49:* 579.

LIU, C. H., G. C. ASHTON AND D. V. CATRON. The effect of intermittent consumption of calcium in rats, *59:* 267.

LIU, C. H., V. W. HAYS, H. J. SVEC, D. V. CATRON, G. C. ASHTON AND V. C. SPEER. The fate of urea in growing pigs, *57:* 241.

LIU, C. H. See Peo, E. R., Jr., *62:* 465, 475.

LLEWELLYN, L. M. See Harris, L. E., *43:* 167.

LLOYD, LEWIS E., AND C. M. MCCAY. The use of chromic oxide in digestibility and balance studies with dogs, *53:* 613.

LLOYD, LEWIS E., B. E. RUTHERFORD AND E. W. CRAMPTON. A comparison of titanic oxide and chromic oxide as index materials for determining apparent digestibility, *56:* 265.

LLOYD, LEWIS E. See Crampton, E. W., *41:* 487; *43:* 541; *45:* 319; *54:* 221; Schürch, A. F., *41:* 629.

LLOYD, LOIS E. See Wertz, A. W., *43:* 181.

LOBAY, W. See McELROY, L. W., *37:* 329.

LOCKHART, H. B. See Ruegamer, W. R., *40:* 231.

LOFGREEN, G. P., AND M. KLEIBER. The metabolic fecal nitrogen excretion of the young calf and the true digestibility of casein, *49:* 183.

LOFGREEN, G. P., M. KLEIBER AND J. R. LUICK. The metabolic fecal phosphorus excretion of the young calf, *47:* 571.

LOFGREEN, G. P., M. KLEIBER AND A. H. SMITH. The digestion and absorption of P^{32} labeled casein by the young calf, *43:* 401; the excretion of injected P^{32} into the gastrointestinal tract of the young calf, *47:* 561.

LOFGREEN, G. P. See Smith, A. H., *58:* 95.

LOJKIN, M. E. Effect of ovariectomy and administration of ovarian hormones and testosterone on nicotonic acid metabolism of rats, *59:* 443.

LOJKIN, M. E., A. W. WERTZ AND C. G. DIETZ. Metabolism of nicotinic acid in pregnancy, *46:* 335.

LOJKIN, M. E. See Wertz, A. W., *64:* 339.

LONG, N. J. See Swendseid M. E., *62:* 585.

LONG, T. A. See Swift, R. W., *65:* 89; *68:* 281.

LONGMORE, W. J. See Outland, C. E., *67:* 655.

LONGWELL, B. B. See Szymanski, B. B., *45:* 431.

LOO, A. See Hegsted, D. M., *56:* 555.

LOOSLI, J. K. See Barnes, R. H., *69:* 261, 269; Bell, J. M., *40:* 551; Bratzler, J. W., *42:* 59; Brinegar, M. J., *42:* 129, 619; Curtin, L. V., *48:* 499; Eggert, R. G., *53:* 177; Gall, L. S., *44:* 113; Harris, L. E., *43:* 167; Rechcigl, M., Jr., *60:* 619; *63:* 177; Sewell, R. F., *49:* 435; Thomas, W. E., *43:* 515.

LOPEZ, H. See Jolliffe, N., *64:* 355.

LOSEE, F. L. See Van Reen, R., *69:* 392.

LOSSY, F. T., G. A. GOLDSMITH AND H. P. SARETT. A study of test dose excretion of five B complex vitamins in man, *45:* 213.

LOUGHLIN, M. E. See Teeri, A. E., *59:* 587.

LOUHI, H. A., H.-H. YÜ, B. E. HAWTHORNE AND C. A. STORVICK. Thiamine metabolism of women on controlled diets. I. Daily urinary thiamine excretion and its relation to creatinine excretion, *48:* 297.

LOVE, H. T. See Squibb, R. L., *44:* 547.

LOVE, R. H. See Bessey, O. A., *58:* 367.

LOVELACE, F. See Sperling, G., *55:* 399.

LOWRY, O. H. See Bessey, O. A., *64:* 185; Snyderman, S. E., *39:* 219.

LOWRY, R. See Barnes, R. H., *69:* 269.

LU, S. D. C. See Smith, J. M., *69:* 85.

LUCAS, J., AND J. M. ORTEN. Dietary protein and glycine as precursors of porphyrins in the rat, *52:* 89.

LUCKEY, T. D., T. J. MENDE AND J. R. PLEASANTS. The physical and chemical characterization of rat's milk, *54:* 345.

LUCKEY, T. D., J. R. PLEASANTS AND J. A. REYNIERS. Germ-free chicken nutrition. II. Vitamin interrelationships, *55:* 105.

LUCKEY, T. D., J. R. PLEASANTS, M. WAGNER, H. A. GORDON AND J. A. REYNIERS. Some observations on vitamin metabolism in germ-free rats, *57:* 169.

LUCKEY, T. D. See du Vigneaud, V., *45:* 361; Reyniers, J. A., *41:* 31.

LUECKE, R. W. See Agrawala, I. P., *49:* 631; Duncan, C. W., *49:* 41; Jenness, R., *63:* 3; Miller, E. R., *52:* 405; *56:* 423; *62:* 407; Stothers, S. C., *57:* 47.

LUECKER, C. E. See Meyer, J. H., *60:* 121.

LUICK, J. R., J. M. BODA AND M. KLEIBER. Partition of calcium metabolism in dairy cows, *61:* 597.

LUICK, J. R. See Lofgreen, G. P., *47:* 571; Smith, A. H., *57:* 497.

LUNDBERG, W. O. See Norcia, L. N., *54:* 491, 509; Privett, O. S., *67:* 423.

LUNDHOLM, B. D. See Ousterhout, L. E., *69:* 65.

LUSHBOUGH, C. H., T. PORTER AND B. S. SCHWEIGERT. Utilization of amino acids from foods by the rat. IV. Tryptophan, *62:* 513.

LUSHBOUGH, C. H., J. M. WEICHMAN AND B. S. SCHWEIGERT. The retention of vitamin B_6 in meat during cooking, *67:* 451.

LUTZ, R. N. See Barnes, R. H., *69:* 261; Futrell, M. F., *46:* 299.

LYMAN, C. M., W. Y. CHANG AND J. R. COUCH. Evaluation of protein quality in cottonseed meals by chick growth and by a chemical index method, *49:* 679.

LYMAN, C. M. See Olcese, O., *41:* 73; Richardson, L. R., *49:* 21; *51:* 515.
LYMAN, M. M. See Okey, R., *53:* 601; *58:* 471; *60:* 65; *61:* 103, 523.
LYMAN, R. L. The effect of raw soybean meal and trypsin inhibitor diets on the intestinal and pancreatic nitrogen in the rat, *62:* 285.
LYMAN, R. L., AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Further studies on amino acid imbalance produced by gelatin in rats on niacin-tryptophan low ration, *45:* 101.
LYMAN, R. L., AND S. LEPKOVSKY. The effect of raw soybean meal and trypsin inhibitor diets on pancreatic enzyme secretion in the rat, *62:* 269.
LYNN, R. J. See Wertman, K., *60:* 473; *63:* 311.
LYON, H. W. See Van Reen, R., *69:* 392.
LYON, J. B., JR., M. T. DOWLING AND P. F. FENTON. Studies on obesity. II. Food intake and oxygen consumption, *51:* 65.
LYON, J. B., JR., H. L. WILLIAMS AND E. A. ARNOLD. The pyridoxine-deficient state in two strains of inbred mice, *66:* 261.

M

MABEE, D. M., AND A. F. MORGAN. Evaluation by dog growth of egg yolk protein and 6 other partially purified proteins, some after heat treatment, *43:* 261.
MACDONALD, G. F. See Albanese, A. A., *44:* 281.
MACDONALD, N. S., P. C. SPAIN, F. EZMIRLIAN AND D. E. ROUNDS. The effects of calcium and phosphate in foods on radiostrontium accumulation, *57:* 555.
MACHLIN, L. J., R. S. GORDON AND K. H. MEISKY. The effect of antioxidants on vitamin E deficiency symptoms and production of liver "peroxide" in the chicken, *67:* 333.
MACHLIN, L. J., A. H. LANKENAU, C. A. DENTON AND H. R. BIRD. Effect of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid on growth and uricemia of chickens fed high levels of glycine, *46:* 389.
MACHLIN, L. J., AND W. T. SHALKOP. Muscular degeneration in chickens fed diets low in vitamin E and sulfur, *60:* 87.
MACK, H. C. See Macy, I. G., *52* (suppl.): 1.
MACKAY, I. F. S., S. J. PATRICK, D. STAFFORD AND F. S. CLEVELAND, JR. The influence of vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin upon growth of protein-deficient children, *59:* 155.
MACKENZIE, C. G. See Debey, H. J., *66:* 607; Mackenzie, J. B., *67:* 223.
MACKENZIE, J. B., AND C. G. MACKENZIE. The effect of α-tocopherol, α-tocopherylhydroquinone and their esters on experimental muscular dystrophy in the rat, *67:* 223.
MACKENZIE, J. B. See Debey, H. J., *66:* 607; Hurley, L. S., *54:* 403.
MACLEOD, F. L. See Dodds, M. L., *40:* 255; Schofield, F. A., *59:* 561; Williams, Dorothy E., *61:* 489.
MACLEOD, G. See Thompson, E. M., *44:* 275.
MACLEOD, R. A., AND J. F. MURRAY. Some factors affecting cellulose digestion by rumen microorganisms *in vitro*, 60: 245.
MACVICAR, R. W. See Davis, V. E., *44:* 17; Heidebrecht, A. A., *44:* 43; Reber, E. F., *50:* 451; Watts, A. B., *41:* 533.
MACY, I. G., AND H. A. HUNSCHER. Calories — a limiting factor in the growth of children, *45:* 189.
MACY, I. G., E. Z. MOYER, H. J. KELLY, H. C. MACK, P. C. DI LORETO AND J. P. PLATT. Physiological adaptation and nutritional status during and after pregnancy, *52* (suppl.): 1.
MACY, I. G. See Miller, Sol, *40:* 499; Pratt, J. P., *44:* 141.
MADDOCK, C. L., S. B. WOLBACH AND S. MADDOCK. Hypervitaminosis A in the dog, *39:* 117.
MADDOCK, H. M. See Catron, D. V., *47:* 461; Richardson, D., *44:* 371.
MADDOCK, S. See Maddock, C. L., *39:* 117.
MADDY, K. H., AND R. W. SWIFT. Growth and metabolism studies with rats fed rations containing purified amino acids, *47:* 243.
MADDY, K. H. See Black, A., *42:* 415.
MADER, I. J., L. J. SCHROEDER AND A. H. SMITH. The effect of carbohydrate on the nutritive value of heated lactalbumin, *39:* 341.
MAGRUDER, N. D. See Swift, R. W., *65:* 89.
MAKOWER, R. U. See Callison, E. C., *43:* 131.

MALETSKOS, C. J. See Bronner, F., *54:* 523; *59:* 393.

MALIK, D. A. See Balasundaram, S., *66:* 75; Cama, H. R., *66:* 123, 129.

MALIN, R. B. See Dunn, M. S., *39:* 177.

MAMEESH, M. S., AND B. C. JOHNSON. The effect of penicillin on the intestinal synthesis of thiamine in the rat, *65:* 161.

MAMEESH, M. S., R. E. WEBB, H. W. NORTON AND B. C. JOHNSON. The role of coprophagy in the availability of vitamins synthesized in the intestinal tract with antibiotic feeding, *69:* 81.

MAMEESH, M. S. See Metta, V. C., *69:* 18.

MANGAY, A. S., W. N. PEARSON AND W. J. DARBY. Millet (*Setaria italica*): Its amino acid and niacin content and supplementary nutritive value for corn (maize), *62:* 377.

MANGELSON, F. L. See Harris, L. E., *51:* 491.

MANN, G. V., P. L. WATSON AND L. ADAMS. Primate nutrition. I. The Cebus monkey: Normal values, *47:* 213.

MANN, G. V., P. L. WATSON, A. MCNALLY AND J. GODDARD. Primate nutrition. II. Riboflavin deficiency in the Cebus monkey and its diagnosis, *47:* 225.

MANN, G. V. See Suvarnakich, K., *47:* 105.

MANNERING, G. J. See Reyniers, J. A., *41:* 31.

MANSUR GUÉRIOS, M. F. See Carvalho da Silva, A., *56:* 199; *67:* 537.

MARCH, B., AND J. BIELY. Dietary modification of serum cholesterol in the chick, *69:* 105.

MARCH, B., J. BIELY AND J. TONZETICH. Supplementation of wheat with amino acids in the diet of the chick, *42:* 565.

MARLATT, A. L. See Chou, T.-C., *51:* 305.

MARQUETTE, M. M. See Garber, M., *38:* 225.

MARSH, J. M. See Fenton, P. F., *60:* 465.

MARSH, M. E., L. D. GREENBERG AND J. F. RINEHART. The relationship between pyridoxine ingestion and transaminase activity. I. Blood hemolysates, *56:* 115.

MARSHALL, B. See Kratzer, F. H., *37:* 377; *43:* 223; *47:* 631; *52:* 555; *53:* 407; *68:* 313.

MARSHALL, M. W., H. E. HILDEBRAND, J. L. DUPONT AND M. WOMACK. Effect of dietary fats and carbohydrates on digestibility of nitrogen and energy supply, and on growth, body composition and serum cholesterol of rats, *69:* 371.

MARSHALL, M. W., AND M. WOMACK. Influence of carbohydrate, nitrogen source and prior state of nutrition on nitrogen balance and liver composition in the adult rat, *52:* 51.

MARSHALL, M. W. See Womack, M., *51:* 117; *57:* 193.

MARTIN, A. P., C. R. SHAW AND H. H. WILLIAMS. Growth response of the rat to heterologous protein administered intraperitoneally, *49:* 163.

MARTIN, CHARLES M. See Reid, J. T., *46:* 255.

MARTIN, CHARLOTTE R. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *54:* 193; *57:* 297.

MARTIN, JAMES B. See Matteson, F. H., *48:* 335.

MARTIN, JOHN L. See Richardson, L. R., *65:* 409.

MARTIN, MARGARET P., E. BRIDGFORTH, W. J. MCGANITY AND W. J. DARBY. The Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition. X. Ascorbic acid, *62:* 201.

MARTIN, MARGARET P. See Darby, W. J., *51:* 539, 565; Ferguson, M. E., *55:* 305.

MARTIN, MARY G. See Reid, M. E., *59:* 103; *67:* 611.

MARTIN, W. F. See Callison, E. C., *50:* 85; Csonka, F. A., *52:* 285.

MARTINDALE, W. E. See Olsen, N. S., *53:* 317, 329.

MASLOW, H. L. See Heimer, C. B., *38:* 345.

MASSIEU, G. H., J. GUZMÁN, R. O. CRAVIOTO AND J. CALVO. Determination of some essential amino acids in several uncooked and cooked Mexican foodstuffs, *38:* 293.

MASSIEU, G. H. See Cravioto, R. O., *48:* 453.

MATHUES, J. K. See Greenberg, S. M., *63:* 19; Tucker, R. G., *63:* 33.

MATRONE, G., R. H. HARTMAN AND A. J. CLAWSON. Studies of a manganese-iron antagonism in the nutrition of rabbits and baby pigs, *67:* 309.

MATRONE, G., W. W. G. SMART, JR., M. W. CARTER, V. W. SMART AND H. W. GARREN. Effect of genistin on growth and development of the male mouse, *59:* 235.

MATRONE, G., V. B. WELDON, W. W. G. SMART, JR., F. W. SHERWOOD, F. H. SMITH AND G. H. WISE. Effects of phosphate fertilization and dietary mineral supplements on the nutritive value of soybean forage, *52:* 127.

MATRONE, G. See Carter, M. W., *55:* 639; Gray, L. F., *63:* 345; Hartman, R. H., *57:* 429.

MATTERSON, L. D. See Wharton, F. D., *39:* 543.

MATTESON, R. See Everson, G., *46:* 45.

MATTHEWS, J. H. See Ershoff, B. H., *59:* 147.

MATTSON, F. H. The absorbability of stearic acid when fed as a simple or mixed triglyceride, *69:* 338.

MATTSON, F. H., J. C. ALEXANDER, F. J. BAUR AND H. H. RELLER. Short-term feeding studies on acetin fats, *59:* 277.

MATTSON, F. H., J. H. BENEDICT AND L. W. BECK. Composition of intestinal lumen lipides following the feeding of triglycerides, partial glycerides or free fatty acids, *52:* 575.

MATTSON, F. H., J. H. BENEDICT, J. B. MARTIN AND L. W. BECK. Intermediates formed during the digestion of triglycerides, *48:* 335.

MAURER, R. L., AND H. G. DAY. The nonessentiality of fluorine in nutrition, *62:* 561.

MAURER, S. A. See Miller, Sol, *40:* 499.

MAYER, H. See Buzina, R., *68:* 465; Horvat, A., *66:* 189.

MAY, C. D., A. E. HAMILTON AND C. T. STEWART. Experimental megaloblastic anemia and scurvy in the monkey. V. Nature of the relation of ascorbic acid deficiency to the metabolism of folic acid compounds, *49:* 121.

MAY, C. D. See Salmon, R. J., *46:* 515.

MAY, E. See Westerman, B. D., *54:* 225.

MAYER, A. L. See Gershoff, S. N., *67:* 29.

MAYER, G. A. See Beveridge, J. M. R., *56:* 311.

MAYER, J. Biography of Claude Bernard (July 12, 1813 — February 10, 1878), *45:* 3.

MAYFIELD, H. L., AND M. T. HEDRICK. The effects of various levels of thiamine and riboflavin intake upon the utilization of casein, supplemented with methionine, *37:* 475; the effect of canning, roasting and corning on the biological value of the proteins of western beef, finished on either grass or grain, 487.

MAYFIELD, H. L., AND R. R. ROEHM. The influence of ascorbic acid and the source of the B vitamins on the utilization of carotene, *58:* 203; carotene utilization as influenced by the addition of vitamin B_{12} to diets containing yeast or a synthetic vitamin mixture, 483; carotene utilization and cholesterol metabolism as influenced by added choline and vitamin B_{12} to diets containing yeast or a synthetic vitamin mixture, *64:* 571.

MAYFIELD, M. E. See Thompson, E. M., *68:* 35.

MAYNARD, L. A. Editorial review: Total digestible nutrients as a measure of feed energy, *51:* 15.

MAYNARD, L. A., D. BOGGS, G. FISK AND D. SEGUIN. Dietary mineral interrelationships as a cause of soft tissue calcification in guinea pigs, *64:* 85.

MAYNARD, L. A. See Bell, J. M., *40:* 551; Bratzler, J. W., *42:* 59; Brinegar, M. J., *42:* 129, 619; Curtin, L. V., *48:* 499; Eggert, R. G., *53:* 177; Kennelly, B., *49:* 599; Sewell, R. F., *49:* 435; Smith, S. E., *38:* 87; Thomas, W. E., *43:* 515.

MCAFEE, J. W. See Watts, J. H., *67:* 483, 497.

MCBEE, M., D. S. MOSCHETTE AND C. TUCKER. The hemoglobin concentrations, erythrocyte counts, and hematocrits of selected Louisiana elementary school children, *42:* 539.

MCBRIDE, B. H., B. T. GUTHNECK, E. HOFFERT, D. KNICKEL AND B. S. SCHWEIGERT. Effect of frying bacon on the nutritive value of the protein, *45:* 393.

MCCALL, J. T. See Feaster, J. P., *51:* 381; Shirley, R. L., *54:* 59.

MCCARTHY, P. T., AND L. R. CERECEDO. Vitamin A deficiency in the mouse, *46:* 361; the vitamin A requirement of the mouse, *49:* 357.

MCCAY, C. M. Biography of Gustav B. von Bunge (January 19, 1844 — November 5, 1920), *49:* 3.

McCAY, C. M., AND L. C. WILL. Erosion of molar teeth by acid beverages, *39:* 313.
McCAY, C. M. See Huang, T.-C., *50:* 129; *54:* 621; Lloyd, Lewis E., *53:* 613; Sperling, G., *55:* 399; Udall, R. H., *49:* 197.
McCLELLAN, G. S. See Darby, W. J., *51:* 539, 565.
McCLURE, F. J. Experimental dental caries in rats, *43:* 303; wheat cereal diets, rat caries, lysine and minerals, *65:* 619.
McCLURE, F. J., AND J. E. FOLK. Observations on the production of smooth-surface rat caries by diets containing skim-milk and whey powders, *55:* 589.
McCLURE, F. J. See Bavetta, L. A., *63:* 107; Zipkin, I., *47:* 611; *67:* 59.
McCOLLUM, E. B. See Barrows, C. H., *47:* 525.
McCORD, M. L. See Clark, H. E., *55:* 63.
McCORMICK, M. H., P. N. HARRIS AND C. A. ANDERSON. The role of *myo*-inositol in purified diets, *52:* 337.
McCOY, J. R. See Brush, M. K., *62:* 601.
McDANIEL, E. G., J. M. HUNDLEY AND W. H. SEBRELL, JR. Niacin and anti-niacin activity of 3-acetylpyridine in dogs, *55:* 623; tryptophan-niacin metabolism in alloxan diabetic rats, *59:* 407.
McDANIEL, E. G. See Sebrell, W. H., Jr., *47:* 477.
McDEVITT, E. See Goldsmith, G. A., *40:* 41.
McDONALD, B. B. See Schofield, F. A., *59:* 561; Williams, Dorothy E., *61:* 489.
McDONALD, E. K. See Bensley, E. H., *40:* 323.
McELROY, L. W., D. R. CLANDININ, W. LOBAY AND S. I. PETHYBRIDGE. Nine essential amino acids in pure varieties of wheat, barley and oats, *37:* 329.
McELROY, L. W. See Goswami, M. N. D., *68:* 671.
McGANITY, W. J. See Darby, W. J., *51:* 565; *60* (suppl. 2): 3, 75; Ferguson, M. E., *55:* 305; Martin, M. P., *62:* 201; Sandstead, H. R., *60* (suppl. 2): 35; Stockell, A. K., *60* (suppl. 2): 63; Williams, R. R., *68:* (suppl. 1): 1.
McGEHEE, B. See Barnes, R. H., *63:* 489.
McGINNIS, A. J., R. W. NEWBURGH AND V. H. CHELDELIN. Nutritional studies on the blowfly, *Phormia regina* (Meig.), *58:* 309.
McGINNIS, JAMES. See Dickson, W. M., *54:* 631; Gunthardt, H., *61:* 167; Jensen, L. S., *65:* 219.
McGRATH, H. See Hegsted, D. M., *58:* 175.
McHENRY, E. W. See Beaton, G. H., *54:* 291; *60:* 455; Beaton, J. R., *48:* 325; *51:* 599.
McINTOSH, E. M. See Thompson, E. M., *44:* 275.
McKIBBIN, J. M. See Burns, M. M., *44:* 487.
McKINLEY, P. See Darby, W. J., *60* (suppl. 2): 19; Sandstead, H. R., *60* (suppl. 2): 35.
McLEAN, J. R., AND J. M. R. BEVERIDGE. Hepatic necrosis induced by dietary means. VI. The effect of varying the level and nature of protein and the level of fat on the development of liver necrosis, *47:* 41; VIII. The effect of feeding a diet free from fat at successive intervals to groups of weanling rats, *52:* 499.
McMEANS, F. E. See Booher, L. E., *45:* 75.
McMILLAN, T. J., AND F. A. JOHNSTON. The absorption of iron from spinach by 6 young women, and the effect of beef upon the absorption, *44:* 383.
McMILLAN, T. J. See Johnston, F. A., *41:* 137; *42:* 285; *47:* 425; Todhunter, E. N., *42:* 297.
McNALLY, A. See Mann, G. V., *47:* 225.
McNEIL, G. C. See Hoffman, W. S., *38:* 331; *44:* 123.
McPHEE, G. S. See Hegsted, D. M., *41:* 127.
MEAD, J. F., L. R. BENNETT, A. B. DECKER AND M. D. SCHOENBERG. The absorption of fatty esters in the mouse intestine, *43:* 477.
MEAD, J. F., A. B. DECKER AND L. R. BENNETT. The effect of x-irradiation upon fat absorption in the mouse, *43:* 485.
MEAD, J. F., D. L. FILLERUP, A. B. DECKER AND L. R. BENNETT. The measurement of fat absorption and distribution using eleostearic acid, *46:* 499.
MEAD, J. F. See Decker, A. B., *41:* 507.
MEADE, R. J. The influence of methionine supplementation of 12, 14 and 16% protein corn-soybean oil meal diets upon nitrogen balance of growing swine, *60:* 599.

MEADE, R. J., AND R. M. FORBES. The influence of chlortetracycline and vitamin B_{12}, alone or in combination, on nitrogen utilization by growing swine, *59:* 459.

MEADE, R. J., AND W. S. TETER. The influence of L-lysine supplementation of 12, 14 and 16% protein corn-soybean oil meal diets upon nitrogen balance of growing swine, *60:* 609.

MEALEY, E. H. See Outland, C. E., *67:* 655.

MEHL, J. W. Biography of Harry James Deuel, Jr. (October 15, 1897 — April 17, 1956), *65:* 3.

MEHL, J. W. See Bacon, E. K., *47:* 383; Ganguly, J., *50:* 59, 73.

MEINTZER, R. B., AND H. STEENBOCK. Vitamin D and magnesium absorption, *56:* 285.

MEISKY, K. H. See Machlin, L. J., *67:* 333.

MELNICK, D. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *43:* 371; *45:* 535.

MENDE, T. J. See Luckey, T. D., *54:* 345.

MENEELY, G. R., R. G. TUCKER AND W. J. DARBY. Chronic sodium chloride toxicity in the albino rat. I. Growth on a purified diet containing various levels of sodium chloride, *48:* 489.

MENG, H. C., AND J. B. YOUMANS. Utilization of a "synthetic" triglyceride preparation by weanling rats, *55:* 527.

MENGE, H., R. J. LILLIE AND C. A. DENTON. A chick-growth factor in egg yolk, *63:* 499.

MERROW, S. B., R. F. KRAUSE, J. H. BROWE, C. A. NEWHALL AND H. B. PIERCE. Relationships between intake and serum levels of ascorbic acid, vitamin A, and carotene of selected groups of children with physical signs of vitamin deficiencies, *46:* 445.

MERTZ, E. T., E. J. BAXTER, L. E. JACKSON, C. E. RODERUCK AND A. E. WEIS. Essential amino acids in self-selected diets of older women, *46:* 313.

MERTZ, E. T., AND J. GOLUBOW. Effect of optical antipodes of 6-hydroxy norleucine (hexahomoserine) on growth and hematopoiesis in rats, *58:* 51.

MERTZ, E. T., S. S. RENNERT AND E. W. COLE. A bacterial method for determining protein digestibility, *56:* 437.

MERTZ, E. T. See Bressani, R., *65:* 481; Clark, H. E., *62:* 71; DeLong, D. C., *65:* 589; *68:* 663; Halver, J. E., *63:* 95; Jackson, H. D., *51:* 109.

METHFESSEL, A. H. See Tappan, D. V., *51:* 479.

METTA, V. C., AND B. C. JOHNSON. The effect of radiation sterilization on the nutritive value of foods. I. Biological value of milk and beef proteins, *59:* 479.

METTA, V. C., M. S. MAMEESH AND B. C. JOHNSON. Vitamin K deficiency in rats induced by the feeding of irradiated beef, *69:* 18.

METTA, V. C., AND H. H. MITCHELL. Determination of the metabolizable energy of organic nutrients for the rat, *52:* 601. a comparison of the biological values of dietary protein incorporated in high- and low-fat diets, *59:* 501.

METTA, V. C., H. W. NORTON AND B. C. JOHNSON. The effect of radiation sterilization on the nutritive value of foods. II. Biological value of pea and lima bean proteins, *63:* 143.

METTA, V. C. See Rao, P. B. R., *69:* 387.

MEYER, J. H. Interactions between a high concentration of dietary sodium chloride and various levels of protein when fed to the growing rat, *52:* 137; the utilization of alfalfa and alfalfa fiber fractions by growing rats, *54:* 237; influence of dietary fiber on metabolic and endogenous nitrogen excretion, *58:* 407.

MEYER, J. H., C. E. LUEKER AND J. D. SMITH. Influence of food and energy restriction and subsequent recovery on body composition and food utilization of rats, *60:* 121.

MEYER, J. H. See Grunert, R. R., *42:* 609; Koch, B. A., *61:* 343.

MEYER, M. L., H. T. THOMPSON AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The effect of vitamin B_{12} on reproduction and lactation in rats receiving pork or beef diets, *45:* 551.

MICHAELS, G. D. See Wheeler, P., *69:* 253.

MICHIE, J. M. See Lamb, M. W., *53:* 93.

MICKELSEN, O., S. TAKAHASHI AND C. CRAIG. Experimental obesity. I. Production of obesity in rats by feeding high-fat diets, *57:* 541.

MICKELSEN, O. See Fox, M. R. S., *67:* 123; *68:* 289; Keys, A., *59:* 39; Saunders, J. P., *47:* 191; Wooley, J. G., *52:* 591.

MIGLIARESE, J. F. See Allison, J. B., *52:* 415; *54:* 593.

MILLER, CAREY D. Enamel erosive properties of fruits and fruit juices, *41:* 63; the dental caries response of rats fed cariogenic and non-cariogenic diets for different periods of time, *66:* 113.

MILLER, CAREY D., AND C. A. SCHLACK. Dental caries in two strains of rats fed diets of two degrees of fineness, *66:* 105.

MILLER, CHARLES O., N. R. ELLIS, J. W. STEVENSON AND R. DAVEY. The riboflavin requirement of swine for reproduction, *51:* 163.

MILLER, D. F. See Schneider, B. H., *52:* 581.

MILLER, E. R., R. L. JOHNSTON, J. A. HOEFER AND R. W. LUECKE. The riboflavin requirement of the baby pig, *52:* 405.

MILLER, E. R., D. A. SCHMIDT, J. A. HOEFER AND R. W. LUECKE. The thiamine requirement of the baby pig, *56:* 423; the pyridoxine requirement of the baby pig, *62:* 407.

MILLER, G. J., W. W. ELLIS, P. G. RAND AND R. H. KING. Comparative effects of cottonseed oil, fatty acids and diethylstilbestrol upon choline-deficient weanling albino rats, *66:* 425.

MILLER, O. N. An unrecognized nutritional factor (cornstarch) required by the duck, *50:* 13.

MILLER, O. N., J. W. GODDARD, R. E. OLSON AND F. J. STARE. Folic acid deficiency in the duck, *49:* 65.

MILLER, ROBERT F., G. SMALL AND L. C. NORRIS. Studies on the effect of sodium bisulfite on the stability of vitamin E, *55:* 81.

MILLER, ROBERT, F. See Peeler, H. T., *43:* 49.

MILLER, RUSSELL F., AND P. H. PHILLIPS. The metabolism of fluorine in the bones of the fluoride-poisoned rat, *51:* 273; the enhancement of the toxicity of sodium fluoride in the rat by high dietary fat, *56:* 447; the effect of age on the level and metabolism of fluorine in the bones of the fluoridated rat, *59:* 425.

MILLER, RUSSELL F., N. O. PRICE AND R. W. ENGEL. Added dietary inorganic sulfate and its effect upon rats fed molybdenum, *60:* 539.

MILLER, RUSSELL F. See Suttie, J. W., *63:* 211; *65:* 293.

MILLER, SANFORD A., AND J. B. ALLISON. The dietary nitrogen requirement of the cat. *64:* 493.

MILLER, SOL, V. RUTTINGER, M. M. RUTLEDGE, R. N. FRAHM, S. A. MAURER, E. Z. MOYER, M. KAUCHER, I. G. MACY, J. P. PRATT AND B. M. HAMIL. Human milk studies. XXVII. Essential amino acids in human colostrum and transitional milk, *40:* 499.

MILLER, SOL. See Pratt, J. P., *44:* 141.

MILLS, C. F., K. J. MONTY, A. ICHIHARA AND P. B. PEARSON. Metabolic effects of molybdenum toxicity in the rat, *65:* 129.

MILUTINOVIĆ, P. See Buzina, R., *68:* 465; Horvat, A., *68:* 647.

MINER, M. L. See Harris, L. E., *51:* 491.

MINNICK, N. See Tomarelli, R. M., *68:* 265.

MINOT, A. S., AND M. GRIMES. The urinary excretion of pentose- and phosphorus-containing complexes in nutritional muscular dystrophy, *39:* 159.

MIRONE, L., AND C. D. JACKSON. The development and cure of pyridoxine deficiency symptoms in weanling mice, *67:* 167.

MIRZA, A. See French, C. E., *68* (suppl. 2): 1.

MISRA, K. P. See Dutra de Oliveira, J. E., *59:* 515, 527.

MITCHELL, A. See Leverton, R. M., *58:* 59, 83.

MITCHELL, G. L., JR. See Papageorge, E., *37:* 531.

MITCHELL, H. H. The validity of Folin's concept of dichotomy in protein metabolism, *55:* 193.

MITCHELL, H. H., AND J. R. BEADLES. The effect of storage on the nutritional qualities of the proteins of wheat, corn and soybeans, *39:* 463; biological values of 6 partially purified proteins for the adult albino rat, *40:* 25; the determination of the protein requirement of the rat for maximum growth under conditions of restricted consumption of food, *47:* 133.

MITCHELL, H. H., AND M. H. BERT. The determination of metabolic fecal nitrogen, *52:* 483.

MITCHELL, H. H., T. S. HAMILTON AND J. R. BEADLES. The nutritional effects of heat on food proteins, with particular reference to commercial processing and home cooking, *39:* 413; the relationship between the protein content of corn and the nutritional value of the protein, *48:* 461.

MITCHELL, H. H., B. C. JOHNSON, T. S. HAMILTON AND W. T. HAINES. The riboflavin requirement of the growing pig at two environmental temperatures, *41:* 317.

MITCHELL, H. H. See Beadles, J. R., *45:* 399; Bricker, M. L., *37:* 163; *39:* 445; Hartsook, E. W., *60:* 173; Johnson, B. C., *43:* 37; Metta, V. C., *52:* 601; *59:* 501; Mukherjee, R., *37:* 303; Pfander, W. H., *47:* 503; Steggerda, F. R., *45:* 201.

MITTLER, S., AND G. H. BENHAM. Nutritional availability of iodine from several insoluble iodine compounds, *53:* 53.

MOHAMMAD-ABADI, D. See Borchers, R., *59:* 435.

MOINUDDIN, M., AND O. G. BENTLEY, Microbiological versus biological vitamin B_{12} activity in bovine rumen liquor and feces, *56:* 335.

MOJONNIER, M. L., L. R. HEDRICK AND T. PORTER. The microbiological assay of the amino acids of five genera of yeasts grown under controlled conditions, *57:* 579.

MONE, P. E. See Rice, E. E., *61:* 253.

MONROE, R. A. See Comar, C. L., *50:* 459; Visek, W. J., *50:* 23.

MONSAO, S. R. See Carvalho da Silva, A., *67:* 537.

MONSON, W. J., L. S. DIETRICH AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The effect of different carbohydrates and antibiotics on the growth of chicks and the storage of vitamins, *46:* 411.

MONSON, W. J., A. E. HARPER, D. A. BENTON AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The effect of level of dietary protein on the growth of chicks fed purified diets containing sucrose or dextrin, *53:* 563.

MONSON, W. J., A. E. HARPER, M. E. WINJE, C. A. ELVEHJEM, R. A. RHODES AND W. B. SARLES. A mechanism of the vitamin-sparing effect of antibiotics, *52:* 627.

MONSON, W. J. See Harper, A. E., *50:* 383; *51:* 523; Howard, H. W., *64:* 151; Rhodes, R. A., *53:* 289.

MONTY, K. J. See Mills, C. F., *65:* 129.

MOORE, B. A. See Bensley, E. H., *40:* 323.

MOORE, L. A. See Dryden, L. P., *61:* 185; Kane, E. A., *41:* 583; *47:* 263.

MOORE, MARIANNE. See Nelson, W. L., *44:* 585.

MOORE, MARY E. See Rubin, S. H., *40:* 265.

MOORE, P. R. See Lehrer, W. P., Jr., *47:* 203.

MOORE, T., I. M. SHARMAN AND K. R. SYMONDS. Kidney changes in vitamin E-deficient rats, *65:* 183.

MOORE, THOMAS B., AND J. E. WILSON. Histidine as an essential nutrient for the adult rat, *62:* 357.

MOREHOUSE, A. L., AND N. B. GUERRANT. Influence of age and of sex of the albino rat on hepatic ascorbic acid, *46:* 551.

MOREHOUSE, M. G. See Cheng, A. L. S., *37:* 237.

MORENG, R. E. See Thornton, P. A., *69:* 33.

MOREY, D. E. See Seagran, H. L., *53:* 139.

MOREY, G. R. See Scudamore, H. H., *39:* 555.

MORGAN, A. F., H. L. GILLUM AND R. I. WILLIAMS. Nutritional status of the aging. III. Serum ascorbic acid and intake, *55:* 431.

MORGAN, A. F., C. N. HUNT, L. ARNRICH AND E. M. LEWIS. Evaluation of 5 partially purified proteins by nitrogen balance in mature dogs, including a study of the antitryptic activity of egg white, *43:* 63.

MORGAN, A. F., M. MURAI AND H. L. GILLUM. Nutritional status of the aging. VI. Serum protein, blood nonprotein nitrogen, uric acid and creatinine, *55:* 671.

MORGAN, A. F. See Arnrich, L., *43:* 101; *54:* 107; Cook, B. B., *44:* 51, 63, 217; Gillum, H. L., *55:* 265, 289, 449, 655; Hebert, J. W., *50:* 175; Kraft, R. A., *45:* 567; Mabee, D. M., *43:* 261; Wheeler, P., *64:* 137.

MORIMOTO, H. See Yoshida, M., *57:* 565; *61:* 31.
MORISSEY, P. D. See Scott, E. M., *41:* 173, 187, 373.
MORLEY, N. H., M. A. EDWARDS, I. IRGENS-MØLLER, M. J. WOODRING AND C. A. STORVICK. Riboflavin in the blood and urine of women on controlled diets, *69:* 191.
MORLEY, N. H., AND C. A. STORVICK. Oxidized pyridine nucleotides in various fractions of the blood and niacin and tryptophan metabolites in the urine of women on a controlled adequate dietary, *63:* 539.
MORRELL, E. See Schofield, F. A., *59:* 561; Williams, D. E., *61:* 489.
MORRILL, C. C. See Johnson, B. C., *43:* 37; Reber, E. F., *58:* 19.
MORRIS, D. M., T. C. PANOS, J. C. FINERTY, R. L. WALL AND G. F. KLEIN. Relation of thyroid activity to increased metabolism induced by fat deficiency, *62:* 119.
MORRIS, E. R. See O'Dell, B. L., *63:* 65.
MORRISON, A. B., R. DAM, L. C. NORRIS AND M. L. SCOTT. Further evidence on the requirement of the chick for unidentified minerals, *60:* 283.
MORRISON, A. B., AND H. P. SARETT. Studies on zinc deficiency in the chick, *65:* 267; the effects of deficiency of B vitamins on salt toxicity in the rat, *68:* 231; studies on B vitamin interrelationships in growing rats, 473; effects of excess thiamine and pyridoxine on growth and reproduction in rats, *69:* 111.
MORRISON, A. B. See Dam, R., *69:* 277; Renner, R., *50:* 487.
MORRISON, W. D., T. S. HAMILTON AND H. M. SCOTT. Utilization of D-tryptophan by the chick, *60:* 47.
MORSE, E. H., M. POTGIETER AND G. R. WALKER. Ascorbic acid utilization by women. Response of blood serum and white blood cells to increasing levels of intake, *58:* 291; response of blood serum and white cells to increasing levels of intake in two groups of women of different age levels, *60:* 229.
MORSE, E. H. See Potgieter, M., *55:* 217; Walker, G. R., *60:* 517.
MOSCHETTE, D. S. See McBee, M., *42:* 539.
MOSCOSO, I. See Hegsted, D. M., *46:* 181.
MOTZOK, I. See Slinger, S. J., *52:* 395.
MOUDGAL, N. R., E. RAGHUPATHY AND P. S. SARMA. Studies on goitrogenic agents in food. III. Goitrogenic action of some glycosides isolated from edible nuts, *66:* 291.
MOUDGAL, N. R., V. SRINIVASAN AND P. S. SARMA. Studies on goitrogenic agents in food. II. Goitrogenic action of arachidoside, *61:* 97.
MOUDGAL, N. R. See Srinivasan, V., *61:* 87.
MOXON, A. L. See Bentley, O. G., *57:* 389; Klug, H. L., *48:* 409.
MOYER, E. Z. See Macy, I. G., *52* (suppl.): 1; Miller, Sol, *40:* 499; Pratt, J. P., *44:* 141.
MRAZ, F. R. Influence of dietary potassium and sodium on cesium-134 and potassium-42 excretion in sheep, *68:* 655.
MRAZ, F. R., A. M. JOHNSON AND H. PATRICK. Metabolism of cesium and potassium in swine as indicated by cesium-134 and potassium-42, *64:* 541.
MRAZ, F. R., AND H. PATRICK. Organic factors controlling the excretory pattern of potassium-42 and cesium-134 in rats, *61:* 535.
MUCKENTHALER, J. M. See Ershoff, B. H., *62:* 527; *67:* 381.
MUELLER, W. J. Feasibility of the chromic oxide and the lignin indicator methods for metabolism experiments with chickens, *58:* 29.
MUELLER, W. J., R. V. BOUCHER AND E. W. Callenbach. Influence of age and sex on the utilization of proximate nutrients and energy by chickens, *58:* 37.
MUHDER, J. C. Retention of fluorine in the skeleton of the rat receiving different levels of fluorine in the diet, *54:* 481; the effect of chronic inanition and frequency of food ingestion on the dental caries experience in the rat, *57:* 441; the effect of powdered whole milk on dental caries in the rat, *61:* 281.
MUHLER, J. C., AND H. G. DAY. Effect of stannous fluoride in food and in drinking water on caries prevention in rats on high sucrose and coarse corn diets, *44:* 413.
MUHLER, J. C., AND D. A. WEDDLE. Utilizability of fluorine for storage in rat when administered in milk, *55:* 347.

MUHLER, J. C. See Bixler, D., 52: 345; Buttner, W., 63: 263; 65: 259; Weddle, D. A., 54: 437.

MUHRER, M. E. See Ellis, W. C., 60: 413.

MUKA, B. O. See Johnston, F. A., 53: 83.

MUKHERJEE, R., AND H. H. MITCHELL. The comparative enhancement of the basal metabolism and of the endogenous nitrogen metabolism of albino rats in experimental hyperthyroidism, 37: 303.

MUKHERJEE, S., K. T. ACHAYA, H. J. DEUEL, JR. AND R. B. ALFIN-SLATER. The effect of dietary fat on the fatty acid composition of cholesterol esters in rat liver, 65: 469.

MULFORD, D. J., AND C. E. OUTLAND. The effect of 2-amino-2-methyl-1-propanol on the incidence of kidney lesions in male rats of different ages fed diets low in choline, 61: 381.

MULFORD, D. J. See Outland, C. E., 67: 655.

MUNAVER, S. M., AND A. E. HARPER. Amino acid balance and imbalance. II. Dietary level of protein and lysine requirement, 69: 58.

MUNRO, H. N. The relationship of carbohydrate metabolism to protein metabolism. III. Further observation on time of carbohydrate ingestion as a factor in protein utilization by the adult rat, 39: 375.

MUNRO, H. N., AND T. W. WIKRAMANAYAKE. Absence of a time factor in the relationship between level of energy intake and protein metabolism, 52: 99.

MUNRO, H. N. See Thomson, W. S. T., 56: 139.

MURAI, M. See Morgan, A. F., 55: 671.

MURLIN, J. R., A. D. HAYES AND K. JOHNSON. Correlation between the biological value of protein and the percentage of creatinine N in the urine, 51: 149.

MURLIN, J. R. See Clark, L. C., 38: 405.

MURRAY, H. C. See Armbruster, G. D. A., 44: 205; Esselbaugh, N. C., 46: 109.

MURRAY, J. F. See MacLeod, R. A., 60: 245.

MURRAY, T. K., AND J. A. CAMPBELL. The effect of aureomycin on the apparent utilization of vitamin A by the ovariectomized rat, 57: 89; effect of aureomycin on liver storage of vitamin A, and on growth, depletion and survival time of rats, 101; further studies on effect of aureomycin on the apparent utilization of vitamin A by the rat, 59: 319.

MUSHETT, C. W. See Silber, R. M., 37: 429.

MUTCH, B. C.. See Farmer, F. A., 42: 309.

N

NABER, E. C., W. W. CRAVENS, C. A. BAUMANN AND H. R. BIRD. The effect of thiamine analogs on embryonic development and growth of the chick, 54: 579; the relation of dietary supplements and tissue metabolites to glycine toxicity in the chick, 60: 75.

NASSET, E. S. Comparison of amino acid mixtures and egg protein as sources of dietary nitrogen, 61: 555.

NASSET, E. S., AND J. T. ANDERSON. The N balance index of low-valine amino acid mixtures and of whole egg protein in the adult rat, 41: 607; nitrogen balance index in the adult rat as affected by diets low in L- and DL-methionine, 44: 237.

NASSET, E. S., J. T. ANDERSON AND A. M. SILICIANO. Nitrogen balance of adult rats fed diets low in L- and DL-threonine, 45: 173.

NASSET, E. S., AND M. T. ELY. Nitrogen balance of adult rats fed diets low in L- and DL-lysine, or devoid of arginine, 48: 391; nitrogen balance of adult rats fed amino acid diets low in L-, DL- and D-tryptophan, 51: 449.

NASSET, E. S., AND V. H. GATEWOOD. Nitrogen balance and hemoglobin of adult rats fed amino acid diets low in L- and D-histidine, 53: 163.

NASSET, E. S., P. SCHWARTZ AND H. V. WEISS. The digestion of proteins *in vivo*, 56: 83.

NASSET, E. S., AND A. M. SILICIANO. Nitrogen balance of adult rats fed diets low in L-, DL- and D-phenylalanine, 47: 437.

NASSET, E. S., AND R. H. TULLY, III. Urinary excretion of essential amino acids by human subjects fed diets containing proteins of different biological value, *44:* 477.

NASSET, E. S. See Anderson, J. T., *40:* 625; Dreisbach, L., *53:* 523; Ju, J. S., *68:* 633; Knoebel, L. K., *61:* 405; Rosenthal, S., *66:* 91; Siliciano, A. M., *51:* 403.

NATH, M. C., AND A. SAIKIA. Effects of essential fatty acids, inositol, vitamin B_{12} and hydrolyzed glucose-cyclo-acetoacetate on blood coagulation factors in rabbits exhibiting hyperlipemia induced by feeding saturated fat, *69:* 403.

NATH, N., R. WIENER, A. E. HARPER AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Diet and cholesteremia. I. Development of a diet for the study of nutritional factors affecting cholesteremia in the rat, *67:* 289.

NATH, R. See Cama, H. R., *66:* 123.

NAY, J. See Vitale, J. J., *53:* 533.

NEATROUR, R. See Dinning, J. S., *53:* 557; *56:* 431.

NEILANDS, J. B., R. J. SIRNY, I. SOHLJELL, F. M. STRONG AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The nutritive value of canned foods. II. Amino acid content of fish and meat products, *39:* 187.

NEILSON, H. R. See Crampton, E. W., *43:* 541.

NELL, R. E., AND P. H. PHILLIPS. Contributions of brewers' yeast to a diet deficient in reproductive factors, *42:* 117.

NELSON, M. M., C. W. ASLING AND H. M. EVANS. Production of multiple congenital abnormalities in young by maternal pteroylglutamic acid deficiency during gestation, *48:* 61.

NELSON, M. M., C. D. C. BAIRD, H. V. WRIGHT AND H. M. EVANS. Multiple congenital abnormalities in the rat from riboflavin deficiency induced by the antimetabolite galactoflavin, *58:* 125.

NELSON, M. M., AND H. M. EVANS. Pteroylglutamic acid and reproduction in the rat, *38:* 11; effect of pyridoxine deficiency on reproduction in the rat, *43:* 281; relation of dietary protein levels to reproduction in the rat, *51:* 71; relation of thiamine to reproduction in the rat, *55:* 151.

NELSON, M. M., H. V. WRIGHT, C. W. ASLING AND H. M. EVANS. Multiple congenital abnormalities resulting from transitory deficiency of pteroylglutamic acid during gestation in the rat, *56:* 349.

NELSON, M. M., H. V. WRIGHT, C. D. C. BAIRD AND H. M. EVANS. Teratogenic effects of pantothenic acid deficiency in the rat, *62:* 395.

NELSON, T. S. See Dam, R., *68:* 615; Hansen, R. G., *49:* 453; Scott, M. L., *56:* 387.

NELSON, W. L., A. KAYE, M. MOORE, H. H. WILLIAMS AND B. L. HERRINGTON. Milking techniques and the composition of guinea pig milk, *44:* 585.

NEMIR, R. L. See Holt, L. E., Jr., *37:* 53; Snyderman, S. E., *42:* 31.

NESHEIM, M. C., S. L. LEONARD AND M. L. SCOTT. Alterations in some biochemical constituents of skeletal muscle of vitamin E-deficient chicks, *68:* 359.

NESHEIM, M. C., AND M. L. SCOTT. Studies on the nutritive effects of selenium for chicks, *65:* 601.

NESHEIM, R. O., AND B. C. JOHNSON. Effect of a high level of methionine on the dietary choline requirement of the baby pig, *41:* 149.

NESTLER, R. B. See DeWitt, J. B., *39:* 567.

NEUMANN, A. L., B. C. JOHNSON AND J. B. THIERSCH. Crystalline vitamin B_{12} in the nutrition of the baby pig, *40:* 403.

NEUMANN, A. L., J. L. KRIDER, M. F. JAMES AND B. C. JOHNSON. The choline requirement of the baby pig, *38:* 195.

NEWBERNE, P. M., AND B. L. O'DELL. Pathology of vitamin B_{12} deficiency in infant rats, *68:* 343.

NEWBERNE, P. M. See O'Dell, B. L., *65:* 503.

NEWBILL, J. See Darby, W. J., *51:* 539, 565; Ferguson, M. E., *55:* 305.

NEWBURGH, R. W. See McGinnis, A. J., *58:* 309.

NEWHALL, C. A. See Merrow, S. B., *48:* 445.

NICHOL, C. A., L. S. DIETRICH, C. A. ELVEHJEM AND E. B. HART. Observations on folic acid deficiency in the chick in presence of vitamin B_{12}, *39:* 287.

NICHOLS, C. W., JR. See Peterson, D. W., *47:* 57.

NIÑO-HERRERA, H., A. E. HARPER AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Histological differentiation of fatty livers produced by threonine or choline deficiency, *53:* 469.

NIÑO-HERRERA, H., M. SCHREIBER, R. A. COLLINS AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Dermatosis in weanling rats fed lactose diets. II. Histological studies, *49:* 99.

NIÑO-HERRERA, H. See Schreiber, M., *48:* 125.

NISHI, H., T. E. KING AND V. H. CHELDELIN. Pantothenic acid studies. IX. The influence of dietary pantothenic acid upon a pantothenic acid conjugate (PAC) in rat tissues, *41:* 279.

NISHIHARA, H. See Weimer, H. E., *67:* 137; *69:* 151.

NISHIMURA, H. Zinc deficiency in suckling mice deprived of colostrum, *49:* 79.

NITCHALS, R. M. See Storvick, C. A., *39:* 1.

NOBLE, N. L., AND E. PAPAGEORGE. Adrenal glycogen in the guinea pig and in the white rat, *56:* 15.

NOLD, M. M. See Wasserman, R. H., *59:* 371.

NORCIA, L. N., AND W. O. LUNDBERG. Fat excretion. The influence of dietary fat on fecal fat excretion, *54:* 491; body fat deposition. The influence of lard, olive oil and some simple triglycerides on rat body fats, 509.

NORRIS, LEO C. See Dam, R., *68:* 615; *69:* 277; Edwards, H. M., Jr., *57:* 329; Gillis, M. B., *43:* 295; *52:* 115; Leach, R. M., Jr., *68:* 89; Miller, Robert F., *55:* 81; Morrison, A. B., *60:* 283; Peeler, H. T., *43:* 49; Scott, M. L., *37:* 337; *56:* 387; Young, R. J., *50:* 291; *53:* 233; *55:* 353.

NORRIS, LOANA M. See Leichsenring, J. M., *45:* 407, 477; *63:* 425; Patton, M. B., *50:* 373.

NORTH, J. D. K., AND H. M. SINCLAIR. The effect of a combined deficiency of thiamine and of pantothenic acid on the nervous system of the rat, *61:* 219.

NORTHRUP, L. See Chung, N. Y., *54:* 97; Everson, G., *53:* 341; *54:* 305.

NORTON, H. W. See Forbes, R. M., *57:* 593; Mameesh, M. S., *69:* 81; Metta, V. C., *63:* 143; Reber, E. F., *58:* 19.

NORTON, P. See Pratt, E. L., *56:* 231; Snyderman, S. E., *56:* 253.

NOTZOLD, R. A. Ullrey, D. E., *57:* 401.

NUMEROF, P., H. L. SASSAMAN, A. RODGERS AND A. E. SCHAEFER. The use of radioactive phosphorus in the assay of vitamin D, *55:* 13.

O

O'CONNOR, F. J. See Gershoff, S. N., *63:* 79.

O'DELL, B. L., E. R. MORRIS, E. E. PICKETT AND A. G. HOGAN. Diet composition and mineral balance in guinea pigs, *63:* 65.

O'DELL, B. L., P. M. NEWBERNE AND J. E. SAVAGE. Significance of dietary zinc for the growing chicken, *65:* 503.

O'DELL, B. L. See Grainger, R. B., *54:* 33; Hogan, A. G., *57:* 225; *62:* 97; Newberne, P. M., *68:* 343; Whitley, J. R., *45:* 153; Wietlake, A. W., *52:* 311.

O'DOHERTY, K. E. See Bosshardt, D. K., *37:* 21.

OGLE, P. J. See Darby, W. J., *51:* 539, 565.

O'GRADY, P. See Harris, P. L., *46:* 459.

OHLSON, M. A. See Hawthrone, B. E., *60:* 391; Kelley, L., *52:* 325.

OHMAN, R. J. See Watts, A. B., *41:* 533.

OKEY, R., AND M. M. LYMAN. Dietary constituents which may influence the use of food cholesterol. II. Protein, L-cystine and DL-methionine intake in adolescent rats, *53:* 601; protein intake and liver cholesterol: Effects of age and growth of the test animal, *58:* 471; food intake and estrogenic hormone effects on serum and tissue cholesterol, *60:* 65; age differences in the effects of L-cystine and DL-methionine on liver cholesterol storage in the rat, *61:* 103; dietary fat and cholesterol metabolism. I. Comparative effects of coconut and cottonseed oils at three levels of intake, 523.

OKEY, R., R. PENCHARZ, S. LEPOVSKY AND E. R. VERNON. Dietary constituents which may influence the use of food cholesterol. I. Eggs: Biotin and avidin, *44:* 83.

OKEY, R. See Gram, M. R., *64:* 217.

OLCESE, O., J. R. COUCH AND C. M. LYMAN. Vitamin B_{12} concentrates in the nutrition of the mature domestic fowl, *41:* 73.

OLCESE, O., J. R. COUCH, J. H. QUISENBERRY AND P. B. PEARSON. Congenital anomalies in the chick due to vitamin B_{12} deficiency, *41:* 423.

OLCESE, O., P. B. PEARSON AND P. SPARKS. Intestinal synthesis of niacin and the metabolic interrelationship of tryptophan and niacin in the rabbit, *39:* 93.

OLCESE, O. See Couch, J. R., *42:* 337, 473.

OLDHAM, H., B. B. SHEFT AND T. PORTER. Thiamine and riboflavin intakes and excretions during pregnancy, *41:* 231.

O'LEARY, W. M. See Wertman, K., *57:* 203.

OLESON, J. J. See De Renzo, E. C., *54:* 133.

OLIVER, B. See Westerman, B. D., *54:* 225.

OLIVEROS, S. B. See Salcedo, J., Jr., *42:* 501.

OLSEN, M. W. See Csonka, F. A., *39:* 485.

OLSEN, N. S., AND W. E. MARTINDALE. Studies on chronic vitamin B_6 deficiency in the rat. I. Changes in the intact animal, *53:* 317; II. Changes in tissue metabolism, 329.

OLSON, O. E. See Halverson, A. W., *56:* 51; Hendrick, C., *51:* 131.

OLSON, R. E., AND H. W. DEANE. A physiological and cytochemical study of the kidney and the adrenal cortex during acute choline deficiency in weanling rats, *39:* 31.

OLSON, R. E. See Guggenheim, K., *48:* 345; Miller, O. N., *49:* 65.

O'NEAL, R. M. See Thomas, W. A., *69:* 325.

ONTKO, J. A., AND P. H. PHILLIPS. Reproduction and lactation studies with bitches fed semipurified diets, *65:* 211.

ONTKO, J. A., R. E. WUTHIER AND P. H. PHILLIPS. The effect of increased dietary fat upon the protein requirement of the growing dog, *62:* 163.

ORCUTT, F. S. See King, K. W., *48:* 31.

ORENT-KEILES, E. See Callison, E. C., *37:* 139; *43:* 131; *50:* 85.

ORTEN, J. M. Biography of Eugen Baumann (December 12, 1864 — November 3, 1896), *58:* 3.

ORTEN, J. M. See Levey, S., *45:* 487; Lucas, J., *52:* 89.

ORTIZ, L. O. See Briggs, G. M., *51:* 355; Fox, M. R. S., *64:* 475; *68:* 371; Spivey Fox, M. R., *62:* 539.

OSBORN, M. O., C. WEAVER AND JEAN ANDERSON. Cholesterol in blood and tissues of adult pantothenic acid-deficient rats, *64:* 313.

OSER, B. L., AND M. OSER. Nutritional studies on rats on diets containing high levels of partial ester emulsifiers. I. General plan and procedures; growth and food utilization, *60:* 367; II. Reproduction and lactation, 489; III. Clinical and metabolic observations, *61:* 149; IV. Mortality and post-mortem pathology; general conclusions, 235.

OSER, M. See Oser, B. L., *60:* 367, 489; *61:* 149, 235.

OTT, W. H., A. M. DICKINSON, A. VAN INDERSTINE, A. W. BAZEMORE, A. C. PAGE, JR. AND K. FOLKERS. Studies related to "vitamin B_{12}," *64:* 525.

OTT, W. H. See Tennent, D. M., *69:* 283.

OTTEY, L. J. See Daniel, L. J., *50:* 275.

OUSTERHOUT, L. E., C. R. GRAU AND B. D. LUNDHOLM. Biological availability of amino acids in fish meals and other protein sources, *69:* 65.

OUTLAND, C. E., E. H. MEALEY, W. J. LONGMORE AND D. J. MULFORD. The effect of ethanolamine and its N-methyl derivatives on kidney hemorrhagic degeneration in rats due to 2-amino-2-methyl-1-propanol, *67:* 655.

OUTLAND, C. E. See Mulford, D. J., *61:* 381.

OUTLER, J. C. See Feaster, J. P., *58:* 399; Shirley, R. L., *54:* 59.

OVERBY, L. R., R. L. FREDRICKSON AND D. V. FROST. The antithyrotoxic factor of liver. I. Method for assay, *67:* 397; inhibition of the amino acid-sugar reaction, *69:* 318; the antithyrotoxic factor of liver. III. Comparative activity of liver residue and other proteins, 412.

OVERBY, L. R., AND D. V. FROST. The effects of heat on the nutritive value of protein hydrolysates with dextrose, *46:* 539.

OVERBY, L. R., D. V. FROST AND R. L. FREDRICKSON. The antithyrotoxic factor of liver. II. Comparative activities of defatted liver residue and various fats, *68:* 251.

OWEN, B. D., AND J. P. BOWLAND. The pantothenic acid content of the blood and milk of swine fed supplemental levels of the vitamin, *48:* 317.
OWENS, R. D. See Shirley, R. L., *44:* 595.

P

PACE, J. K. See Scoular, F. I., *61:* 297; *62:* 489; *63:* 449.
PAGE, A. C., JR. See Ott, W. H., *64:* 525.
PAINE, C. M. See Pisano, J. J., *67:* 213.
PAN, H. P. See Kummerow, F. A., *46:* 489.
PANGANIBAN, E. C. See Salcedo, J., Jr., *38:* 443.
PANKOPF, R. L. See Rubin, S. H., *40:* 265.
PANOS, T. C., AND J. C. FINERTY. Effects of a fat-free diet on growing female rats, with special reference to the endocrine system, *49:* 397; effects of a fat-free diet on growing male rats with special reference to the endocrine system, *54:* 315.
PANOS, T. C., G. F. KLEIN AND J. C. FINERTY. Effects of fat deficiency on pituitary-gonad relationships, *68:* 509.
PANOS, T. C. See Morris, D. M., *62:* 119; Pratt, E. L., *56:* 231; Synderman, S. E., *56:* 253.
PANZARELLA, F. P. See Cerecedo, L. R., *48:* 41.
PANZER, F. See Pearson, P. B., *38:* 257.
PAPAGEORGE, E., AND G. L. MITCHELL, JR. The effect of oral administration of rutin on blood, liver and adrenal ascorbic acid and on liver and adrenal cholesterol in guinea pigs, *37:* 531.
PAPAGEORGE, E. See Noble, N. L., *56:* 15.
PARK, J. T. See Forbes, M., *67:* 69.
PARKER, H. E., F. N. ANDREWS, S. M. HAUGE AND F. W. QUACKENBUSH. Studies on the iodine requirements of white rats during growth, pregnancy and lactation, *44:* 501.
PARKER, H. E. See Anderson, B. M., *57:* 55; Highley, D. R., *54:* 249.
PARKER, J. S. See Cook, B. B., *44:* 51, 63.
PARKS, A. B. See Womack, M., *51:* 117.
PARRISH, D. B., G. H. WISE, C. E. LATSCHAR AND J. S. HUGHES. Effect of the prepartal diet of the cow on the placental and mammary transfer of tocopherols to the calf, *40:* 193.
PARRISH, D. B. See Browning, C. B., *66:* 321; Glendening, B. L., *60:* 563; Latschar, C. E., *38:* 503.
PARSONS, H. T. See BLEILER, R. A. E., *56:* 163; Garber, M., *38:* 225; Zepplin, M., *40:* 203.
PARSONS, J. T. See Dinning, J. S., *42:* 81.
PASCUAL, C. R. See Salcedo, J., Jr., *42:* 501.
PASSANANTI, G. T., N. B. GUERRANT AND R. Q. THOMPSON. Effects of supplementary methionine and choline on tissue lipides and on the vascular structure of cholesterol-fed growing rats, *66:* 55.
PATRICK, H. See Mraz, F. R., *61:* 535; *64:* 541.
PATRICK, S. J. Some observations on the metabolism of vitamin B_{12} by Jamaican children, *55:* 129.
PATRICK, S. J. See Mackay, I. F. S., *59:* 155.
PATTERSON, E. B. See Dickson, W. M., *54:* 631.
PATTON, A. R. See Salander, R. C., *47:* 469.
PATTON, M. B. Further experiments on the utilization of calcium from salts by college women, *55:* 519.
PATTON, M. B., AND T. S. SUTTON. The utilization of calcium from lactate, gluconate, sulfate and carbonate salts by young college women, *48:* 443.
PATTON, M. B., E. D. WILSON, J. M. LEICHSENRING, L. M. NORRIS AND C. M. DIENHART. The relation of calcium-to-phosphorus ratio to the utilization of these minerals by 18 young college women, *50:* 373.
PATTON, M. B. See Leichsenring, J. M., *45:* 407.
PAUL, W. J. See Bosshardt, D. K., *37:* 21; *40:* 595.
PAYNE, I. R. Effect of altitude and diet on hematopoiesis and serum cholesterol, *64:* 433.
PAYNE, L. D. See Dinning, J. S., *43:* 525.
PAZUR, J. See Leverton, R. M., *58:* 219, 355.
PEACOCK, W. C. See Sharpe, L. M., *41:* 433.
PEARSON, E. See Everson, G., *46:* 45.
PEARSON, P. B., AND F. PANZER. Effect of fat in the diet of rats on their growth and their excretion of amino acids, *38:* 257.

PEARSON, P. B. See Kuiken, K. A., *39:* 167; Kulwich, R., *49:* 639; *61:* 113; Mills, C. F., *65:* 129; Olcese, O., *39:* 93; *41:* 423; Perlzweig, W. A., *40:* 453; Reiser, R., *38:* 247; Van Reen, R., *51:* 191; *55:* 225.

PEARSON, W. N., J. SALVADOR VALENZUELA AND J. VAN EYS. The influence of dietary fat upon the niacin requirement of the mouse, *66:* 277.

PEARSON, W. N., S. J. STEMPFEL, J. SALVADOR VALENZUELA, M. H. UTLEY AND W. J. DARBY. The influence of cooked vs. raw maize on growth of rats receiving a 9% casein ration, *62:* 445.

PEARSON, W. N. See Dutra de Oliveira, J. E., *59:* 515, 527; Mangay, A. S., *62:* 377; Utley, M. H., *66:* 205.

PECORA, L. J. Effect of antibiotics on rats fed amino acid-supplemented rice diets, *49:* 621.

PECORA, L. J., AND B. HIGHMAN. Organ weights and histology of chronically thiamine-deficient rats and their pair-fed controls, *51:* 219.

PECORA, L. J., AND J. M. HUNDLEY. Nutritional improvement of white polished rice by the addition of lysine and threonine, *44:* 101.

PEDROCHE, A. See Salcedo, J., Jr., *38:* 443.

PEEK, N. F. See Peterson, D. W., *50:* 191; *52:* 241; *53:* 451.

PEELER, H. T., H. YACOWITZ, C. W. CARLSON, ROBERT F. MILLER, L. C. NORRIS AND G. F. HEUSER. Studies on the vitamin B_{12} content of feedstuffs and other materials, *43:* 49.

PEIFER, J. J., AND R. T. HOLMAN. Effect of saturated fat upon essential fatty acid metabolism of the rat, *68:* 155.

PENCHARZ, R. See Okey, R., *44:* 83.

PENGRA, R. M. See Klug, H. L., *48:* 409.

PENSACK, J. M., R. M. BETHKE AND D. C. KENNARD. Some properties of an unidentified growth factor present in fish products, *37:* 353.

PEO, E. R., JR., V. W. HAYS, G. C. ASHTON, V. C. SPEER, C. H. LIU AND D. V. CATRON. Application of the protein depletion-repletion technique in baby pig feeding experiments. I. A comparison of levels and sources of protein for baby pigs, *62:* 465; II. Effect of levels of protein on repletion gains and blood serum components of baby pigs, 475.

PEPPER, W. F. See Anderson, G. W., *50:* 35, 47: Slinger, S. J., *43:* 345; *52:* 75, 395; *57:* 319.

PERDUE, H. S., AND P. H. PHILLIPS. Failure of vitamin B_{12} to increase survival of progeny of rats fed an all-plant diet, *53:* 259.

PERDUE, H. S. See Frost, D. V., *59:* 181; Taketa, F., *58:* 519.

PERKINS, E. G., AND F. A. KUMMEROW. The nutritional effect of polymers isolated from thermally oxidized corn oil, *68:* 101.

PERLZWEIG, W. A., P. B. PEARSON AND F. ROSEN. Comparative studies in niacin metabolism. The fate of niacin in man, rat, dog, pig, rabbit, guinea pig, goat, sheep and calf, *40:* 453.

PERNA, V. P. See Vennart, G. P., *64:* 635.

PERRETT, R. W. See Welch, B. E., *54:* 601.

PERSON, P. See Wainio, W. W., *49:* 465; *52:* 565.

PETERSON, A. G. See French, C. E., *68* (suppl. 2): 1.

PETERSON, D. W. Effect of sterols on the growth of chicks fed high alfalfa diets or a diet containing *Quillaja* saponin, *42:* 597.

PETERSON, D. W., C. R. GRAU AND N. F. PEEK. Growth and food consumption in relation to dietary levels of protein and fibrous bulk, *52:* 241.

PETERSON, D. W., C. W. NICHOLS, JR. AND E. A. SHNEOUR. Some relationships among dietary sterols, plasma and liver cholesterol levels, and atherosclerosis in chicks, *47:* 57.

PETERSON, D. W., E. A. SHNEOUR AND N. F. PEEK. Effects of dietary sterols and sterol esters on plasma and liver cholesterol in the chick, *53:* 451.

PETERSON, D. W., E. A. SHNEOUR, N. F. PEEK AND H. W. GAFFEY. Dietary constituents affecting plasma and liver cholesterol in cholesterol-fed chicks, *50:* 191.

PETERSON, D. W. See Wheeler, P., *69:* 253.

PETERSON, E. W. See Register, U. D., *64:* 483.

PETERSON, F. E. See Thompson, R. Q., *53:* 365.

PETERSON, G. E., E. C. DICK AND K. R. JOHANSSON. Influence of dietary aureomycin and carbohydrate on growth, intestinal microflora and vitamin B_{12} synthesis of the rat, *51:* 171.

PETERSON, G. E. See Johansson, K. R., *49:* 135.

PETERSON, J. C. See Darby, W. J., *51:* 539.

PETERSON, W. J. See Sherwood, F. W., *52:* 199.

PETHYBRIDGE, S. I. See McElroy, L. W., *37:* 329.

PFANDER, W. H. The effects of iodinated casein, thiouracil and cortisone on the ascorbic acid requirement of the male guinea pig, *47:* 487.

PFANDER, W. H., AND H. H. MITCHELL. The ascorbic acid requirement of the guinea pig when adrenal weight and odontoblast height are used as criteria, *47:* 503.

PFANDER, W. H. See Ellis, W. C., *60:* 413; *65:* 235.

PHILLIPS, P. H. See Burns, C. H., *50:* 317; Campbell, J. E., Jr., *47:* 621; Constant, M. A., *43:* 551; *46:* 271; *47:* 317, 327; *52:* 165; *53:* 17, 29; Gessert, C. F., *58:* 415, 423; Grunert, R. R., *42:* 609; Hoekstra, W. G., *48:* 421; 431; Miller, Russell, F., *51:* 273; *56:* 447; *59:* 425; Nell, R. E., *42:* 117; Ontko, J. A., *62:* 163; *65:* 211; Perdue, H. S., *53:* 259; Sheffy, B. E., *48:* 103; Sievert, A. H., *68:* 109; Suttie, J. W., *63:* 211; *65:* 293; Taketa, F., *58:* 519; Wuthier, R. E., *67:* 581; Zepplin, M., *40:* 203.

PHILLIPS, W. A., AND C. P. BERG. Effect upon growth of the D isomers in synthetic mixtures of the essential amino acids, *53:* 481.

PICKET, E. E. See O'Dell, B. L., *63:* 65.

PIERCE, H. B. See Merrow, S. B., *46:* 445.

PIERCE, W. E. See Haight, T. H., *56:* 151.

PIERCE, Z. H. See Steele, B. F., *48:* 49; *57:* 361; Young, C. M., *61:* 437.

PIKE, R. L. Congenital cataract in albino rats fed different amounts of tryptophan and niacin, *44:* 191.

PIKE, R. L., AND M. L. BROWN. Changes in hemoglobin, hematocrit and plasma protein in vitamin B_6-deficient rats during pregnancy, *68:* 551.

PIKE, R. L., AND A. KIRKSEY. Some effects of isonicotinic acid hydrazide-induced vitamin B_6 deficiency in pregnant rats, *68:* 561.

PIKE, R. L., H. B. SUDER AND M. L. ROSS. The influence of protein and energy intakes upon nitrogen retention in the pregnant rat, *52:* 297.

PIKE, R. L. See Ross, M. L., *58:* 251; *60:* 211.

PILCHER, H. L., AND H. H. WILLIAMS. Microbiological evaluation of protein quality. II. Studies of the responses of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* W to intact proteins, *53:* 589.

PILLAI, N. C. See Cama, H. R., *63:* 571.

PINKOS, J. A. See Johnson, B. C., *40:* 309; *43:* 37.

PIPKIN, G. E. See Wixom, R. L., *56:* 409; *64:* 13.

PISANO, J. J., C. M. PAINE AND M. W. TAYLOR. The effect of methionine deficiency on nitrogen absorption from the intestinal tract of chickens, *67:* 213.

PLEASANTS, J. R. See LUCKEY, T. D., *54:* 345; *55:* 105; *57:* 169.

PLOUGH, I. C., AND C. F. CONSOLAZIO. The use of casual urine specimens in the evaluation of the excretion rates of thiamine, riboflavin and N^1-methylnicotinamide, *69:* 365.

PLOUGH, I. C. See Harding, R. S., *68:* 323.

PLUMLEE, M. P. See Hansard, S. L., *54:* 17.

POLING, C. E. See Rice, E. E., *61:* 253; Ruegamer, W. R., *40:* 231.

POLLARD, C. J. See Bieri, J. G., *64:* 113; *69:* 301.

POLLARD, M. See Darby, W. J., *60* (suppl. 2): 19.

POMEROY, B. S. See Waibel, P. E., *67:* 275.

POND, W. G., J. C. HILLIER AND D. A. BENTON. The amino acid adequacy of milo (grain sorghum) for the growth of rats, *65:* 493.

POND, W. G. See Barnes, R. H., *69:* 269.

PONTES, M. A. See Carvalho da Silva, A., *56:* 199; *68:* 213.

POPE, A. L. See Hoekstra, W. G., *48:* 421, 431.

POPPER, H. See Koch-Weser, D., *49:* 443.

PORTER, C. C. See Silber, R. H., *37:* 429; *38:* 155.

PORTER, R. M. See Kachmar, J. F., *42:* 391.
PORTER, T. See Cofer, E. S., *61:* 357; Doyle, M. D., *45:* 29; Frazier, E. I., *37:* 393; Lushbough, C. H., *62:* 513; Mojonnier, M. L., *57:* 579; Oldham, H., *41:* 231.
PORTER, W. E. See Scrimshaw, N. S., *38:* 237, 267.
PORTMAN, O. W., T. HAYASHIDA AND D. BRUNO. Repletion and depletion of polyunsaturated fatty acids in Cebus monkeys, *69:* 245.
PORTMAN, O. W. See Hegsted, D. M., *63:* 273.
POTGIETER, M., E. H. MORSE AND G. R. WALKER. Ascorbic acid utilization by women. Response of serum level and night urinary excretion to increasing levels of intake, *55:* 217.
POTGIETER, M. See Morse, E. H., *58:* 291; *60:* 229; Walker, G. R., *60:* 517.
PRATHER, M. E. See Frazier, E. I., *56:* 501.
PRATT, E. L., S. E. SNYDERMAN, M. W. CHEUNG, P. NORTON, L. E. HOLT, JR., A. E. HANSEN AND T. C. PANOS. The threonine requirement of the normal infant, *56:* 231.
PRATT, E. L. See Snyderman, S. E., *56:* 253.
PRATT, J. P., B. M. HAMIL, E. Z. MOYER, M. KAUCHER, C. RODERUCK, M. N. CORYELL, S. MILLER, H. H. WILLIAMS AND I. G. MACY. Metabolism of women during the reproductive cycle. XVIII. The effect of multivitamin supplements on the secretion of B vitamins in human milk, *44:* 141.
PRATT, J. P. See Macy, I. G., *52* (suppl.): 1; Miller, Sol, *40:* 499.
PRICE, E. L. See Dodds, M. L., *40:* 255.
PRICE, J. M., R. R. BROWN AND M. E. ELLIS. Quantitative studies on the urinary excretion of tryptophan metabolites by humans ingesting a constant diet, *60:* 323.
PRICE, J. M. See Brown, R. R., *66:* 599.
PRICE, N. O. See Miller, Russell F., *60:* 539.
PRICE, W. A., JR., M. W. TAYLOR AND W. C. RUSSELL. The retention of essential amino acids by the growing chick, *51:* 413.
PRIGMORE, J. R. See Bothwell, J. W., *54:* 469.
PRINGLE, E. M. See Barott, H. G., *37:* 153; *41:* 25; *45:* 265.
PRITCHARD, E. T. See Crampton, E. W., *60:* 13.
PRIVETT, O. S., E. AAES-JØRGENSEN, R. T. HOLMAN AND W. O. LUNDBERG. The effect of concentrates of polyunsaturated acids from tuna oil upon essential fatty acid deficiency, *67:* 423.
PRIVETT, O. S. See Aaes-Jørgensen, E., *67:* 413.
PROSKY, L. See Allison, J. B., *60:* 297.
PRUSS, M. P. See Boxer, G. E., *63:* 623.
PUDELKEWICZ, C. See Everson, G., *53:* 341; Roderuck, C., *59:* 309.
PUNEKAR, B. D. See Harper, A. E., *66:* 163.
PYE, O. F. See Taylor, C. M., *38:* 1; *44:* 295.

Q

QUACKENBUSH, F. W. See Parker, H. E., *44:* 501.
QUAIFE, M. L. See Ferguson, M. E., *55:* 305; Harris, P. L., *40:* 367; *46:* 459.
QUINN, L. See Kline, E. A., *53:* 543.
QUIRING, D. P. West Indian and New Orleans Negro metabolism tests, *45:* 443.
QUIROS-PEREZ, F. See Deshpande, P. D., *57:* 415.
QUISENBERRY, J. H. See Atkinson, R. L., *51:* 53; *55:* 387; Olcese, O., *41:* 423.

R

RACHELE, J. R. See du Vigneaud, V., *45:* 361.
RAGAN, M. S. See Sherman, H. C., *37:* 317.
RAGHUPATHY, E. See Moudgal, N. R., *66:* 291.
RAHMAN, M. M. See Creech, B. G., *64:* 55.
RALLI, E. P., M. E. DUMM AND B. LAKEN. The effects in rats of vitamin B_{12}, with and without ethyl alcohol, on nitrogen balance, serum albumin, liver nitrogen and fat, *67:* 41.
RALLI, E. P. See Dumm, M. E., *44:* 265; *47:* 11; *56:* 517; Gershberg, H., *39:* 107.
RALSTON, N. P. See Kleiber, M., *45:* 253.
RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V. See Karmarkar, M. G., *69:* 274.

RAMASARMA, G. B., L. M. HENDERSON AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Purified amino acids as a source of nitrogen for the growing rat, *38:* 177.
RAMSEY, D. A. See Haldi, J., *60:* 427.
RAND, N. T. See Kokatnur, M., *64:* 177.
RAND, P. G. See Miller, G. J., *66:* 425.
RANKIN, A. B. See Scoular, F. I., *61:* 297; *63:* 449.
RAO, P. B. R., V. C. METTA AND B. C. JOHNSON. The amino acid composition and the nutritive value of proteins. I. Essential amino acid requirements of the growing rat, *69:* 387.
RAZ, A. See French, C. E., *68* (suppl. 2): 1.
READ, M. S., H. F. KRAYBILL AND N. F. WITT. Short-term rat feeding studies with gamma-irradiated food products. I. Frozen stored foods, *65:* 39.
REBER, E. F., C. C. MORRILL, H. W. NORTON AND H. E. RHOADES. Studies of the effects of chlortetracycline, vitamin E and vitamin K in the nutrition of the rat. I. Growth, *58:* 19.
REBER, E. F., C. K. WHITEHAIR AND R. MACVICAR. The effect of level of protein fed baby pigs, *50:* 451.
RECANT, L. See Wenneker, A. S., *64:* 127.
RECHCIGL, M., JR., J. K. LOOSLI, D. J. HORVATH AND H. H. WILLIAMS. Histidine requirement of baby pigs, *60:* 619.
RECHCIGL, M., JR., J. K. LOOSLI AND H. H. WILLIAMS. The net utilization of nonspecific nitrogen sources for the synthesis of non-essential amino acids. I. Growth and nitrogen utilization, *63:* 177.
RECHCIGL, M., JR. See Barnes, R. H., *69:* 261.
REED, J. R., JR., R. L. ATKINSON AND J. R. COUCH. Dried whey as a source of unidentified factors for the growing chick, *43:* 501.
REGAN, W. O. See Hogan, A. G., *41:* 203.
REGISTER, U. D., U. J. LEWIS, W. R. RUEGAMER AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Studies on the nutritional adequacy of Army combat rations, *40:* 281.
REGISTER, U. D., AND E. W. PETERSON. The influence of carbohydrate on the utilization of rations containing soybean alpha protein, *64:* 483.
REGISTER, U. D. See Tappan, D. V., *46:* 75.
REID, B. L. See Atkinson, R. L., *51:* 53; Creech, B. G., *62:* 83; *64:* 55; Halick, J. V., *50:* 331; Kurnick, A. L., *57:* 345.
REID, J. T., P. G. WOOLFOLK, W. A. HARDISON, C. M. MARTIN, A. L. BRUNDAGE AND R. W. KAUFMANN. A procedure for measuring the digestibility of pasture forage under grazing conditions, *46:* 255.
REID, J. T. See Hardison, W. A., *51:* 35.
REID, M. E. Ascorbic acid metabolism in guinea pigs in relation to growth, *42:* 347; nutritional studies with the guinea pig. III. Choline, *56:* 215.
REID, M. E., AND G. M. BRIGGS. Development of a semi-synthetic diet for young guinea pigs, *51:* 341; nutritional studies with the guinea pig. II. Pantothenic acid, *52:* 507.
REID, M. E., AND M. G. MARTIN. Nutritional studies with the guinea pig. V. Effects of deficiency of fat or unsaturated fatty acids, *67:* 611.
REID, M. E., M. G. MARTIN AND G. M. BRIGGS. Nutritional studies with the guinea pig. IV. Folic acid, *59:* 103.
REISER, R. Fatty acid changes in egg yolk of hens on a fat-free and a cottonseed oil ration, *40:* 429; the essential role of fatty acids in rations for growing chicks, *42:* 319; the metabolism of polyunsaturated fatty acids in growing chicks, 325; the syntheses and interconversions of polyunsaturated fatty acids by the laying hen, *44:* 159.
REISER, R., AND P. B. PEARSON. The influence of high levels of fat with suboptimum levels of riboflavin on the growth of chicks, *38:* 247.
REISER, R. See Choudhury, R. B. R., *68:* 457.
RELLER, H. H. See Mattson, F. H., *59:* 277.
RENDIG, V. V. See Weir, W. C., *54:* 87.
RENNER, R., D. R. CLANDININ, A. B. MORRISON AND A. R. ROBBLEE. The effects of processing temperatures on the amino acid content of sunflower seed oil meal, *50:* 487.
RENNER, R. See Anderson, D. L., *65:* 561.
RENNERT, S. S. See Mertz, E. T., *56:* 437.
RESNICK, J. B., N. P. WILLETT AND J. H. SHAW. Dietary studies on salivary protease activity in caries-susceptible rats, *66:* 411.

RESSLER, C. See du Vigneaud, V., *45:* 361.
REUSSNER, G., JR., AND R. THIESSEN, JR. Studies on the protein quality of high-oil, high-protein corn, *62:* 575.
REUSSNER, G., JR. See Dymsza, H. A., *69:* 419.
REYNIERS, J. A., P. C. TREXLER, R. F. ERVIN, M. WAGNER, H. A. GORDON, T. D. LUCKEY, R. A. BROWN, G. J. MANNERING AND C. J. CAMPBELL. Germ-free chicken nutrition. I. Gross development and vitamin utilization studies employing White Leghorn chicks, *41:* 31.
REYNIERS, J. A. See du Vigneaud, V., *45:* 361; Luckey, T. D., *55:* 105; *57:* 169; Wostmann, B. S., *66:* 577.
REYNOLDS, M. S., D. L. STEEL, E. M. JONES AND C. A. BAUMANN. Nitrogen balances of women maintained on various levels of methionine and cystine, *64:* 99.
REYNOLDS, M. S. See Brown, R. R., *66:* 599; Chaloupka, M. M., *63:* 361; Futrell, M. F., *46:* 299; Jones, E. M., *60:* 549; Linkswiler, H., *41:* 523; Steele, B. F., *40:* 145; Vivian, V. M., *66:* 587.
RHOADES, H. E. See Reber, E. F., *58:* 19.
RHODES, R. A., W. B. SARLES, W. J. MONSON, A. E. HARPER AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Stimulation and inhibition by antibiotics of intestinal bacteria in chicks, *53:* 289.
RHODES, R. A. See Monson, W. J., *52:* 627.
RICE, E. E., W. D. WARNER, P. E. MONE AND C. E. POLING. Comparison of the metabolic energy contributions of foods by growth under conditions of energy restriction, *61:* 253.
RICE, EDWARD G. See Herndon, J. F., *64:* 615.
RICHARDS, J. F. See Carroll, K. K., *64:* 411.
RICHARDSON, D., D. V. CATRON, L. A. UNDERKOFLER, H. M. MADDOCK AND W. C. FRIEDLAND. Vitamin B_{12} requirement of male weanling pigs, *44:* 371.
RICHARDSON, D. See Catron, D. V., *47:* 461; Clark, H. E., *56:* 61.
RICHARDSON, L. R., AND L. G. BLAYLOCK. Vitamin B_{12} and amino acids as supplements to soybean oil meal and cottonseed meal for growing chicks, *40:* 169.
RICHARDSON, L. R., L. G. BLAYLOCK AND C. M. LYMAN. Influence of the level of vitamins in the diet on the concentration of free amino acids in the plasma of chicks, *49:* 21; influence of dietary amino acid supplements on the free amino acids in the blood plasma of chicks, *51:* 515.
RICHARDSON, L. R., AND R. BROCK. Studies of reproduction in rats using large doses of vitamin B_{12} and highly purified soybean proteins, *58:* 135; the nutritional value of a synthetic diet sterilized by gamma rays, as measured by reproduction and life span of rats, *65:* 353.
RICHARDSON, L. R., J. L. MARTIN AND S. HART. The activity of certain water-soluble vitamins after exposure to gamma radiations in dry mixtures and in solutions, *65:* 409.
RICHERT, D. A. See Higgins, E. S., *59:* 539; Westerfeld, W. W., *51:* 85.
RIEDEL, G. H. See Dryden, L. P., *59:* 89; Hartman, A. M., *59:* 77.
RIEMENSCHNEIDER, R. W. See Herb, S. F., *51:* 393.
RIGGS, T. R. See Hegsted, D. M., *37:* 361.
RINEHART, J. F. See Marsh, M. E., *56:* 115.
RIZZO, P. See Davis, R. M., *37:* 115.
ROACH, G. F. See Westerman, B. D., *47:* 147.
ROBBINS, D. J. See Ambrose, A. M., *43:* 357; *58:* 113.
ROBBLEE, A. R. See Clandinin, D. R., *46:* 525; Goswami, M. N. D., *68:* 671; Renner, R., *50:* 487; Sibbald, I. R., *61:* 71; *62:* 171, 185.
ROBERTSON, W. VAN B., AND V. CROSS. Collagen formation in vitamin A-deficient rats, *54:* 81.
ROBINSON, R. R. See Shaw, J. C., *69:* 235.
ROBISON, W. L. See Burroughs, W. *41:* 51.
ROCA, A. See Hegsted, D. M., *56:* 555.
RODAHL, K. Hypervitaminosis A in the rat, *41:* 399; basal metabolism of the Eskimo, *48:* 359; nutritional requirements in cold climates, *53:* 575.
RODERUCK, C., L. BURRILL, L. J. CAMPBELL, B. E. BRAKKE, M. T. CHILDS, R. LEVERTON, M. CHALOUPKA, E. H. JEBE AND P. P. SWANSON. Estimated dietary intake, urinary excretion and blood vitamin C in women of different ages, *66:* 15.

RODERUCK, C., C. PUDELKEWICZ, E. H. JEBE AND E. S. EPPRIGHT. Serum vitamin C of Iowa school children and its relationship to diet and age, *59:* 309.
RODERUCK, C. See Eppright, E. S., *54:* 557; Garcia, P., *55:* 601; Mertz, E. T., *46:* 313; Pratt, J. P., *44:* 141.
RODGERS, A. See Numerof, P., *55:* 13.
RODRIGUEZ, R. R., P. CATTÁNEO, B. A. HOUSSAY AND B. UNO. Unsaturated fatty acids and alloxan diabetes, *51:* 441.
ROEHM, R. R. See Mayfield, H. L., *58:* 203, 483; *64:* 571.
ROELS, O. A., P. LEURQUIN AND M. TROUT. Serum polyunsaturated fatty acids in groups of Africans with low and high fat intake, *69:* 195.
ROELS, O. A., M. TROUT AND R. DUJACQUIER. Carotene balances on boys in Ruanda where vitamin A deficiency is prevalent, *65:* 115.
ROGERS, C. S. See Jones, J. H., *39:* 579.
ROHATGI, K., M. BANERJEE AND S. BANERJEE. Effect of germination on vitamin B_{12} values of pulses (leguminous seeds), *56:* 403.
ROHDENBURG, E. L. See Rosenberg, H. R., *45:* 593.
ROHRBOUGH, M. See Westerman, B. D., *62:* 151.
ROLFS, H. E. See Lee, J. G., *58:* 433.
ROMBOUTS, J. E. The destruction of B vitamins by certain salt mixtures in purified rations, *50:* 255.
ROMOSER, G. L. See Combs, G. F., *53:* 511.
ROSE, C. S., AND P. GYÖRGY. The relationship of dietary factors to the toxicity of alloxan, *39:* 529.
ROSE, C. S. See György, P., *41:* 265.
ROSEN, F. See Perlzweig, W. A., *40:* 453.
ROSENBERG, A. A. See Sobel, A. E., *42:* 557; *48:* 183.
ROSENBERG, H. R., AND R. CULIK. The improvement of the protein quality of white rice by lysine supplementation, *63:* 477.
ROSENBERG, H. R., R. CULIK AND R. E. ECKERT. Lysine and threonine supplementation of rice, *69:* 217.
ROSENBERG, H. R., AND E. L. ROHDENBURG. The fortification of bread with lysine. I. The loss of lysine during baking, *45:* 593.
ROSENTHAL, H. L. The effect of dietary fat and caloric restriction on protein utilization, *48:* 243; the uptake and turnover of radioactive vitamin B_{12} in rabbit tissues, *68:* 297.
ROSENTHAL, H. L., AND J. B. ALLISON. Some effects of caloric intake on nitrogen balance in dogs, *44:* 423.
ROSENTHAL, H. L., AND L. CRAVITZ. Organ, urine and feces vitamin B_{12} content of normal and starved rabbits, *64:* 281.
ROSENTHAL, H. L., AND J. K. HAMPTON, JR. The absorption of cyanocobalamin (vitamin B_{12}) from the gastrointestinal tract of dogs, *56:* 67.
ROSENTHAL, H. L. See Brush, M. K., *62:* 601; Goldsmith, G. A., *56:* 371.
ROSENTHAL, S., AND E. S. NASSET. Gastric emptying and intestinal absorption of carbohydrate and protein as influenced by the nature of the test meal, *66:* 91.
ROSNER, M. C. See Hillman, R. W., *64:* 605.
ROSS, MARGARET L., AND R. L. PIKE. The relationship of vitamin B_6 to protein metabolism during pregnancy in the rat, *58:* 251; the relationship of vitamin B_6 to serum protein and nonprotein nitrogen in the rat during pregnancy, *60:* 211.
ROSS, MARGARET L. See Pike, R. L., *52:* 297.
ROSS, MORRIS H., AND W. G. BATT. Alkaline phosphatase activity and diet, *60:* 137; diet-age pattern for hepatic enzyme activity, *61:* 39.
ROSS, O. B. See Davis, V. E., *44:* 17; Heidebrecht, A. A., *44:* 43; Watts, A. B., *41:* 533.
ROTHERY, P., J. M. BELL AND J. W. T. SPINKS. Cobalt and vitamin B_{12} in sheep. I. Distribution of radiocobalt in tissues and ingesta, *49:* 173.
ROTHWELL, W. S. See Horwitt, M. K., *60* (suppl. 1): 3.
ROTUNDO, R. See Wertman, K., *50:* 479.
ROUNDS, D. E. See MacDonald, N. S., *57:* 555.
ROWLEY, G. R. See Wainio, W. W., *52:* 565.
RUBIN, M. See Bird, H. R., *37:* 215.

RUBIN, S. H., L. DREKTER, M. E. MOORE AND R. L. PANKOPF. Availability of panthenol and calcium pantothenate in relation to food intake, *40:* 265.
RUBIN, S. H. See Bershberg, H., *39:* 107.
RUBY, E. S. See Cason, J. L., *52:* 457.
RUEGAMER, W. R., C. E. POLING AND H. B. LOCKHART. An evaluation of the protein qualities of 6 partially purified proteins, *40:* 231.
RUEGAMER, W. R. See Register, U. D., *40:* 281.
RUIZ, A. See Hegsted, D. M., *56:* 555.
RUSOFF, L. L., A. V. DAVIS AND J. A. ALFORD. Growth-promoting effect of aureomycin on young calves weaned from milk at an early age, *45:* 289.
RUSSELL, W. C. See Price, W. A., Jr., *51:* 413; Van Reen, R., *43:* 235.
RUTHERFORD, B. E. See Crampton, E. W., *54:* 445; Lloyd, Lewis E., *56:* 265.
RUTLEDGE, E. K. See Hill, R. M., *41:* 359.
RUTLEDGE, M. M. See Miller, Sol, *40:* 499.
RUTTENBERG, P. K. See Wertz, A. W., *68:* 583.
RUTTINGER, V. See Miller, Sol, *40:* 499.
RYAN, R. M. See Cheng, A. L. S., *52:* 637; Jameson, E., *67:* 469.
RYER, H. See Clark, L. C., *38:* 405.
RYU, M. H. See Beaton, G. H., *54:* 291.

S

SABRY, J. H., AND M. L. DODDS. Comparative measurements of ascorbic acid and total ascorbic acid of blood plasma, *64:* 467.
SABRY, J. H., K. H. FISHER AND M. L. DODDS. Human utilization of dehydroascorbic acid, *64:* 457.
SAIKIA, A. See Nath, M. C., *69:* 403.
SAILER, F. See Gillum, H. L., *55:* 655.
SAKURAGI, T., AND F. A. KUMMEROW. The biological utilization of various fat-soluble esters of pyridoxine and 4-desoxypyridoxine by rats, *58:* 557; the biological utilization of the palmitic acid esters of pantothenic acid, *59:* 327.
SALANDER, R. C., AND A. R. PATTON. Free amino acids in chick livers as altered by vitamin B_{12} and fasting, *47:* 469.
SALANDER, R. C. See Fisher, H., *58:* 459; *59:* 491.
SALCEDO, J., JR., M. D. BAMBA, E. O. CARRASCO, G. S. CHAN, I. CONCEPCION, F. R. JOSE, J. F. DE LEON, S. B. OLIVEROS, C. R. PASCUAL, L. C. SANTIAGO AND R. C. VALENZUELA. Artificial enrichment of white rice as a solution to endemic beriberi. Report of field trials in Bataan, Philippines, *42:* 501.
SALCEDO, J., JR., A. PEDROCHE, E. C. PANGANIBAN AND J. F. DE LEON. Artificial enrichment of white rice as a solution to endemic beriberi. I. Preliminary report of field trials, *38:* 443.
SALCEDO, J., JR. See Burch, H. B., *42:* 9; *46:* 239.
SALISBURY, G. W. See Kendall, K. A., *42:* 487; Lamming, G. E., *52:* 217, 227.
SALMON, R. J., AND C. D. MAY. Total plasma protein and plasma fibrinogen in ascorbic acid deficiency and in scurvy in the monkey, *46:* 515.
SALMON, W. D. See Day, E. J., *62:* 27, 107; Hove, E. L., *39:* 397; *53:* 377; *63:* 289; Sauberlich, H. E., *51:* 241, 623; Schaefer, A. E., *40:* 95; *43:* 201; *44:* 305; Strength, D. R., *45:* 329.
SALSBURY, C. G. See Darby, W. J., *60* (suppl. 2): 3.
SALVADOR VALENZUELA, J. See Pearson, W. N., *62:* 445; *66:* 277.
SAUNDERS, B. G. See Couch, J. R., *42:* 473.
SANDSTEAD, H. H. See Stockell, A. K., *60* (suppl. 2): 63.
SANDSTEAD, H. R., W. J. MCGANITY, H. H. SMITH, P. MCKINLEY, L. TIMECHE AND W. J. DARBY. A study of the dietary background and nutriture of the Navajo Indian. III. Physical findings, *60* (suppl. 2): 35.
SANDSTEAD, H. R. See Darby, W. J., *60* (suppl. 2): 3; Saunders, J. P., *47:* 191; Stockwell, A. K., *60* (suppl. 2): 63.
SANDY, H. R. See Frost, D. V., *89:* 427.
SANTIAGO, L. C. See Salcedo, J., Jr., *42:* 501.
SARETT, H. P. Effect of oral administration of streptomycin on urinary excretion of B vitamins in man, *47:* 275; effect of added lysine on growth of rats fed a cereal and milk diet, *60:* 129.

SARETT, H. P., AND L. P. SNIPPER. Comparison of fructose and glucose in the diet of alloxan-diabetic rats, *52:* 525; effect of adding carbohydrate to milk diets. I. Growth and body composition, *58:* 529; II. Water restriction, *58:* 543.

SARETT, H. P. See Lossy, F. T., *45:* 213; Morrison, A. B., *65:* 267; *68:* 231, 473; *69:* 111.

SARLES, W. B. See Guzman-Garcia, J., *49:* 647; Monson, W. J., *52:* 627; Rhodes, R. A., *53:* 289.

SARMA, P. S. See Moudgal, N. R., *61:* 97; *66:* 291; Srinivasan, V., *61:* 87.

SASS, M. See Shils, M. E., *40:* 577.

SASSAMAN, H. L. See Numerof, P., *55:* 13; Schaefer, A. E., *59:* 171.

SAUBERLICH, H. E. Effect of aureomycin and penicillin upon the vitamin requirements of the rat, *46:* 99; studies on the reversal of aminopterin toxicity in the rat with citrovorum factor, folacin and related compounds, *50:* 101; amino acid imbalance as related to methionine, isoleucine, threonine and tryptophan requirement of the rat or mouse, *59:* 353; methionine, homocystine, choline, folic acid and vitamin B_{12} in the nutrition of the mouse, *68:* 141; studies with the use of Co^{60}-labeled vitamin B_{12} on the interrelationship of choline and vitamin B_{12} in rats with nutritional edema, *69:* 309.

SAUBERLICH, H. E., W.-Y. CHANG AND W. D. SALMON. The amino acid and protein content of corn as related to variety and nitrogen fertilization, *51:* 241; the comparative nutritive value of corn of high and low protein content for growth in the rat and chick, 623.

SAUBERLICH, H. E. See Alexander, H. D., *61:* 329; Day, E. J., *62:* 27, 107.

SAUNDERS, D. H. See Kaunitz, H., *60:* 237.

SAUNDERS, J. P., H. R. SANDSTEAD, R. E. BUTLER AND O. MICKELSEN. Relation of serum cholinesterase to nutritional status of adolescents, *47:* 191.

SAVAGE, E. E. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *40:* 351; *42:* 239; *43:* 371; Greenberg, S. M., *41:* 473.

SAVAGE, J. E. See Hogan, A. G., *62:* 97; O'Dell, B. L., *65:* 503.

SAXTON, J. A., JR. See Sperling, G., *55:* 399.

SCHAD, J. S. See Arnold, A., *48:* 377; *53:* 265.

SCHAEFER, A. E., D. H. COPELAND AND W. D. SALMON. Duodenal ulcers, liver damage, anemia and edema of chronic choline deficiency in dogs, *43:* 201.

SCHAEFER, A. E., W. D. SALMON AND D. R. STRENGTH. The influence of vitamin B_{12} on the utilization of choline precursors by the chick, *44:* 305.

SCHAEFER, A. E., W. D. SALMON, D. R. STRENGTH AND D. H. COPELAND. Interrelationship of folacin, vitamin B_{12}, and choline. Effect on hemorrhagic kidney syndrome in the rat and on growth of the chick, *40:* 95.

SCHAEFER, A. E., H. L. SASSAMAN, A. SLOCUM AND R. D. GREENE. Absorption of topically applied vitamins, *59:* 171.

SCHAEFER, A. E. See French, C. E., *68:* (suppl. 2): 1; Hale, O. M., *46:* 479; Numerof, P., *55:* 13; Strength, D. R., *45:* 329; Tove, S. B., *38:* 469.

SCHAEFER, H. C. See Sherman, W. C., *55:* 255.

SCHAFER, M. L. See Taylor, C. M., *44:* 295.

SCHARFF, T. G. See Gardner, D. E., *61:* 207.

SCHEID, H. E., M. M. ANDREWS AND B. S. SCHWEIGERT. Comparison of methods for determination of vitamin B_{12} potency of meats, *47:* 601.

SCHEID, H. E., AND B. S. SCHWEIGERT. Vitamin B_{12} content of organ meats, *53:* 419.

SCHENDEL, H. E., AND B. C. JOHNSON. Studies of antibiotics in weanling rats administered suboptimum levels of certain B vitamins orally and parenterally, *54:* 461.

SCHILT, H. L. See Sherman, W. C., *55:* 255.

SCHLACK, C. A. See Miller, C. D., *66:* 105.

SCHLAPHOFF, D., AND F. A. JOHNSTON. The iron requirement of 6 adolescent girls, *39:* 67.

SCHLAPHOFF, D. See Johnston, F. A., *41:* 137; *45:* 463.

SCHMIDT, D. A. See Miller, E. R., *56:* 423; *62:* 407; Stothers, S. C., *57:* 47.

SCHMIDT, F. See Leverton, R. M., *58:* 341, 355.

SCHNEIDER, B. H., AND D. F. MILLER. The biological value of Alaska pea proteins, *52:* 581.

SCHOENBERG, M. D. See Mead, J. F., *43:* 477.

SCHOFIELD, F. A., DOROTHY E. WILLIAMS, E. MORRELL, B. B. MCDONALD, E. BROWN AND F. L. MACLEOD. Utilization of calcium, phosphorus, riboflavin and nitrogen on restricted and supplemented diets, *59:* 561.

SCHOFIELD, F. A. See Williams, Dorothy E., *61:* 489.

SCHONEWEIS, B. See Westerman, B. D., *61:* 137.

SCHOOLEY, J. C. See Wasserman, R. H., *62:* 367.

SCHOR, H. C., AND H. L. SWAIN. Simultaneous surveys of food consumption in various camps of the U. S. Army, *38:* 51.

SCHREIBER, M., R. A. COLLINS, H. NIÑO-HERRERA AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Dermatosis in weanling rats fed lactose diets. I. The influence of relative humidity and diet, *48:* 125.

SCHREIBER, M., AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The influence of flavonoid compounds on the nasal excretion of a red pigment by rats subjected to stress conditions, *54:* 257; water restriction in nutrition studies. I. Level of fat and protein utilization, *57:* 133.

SCHREIBER, M. See Collins, R. A., *43:* 313; *49:* 485, 589; Niño-Herrera, H., *49:* 99.

SCHRENK, W. G. See Glendening, B. L., *60:* 563.

SCHROEDER, L. J., M. IACOBELLIS, H. LEES AND A. H. SMITH. The effect of heat on the nutritive value of milk proteins as influenced by water and fat, *50:* 351.

SCHROEDER, L. J., M. IACOBELLIS AND A. H. SMITH. Heat processing and the nutritive value of milk and milk products, *49:* 549; *in vitro* digestibility studies on model peptides heated with glucose, *55:* 97.

SCHROEDER, L. J., R. A. STEWART AND A. H. SMITH. The nutritive effect of heating lactalbumin in the presence of various reducing sugars, *45:* 61.

SCHROEDER, L. J. See Mader, I. J., *39:* 341.

SCHUCK, C. See Berry, M. E., *54:* 271; Chen, S. D., *45:* 165; Jahnke, J. K., *61:* 307.

SCHULTZE, M. O. Nutritional value of plant materials. I. Growth of rats on purified rations containing soybean protein, *41:* 103; V. Reproduction of rats fed purified rations containing soybean protein, *42:* 587; VIII. Lactation failure of rats fed diets containing purified soybean proteins, *49:* 231; IX. The effect of various supplements on lactation failure of rats fed diets containing purified soybean proteins, 245; weight increments of suckling rats as affected by litter size and maternal diet, *54:* 453; concerning the alleged occurrence of an "animal protein factor" required for the survival of young rats. II. Reproduction of rats fed protein-free amino acid rations, *55:* 559; effects of malnutrition in early life on subsequent growth and reproduction of rats, *56:* 25; reproduction of rats fed protein-free amino acid rations, *60:* 35; nutrition of rats with compounds of known chemical structure, *61:* 585.

SCHULTZE, M. O., I. E. LIENER AND R. L. GLASS. Nutritional value of plant materials. VII. Dietary factors affecting preweaning and post-weaning mortality of rats, *46:* 171.

SCHULTZE, M. O. See Gander, J. E., *55:* 543; Hallanger, L. E., *60:* 25; Halvorson, H. O., *42:* 227; Hedin, P. A., *56:* 129; Liener, I. E., *46:* 223.

SCHULZ, J. A., AND B. H. THOMAS. The fecal excretion of lipids by rats as influenced by the diet, *42:* 175.

SCHÜRCH, A. F., LEWIS E. LLOYD AND E. W. CRAMPTON. The use of chromic oxide as an index for determining the digestibility of a diet, *41:* 629.

SCHWARTZ, H. G., M. W. TAYLOR AND H. FISHER. The effect of dietary energy concentration and age on the lysine requirement of growing chicks, *65:* 25.

SCHWARTZ, M. A., AND J. N. WILLIAMS, JR. Effect of vitamins and natural products on liver ascorbic acid of sulfasuxidine-fed rats, *49:* 387.

SCHWARTZ, P. See Nasset, E. S., *56:* 83.

SCHWEIGERT, B. S., AND B. T. GUTHNECK. Utilization of amino acids from foods by the rat. I. Methods of testing for lysine, *49:* 277; liberation and measurement of pantothenic acid in animal tissues, *51:* 283; utilization of amino acids from foods by the rat. III. Methionine, *54:* 333.

SCHWEIGERT, B. S. See Guthneck, B. T., *49:* 289; Lushbough, C. H., *62:* 513; *67:* 451; McBride, B. H., *45:* 393; Scheid, H. E., *47:* 601; *53:* 419; Siedler, A. J., *48:* 81; *53:* 187; Wong, W. T., *58:* 231.

SCOTT, E. M., AND I. V. GRIFFITH. A comparative study of thiamine-sparing agents in the rat, *61:* 421; interactions of B vitamins on growth of rats, *65:* 419.

SCOTT, E. M., AND E. L. VERNEY. Self selection of diet. IX. The appetite for thiamine, *37:* 81.

SCOTT, E. M., E. L. VERNEY AND P. D. MORRISSEY. Self selection of diet. X. Appetites for sodium, chloride and sodium chloride, *41:* 173; XI. Appetites for calcium, magnesium and potassium, 187; XII. Effects of B vitamin deficiencies on selection of food components, *41:* 373.

SCOTT, E. M., R. C. WRIGHT AND B. T. HANAN. Anemia in Alaskan Eskimos, *55:* 137.

SCOTT, H. M. See Fisher, H., *52:* 13; *55:* 415; Griminger, P., *59:* 67; *62:* 61; *68:* 429; Hansen, R. G., *49:* 453; Jungherr, E. L., *65:* 281; Kokatnur, M., *64:* 177; Morrison, W. D., *60:* 47; Wharton, F. D., *39:* 543.

SCOTT, K. W. See Ham, W. E., *51:* 423.

SCOTT, M. L. Studies on the enlarged hock disorder (perosis) in turkeys, *40:* 611.

SCOTT, M. L., F. W. HILL, L. C. NORRIS, D. C. DOBSON AND T. S. NELSON. Studies on vitamin E in poultry nutrition, *56:* 387.

SCOTT, M. L., AND L. C. NORRIS. Studies on the adequacy of human milk and artificial human milk for the rat, *37:* 337.

SCOTT, M. L. See Goldstein, J., *60:* 349; Morrison, A. B., *60:* 283; Nesheim, M. C., *65:* 601; *68:* 359.

SCOULAR, F. I., A. N. Davis, J. K. Pace AND A. B. RANKIN. Excretion of certain nutrients by young college women consuming self-selected diets, *63:* 449.

SCOULAR, F. I., A. N. DAVIS, J. K. PACE, A. B. RANKIN AND G. J. BOSHART. The protein metabolism of young college women consuming self-selected diets, *61:* 297.

SCOULAR, F. I., J. K. PACE AND A. N. DAVIS. The calcium, phosphorus and magnesium balances of young college women consuming self-selected diets, *62:* 489.

SCOULAR, F. I. See Davis, A. N., *61:* 289; Harp, M. J., *47:* 67; Harris, J. N., *38:* 435; Tribble, H. M., *52:* 209.

SCRIMSHAW, M. W. See Scrimshaw, N. S., *38:* 237, 267.

SCRIMSHAW, N. S., R. BRESSANI, M. BÉHAR AND F. VITERI. Supplementation of cereal proteins with amino acids. I. Effect of amino acid supplementation of corn-masa at high levels of protein intake on the nitrogen retention of young children, *66:* 485.

SCRIMSHAW, N. S., W. E. PORTER AND M. W. SCRIMSHAW. The distribution of thiamine in the embryonated hen egg. I. The content of the whole embryo, *38:* 237; II. The content of embryonic tissues, *38:* 267.

SCRIMSHAW, N. S. See Bressani, R., *66:* 501; Squibb, R. L., *52:* 155; *64:* 625; *67:* 351; *69:* 343.

SCUDAMORE, H. H., G. R. MOREY, C. F. CONSOLAZIO, G. H. BERRYMAN, L. E. GORDON, H. D. LIGHTBODY AND H. L. FEVOLD. Nitrogen balance in men consuming raw or heated egg white as a supplemental source of dietary protein, *39:* 555.

SEAGRAN, H. L., D. E. MOREY AND J. A. DASSOW. The amino acid content of roe at different stages of maturity from the 5 species of Pacific salmon, *53:* 139.

SEBRELL, W. H., JR. Biography of Joseph Goldberger (July 16, 1874 — January 17, 1929), *55:* 3.

SEBRELL, W. H., JR., AND E. G. MCDANIEL. Amino acids in the production of blood constituents in rats, *47:* 477.

SEBRELL, W. H., JR. See McDaniel, E. G., *55:* 623; *59:* 407.

SEGUIN, D. See Maynard, L. A., *64:* 85.

SEIBOLD, H. R. See Hove, E. L., *56:* 173.

SELIGMAN, H. M. See Shils, M. E., *37:* 227.

SELLERS, E. A., AND R. W. YOU. Propylthiouracil, thyroid and dietary liver injury, *44:* 513.

SENGER, M. E. See Shaw, J. C., *69:* 235.

SERONDE, J., JR., T. F. ZUCKER AND L. M. ZUCKER. Thiamine, pyridoxine and pantothenic acid in the natural resistance of the rat to a corynebacterium infection, *59:* 287.

SERONDE, J., JR. See Zucker, T. F., *59:* 299.

SERRAON, V. U. See Young, C. M., *61:* 437.

SEVIGNE, F. J. See Week, E. F., *39:* 233, 251; *40:* 563; *42:* 525; *46:* 353.

SEWELL, R. F., J. K. LOOSLI, L. A. MAYNARD, H. H. WILLIAMS AND B. E. SHEFFY. The quantitative threonine requirement of the suckling pig, *49:* 435.

SHAFER, W. G. See Bixler, D., *52:* 345.

SHAFFER, P. Biography of Otto Folin (April 4, 1867 — 1934), *52:* 3.

SHAHANI, K. M. See Sheffy, B. E., *48:* 103.

SHALKOP, W. T. See Machlin, L. J., *60:* 87.

SHANKMAN, S. See Sharp, G. S., *58:* 443; *63:* 155.

SHARMAN, I. M. See Moore, T., *65:* 183.

SHARP, G. S., S. LASSEN, S. SHANKMAN, A. F. GEBHART, JR. AND J. W. HAZLET. Studies of protein absorption using nitrogen-15 as a tag, *58:* 443.

SHARP, G. S., S. LASSEN, S. SHANKMAN, J. W. HAZLET AND M. S. KENDIS. Studies of protein retention and turnover using nitrogen-15 as a tag, *63:* 155.

SHARPE, L. M., W. C. PEACOCK, R. COOKE AND R. S. HARRIS. The effect of phytate and other food factors on iron absorption, *41:* 433.

SHAW, C. R. See Martin, A. P., *49:* 163.

SHAW, JAMES H. Carious lesions in cotton rat molars. III. Effect of the particle size and consistency of the purified ration on the incidence and type of carious lesions, *38:* 275; effects of dietary composition on tooth decay in the albino rat, *41:* 13; the effect of carbohydrate-free and carbohydrate-low diets on the incidence of dental caries in white rats, *53:* 151; an effect of certain nutritionally inert materials on the incidence of experimental dental caries, *54:* 177.

SHAW, JAMES H., B. J. ENSFIELD AND D. H. WOLLMAN. Studies on the relation of dairy products to dental caries in caries-susceptible rats, *67:* 253.

SHAW, JAMES H., AND O. P. GUPTA. The relation of a chelating agent to smooth-surface lesions in the white rat, *60:* 311.

SHAW, JAMES H., AND R. F. SOGNNAES. Experimental rat caries. V. Effect of fluorine on the caries-conduciveness of a purified ration, *53:* 207.

SHAW, JAMES H. See Auskaps, A. M., *55:* 611; *63:* 325; Haldi, J., *49:* 295; *66:* 333; Kite, O. W., *42:* 89; Resnick, J. B., *66:* 411; Sognnaes, R. F., *53:* 195; Wynn, W., *50:* 267.

SHAW, JOSEPH C., R. R. ROBINSON, M. E. SENGER, S. LAKSHMANAN AND T. R. LEWIS. Production of low-fat milk. I. Effect of quality and quantity of concentrate on the volatile fatty acids of the rumen and on the composition of the milk, *69:* 235.

SHEFFNER, A. L., R. ADACHI AND H. SPECTOR. Measurement of the net utilization of heat-processed proteins by means of the pepsin-digest-residue (PDR) amino acid index, *60:* 507.

SHEFFNER, A. L., AND O. BERGEIM. The effect of peptone and amino acid ingestion upon the concentrations of tissue amino acids, *48:* 139; the effect of dietary amino acid levels upon the oxidation of L- and D-amino acids by kidney tissue, *50:* 141.

SHEFFNER, A. L., G. A. ECKFELDT AND H. SPECTOR. The pepsin-digest-residue (PDR) amino acid index of net protein utilization, *60:* 105.

SHEFFY, B. E., K. M. SHAHANI, R. H. GRUMMER, P. H. PHILLIPS AND H. H. SOMMER. Nitrogen constituents of sow's milk as affected by ration and stage of lactation, *48:* 103.

SHEFFY, B. E. See Eggert, R. G., *53:* 177; Sewell, R. F., *49:* 435.

SHEFT, B. B. See Oldham, H., *41:* 231.

SHEN, G. S. H. See Gershoff, S. N., *67:* 29.

SHEPHARD, J. R. See Wyzan, H. S., *41:* 347.

SHEPPARD, A. J., AND B. C. JOHNSON. Pantothenic acid deficiency in the growing calf, *61:* 195.

SHEPPARD, C. W. See Darby, W. J., *51:* 539.

SHERMAN, H. C., H. L. CAMPBELL AND M. S. RAGAN. Analytical and experimental study of the effects of increased protein with liberal calcium and riboflavin intakes: Complete life cycles, *37:* 317.

SHERMAN, H. C., AND H. Y. TRUPP. Long-term experiments at or near the optimum level of intake of vitamin A, *37:* 467.

SHERMAN, W. C., H. L. SCHILT AND H. C. SCHAEFER. The use of depleted rats for investigations of vitamin B_{12} and unidentified factors, *55:* 255.

SHERWOOD, F. W., AND V. B. WELDON. Comparison of 4 feeding methods for assessing the relative growth-promoting properties of proteins, *49:* 153.

SHERWOOD, F. W., V. B. WELDON AND W. J. PETERSON. Effect of cooking and of methionine supplementation on the growth-promoting property of cowpea (*Vigna sinensis*) protein, *52:* 199.

SHERWOOD, F. W. See Matrone, G., *52:* 127; Smith, F. H., *66:* 393; Tove, S. B., *54:* 49.

SHILS, M. E., S. ABRAMOWITZ AND M. SASS. Pantothenic acid deficiency and conjugation reactions *in vivo*. II. The effect of riboflavin and pyridoxine deficiencies on the acetylation of sulfanilamide, *40:* 577.

SHILS, M. E., R. DE GIOVANNI AND W. B. STEWART. Fatty liver of portal type: Effects of choline, methionine, and vitamin B_{12}, *56:* 95.

SHILS, M. E., AND L. J. GOLDWATER. The effect of diet on the susceptibility of rats to poisoning by 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene (TNT), *41:* 293.

SHILS, M. E., H. M. SELIGMAN AND L. J. GOLDWATER. Pantothenic acid deficiency and conjugation reactions *in vivo*. I. The effect of pantothenic acid and thiamine deficiencies on the ability of the rat to acetylate sulfanilamide, *37:* 227.

SHIRLEY, R. L., E. BEDRAK, A. C. WARNICK, J. F. HENTGES, JR. AND G. K. DAVIS. Effect of dietary protein level on several oxidative enzymes of the heart, muscle and liver of cattle, *67:* 159.

SHIRLEY, R. L., AND G. K. DAVIS. Effect of dietary protein, vitamin E and age on the lactic dehydrogenase and succinoxidase of the hearts of rats, *67:* 635.

SHIRLEY, R. L., M. A. JETER, J. P. FEASTER, J. T. MCCALL, J. C. OUTLER AND G. K. DAVIS. Placental transfer of Mo^{99} and Ca^{45} in swine, *54:* 59.

SHIRLEY, R. L., R. D. OWENS AND G. K. DAVIS. Alimentary excretion of phosphorus-32 in rats on high molybdenum and copper diets, *44:* 565.

SHIRLEY, R. L. See Feaster, J. P., *51:* 381; Wallace, H. D., *43:* 469.

SHIVELY, R. F. See Bricker, M. L., *37:* 163.

SHNEOUR, E. A. See Peterson, D. W., *47:* 57; *50:* 191; *53:* 451.

SHOCK, N. W. See Watkin, D. M., *50:* 341.

SHWARTZMAN, G., AND H. HIFT. Transamination reaction in normal and B_6-deficient hamsters, *44:* 575.

SHWARTZMAN, G., AND L. STRAUSS. Vitamin B_6 deficiency in the Syrian hamster, *38:* 131.

SIBBALD, I. R., R. T. BERG AND J. P. BOWLAND. Digestible energy in relation to food intake and nitrogen retention in the weanling rat, *59:* 385.

SIBBALD, I. R., J. P. BOWLAND, R. T. BERG AND A. R. ROBBLEE. The food intake and nitrogen retention of weanling rats fed protein-free rations, *62:* 171.

SIBBALD, I. R., J. P. BOWLAND, A. R. ROBBLEE AND R. T. BERG. Apparent digestible energy and nitrogen in the food of the weanling rat. Influence on food consumption, nitrogen retention and carcass composition, *61:* 71; the influence of the nitrogen source on the food intake and nitrogen retention of weanling rats, *62:* 185.

SIDDIQUI, M. K. R. See French, C. E., *68* (suppl. 2): 1.

SIDWELL, V. D. See Eppright, E. S., *54:* 371, 543, 557.

SIEDLER, A. J., AND B. S. SCHWEIGERT. Effect of the level of fat in the diet on the growth performance of dogs, *48:* 81; effect of the level of animal fat in the diet on the maintenance, reproduction and lactation performance of dogs, *53:* 187.

SIEGEL, H. See Tennent, D. M., *69:* 283.

SIEVERT, A. H., AND P. H. PHILLIPS. Metabolic studies on the sodium fluoride-fed rat, *68:* 109.

SIEVERT, H. W. See Constant, M. A., *53:* 17, 29.

SILBER, R. H., E. E. HOWE, C. C. PORTER AND C. W. MUSHETT. Growth and maintenance of dogs fed amino acids as the source of dietary nitrogen, *37:* 429.

SILBER, R. H., AND C. C. PORTER. Urinary excretion of amino acids and peptides by dogs fed protein hydrolysates or amino acids, *38:* 155.

SILICIANO, A. M., AND E. S. NASSET. Nitrogen balance and growth of the rat as affected by certain fruits in the diet, *51:* 403.

SILICIANO, A. M. See Nasset, E. S., *45:* 173; *47:* 437.

SIMMONS, B. S. See Lasher, E. P., *65:* 317.

SINCLAIR, H. M. See North, J. D. K., *61:* 219.

SINCLAIR, J. G. See Hansen, A. E., *52:* 541.

SINGER, B. See Cook, B. B., *44:* 63, 217.

SIRNY, R. J., I. T. GREENHUT AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The arginine and histidine content of meats, *41:* 383.

SIRNY, R. J. See Neilands, J. B., *39:* 187; Violante, A. M., *47:* 307.

SIZEMORE, J. R. See Denton, C. A., *54:* 571.

SKELLENGER, M. See Leverton, R. M., *67:* 19.

SLANETZ, C. A. See Blandau, R. J., *38:* 97; Herb, S. F., *51:* 393; Kaunitz, H., *42:* 375; *46:* 151; *52:* 467; *55:* 577; *60:* 221, 237; *62:* 551; *64:* 513.

SLINGER, S. J., K. M. GARTLEY, W. F. PEPPER AND D. C. HILL. The influence of animal protein factor supplements and antibiotics on the incidence and severity of white feathers in turkeys, *43:* 345.

SLINGER, S. J., M. M. HAUSER AND W. F. PEPPER. The correlation between feed consumption and fecal flora in chicks, *52:* 75.

SLINGER, S. J., AND W. F. PEPPER. Effect of water intake on the growth response of poults and chicks to penicillin, *57:* 319.

SLINGER, S. J., W. F. PEPPER AND I. MOTZOK. Interrelationship between vitamin E and phosphorus in preventing perosis in turkeys, *52:* 395.

SLINGER, S. J. See Anderson, G. W., *47:* 175; *48:* 539; *50:* 35, 47.

SLOCUM, A. See Schaefer, A. E., *59:* 171.

SMALL, G. See Miller, Robert F., *55:* 81.

SMART, V. W. See Matrone, G., *59:* 235.

SMART, W. W. G., JR. See Carter, M. W., *55:* 639; Matrone, G., *52:* 127; *59:* 235.

SMETAK, E. M. See Albanese, A. A., *37:* 511; *38:* 215.

SMITH, A. H. Biography of William Beaumont (November 21, 1785 — April 25, 1853), *44:* 3; biography of Lafayette Benedict Mendel (February 12, 1872 – December 9, 1935), *60:* 3.

SMITH, A. H., M. KLEIBER, A. L. BLACK AND C. F. BAXTER. Transfer of phosphate in the digestive tract. II. Sheep, *57:* 507.

SMITH, A. H., M. KLEIBER, A. L. BLACK AND G. P. LOFGREEN. Transfer of phosphate in the digestive tract. III. Dairy cattle, *58:* 95.

SMITH, A. H., M. KLEIBER, A. L. BLACK AND J. R. LUICK. Transfer of phosphate in the digestive tract. I. Swine, *57:* 497.

SMITH, A. H., J. E. SPOON AND C. M. WINGET. Transfer of phosphate in the digestive tract. IV. Turkeys, *61:* 373.

SMITH, A. H. See Davis, R. M., *37:* 115; Kleiber, M., *45:* 253; Lofgreen, G. P., *43:* 401; *47:* 561; Mader, I. J., *39:* 341; Schroeder, L. J., *45:* 61; *49:* 549; *50:* 351; *55:* 97.

SMITH, C. A. H. See Sperling, G., *55:* 399.

SMITH, FRANK A. See Gardner, D. E., *61:* 207.

SMITH, F. H., C. T. YOUNG AND F. W. SHERWOOD. Effect of bound gossypol on the growth-promoting properties of cottonseed, soybean and peanut meals, *66:* 393.

SMITH, F. H. See Matrone, G., 52: 127; Tove, S. B., 54: 49.
SMITH, H. H. See Sandstead, H. R., 60 (suppl. 2): 35.
SMITH, J. D. See Meyer, J. H., 60: 121.
SMITH, JAMES K. See Zepplin, M., 40: 203.
SMITH, JANICE M., S. D. C. LU, A. HARE, EDNA DICK AND M. DANIELS. The effect of nitrogen intake upon the urinary riboflavin excretion of young male adults, 69: 85.
SMITH, JANICE M. See Bricker, M. L., 37: 163; 39: 445; 44: 553; Dick, Edna C., 66: 173.
SMITH, L. W. See Wertman, K., 57: 203.
SMITH, M. D. See Ham, M. P., 53: 215, 225.
SMITH, SAMUEL C., AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. An interrelation of pteroylglutamic acid, vitamin B_{12} and the monkey anti-anemia factor, 45: 47; further studies on the monkey anti-anemia factor deficiency produced by riboflavin deficiency, 583.
SMITH, SEDGWICK E., B. A. KOCH AND K. L. TURK. The response of cobalt-deficient lambs to liver extract and vitamin B_{12}, 44: 455.
SMITH, SEDGWICK E., M. A. WILLIAMS, A. C. BAUER AND L. A. MAYNARD. The wrist stiffness syndrome in guinea pigs, 38: 87.
SMITH, SEDGWICK E. See Becker, D. E., 43: 87.
SMYTH, C. J. See Levey, S., 42: 71.
SNELL, E. E. See DeBey, H. J., 46: 203; LINKSWILER, H., 43: 565; Waibel, P. E., 48: 531.
SNIDER, G. G. See Hoagland, R., 38: 381; 43: 423; 47: 399.
SNIPPER, L. P. See Sarett, H. P., 52: 525; 58: 529, 543.
SNOW, I. B. See Ellis, L. N., 67: 185.
SNYDER, J. M. See Jungherr, E. L., 65: 281.
SNYDER, R. H., H. J. EISNER AND H. STEENBOCK. The determination of vitamin D with radiophosphorus, 45: 305.
SNYDERMAN, S. E., L. E. HOLT, JR., R. L. NEMIR, L. P. GUY, R. CARRETERO AND K. C. KETRON. Observations on an unknown dietary factor essential for human growth, 42: 31.
SNYDERMAN, S. E., K. C. KETRON, H. B. BURCH, O. H. LOWRY, O. A. BESSEY, L. P. GUY AND L. E. HOLT, JR. The minimum riboflavin requirement of the infant, 39: 219.
SNYDERMAN, S. E., E. L. PRATT, M. W. CHEUNG, P. NORTON, L. E. HOLT, JR., A. E. HANSEN AND T. C. PANOS. The phenylalanine requirement of the normal infant, 56: 253.
SNYDERMAN, S. E. See Albanese, A. A., 37: 511; 38: 215; Holt, L. E. JR., 37: 53; 56: 495; Pratt, E. L., 56: 231.
SOBEL, A. E., AND A. A. ROSENBERG. Vitamin A stores of sucklings following administration to the dams of vitamin A in oily and aqueous media, 42: 557.
SOBEL, A. E., A. A. ROSENBERG AND E. ENGEL. Intravenous injection of fat-soluble vitamins and transfer to milk of injected vitamin A, 48: 183.
SOBEL, A. E. See Heimer, C. B., 38: 345.
SOGNNAES, R. F. Experimental rat caries. II. Location, sequence and extent of carious lesions produced in Norway rat when raised on a generally adequate, finely powdered, purified ration, 39: 139; III. The effect of bromide on experimental rat caries, 139: 147.
SOGNNAES, R. F., AND J. H. SHAW. Experimental rat caries. IV. Effect of a natural salt mixture on the caries-conduciveness of an otherwise purified diet, 53: 195.
SOGNNAES, R. F. See Haldi, J., 49: 295; 66: 333; Kite, O. W., 42: 89; Shaw, J. H., 53: 207; Wynn, W., 50: 267.
SOHLJELL, I. See Neilands, J. B., 39: 187.
SOLOMON, C. See Light, A. E., 60: 157.
SOMERS, G. F., K. C. HAMNER AND W. C. KELLY. Further studies on the relationship between illumination and the ascorbic acid content of tomato fruits, 40: 133.
SOMERS, G. F., AND W. C. KELLY. Influence of shading upon changes in the ascorbic acid and carotene content of turnip greens as compared with changes in fresh weight, dry weight and nitrogen fractions, 62: 39.
SOMMER, H. H. See Sheffy, B. E., 48: 103.
SOSTMAN, E. R. See Taylor, C. M., 38: 1.
SOULE, R. P., JR. See Clark, H. E., 56: 61.

SPAIN, J. D. See King, H. J., *63:* 301.
SPAIN, P. C. See MacDonald, N. S., *57:* 555.
SPARKS, P. See Olcese, O., *39:* 93.
SPECTOR, H., AND F. B. ADAMSTONE. Tryptophan deficiency in the rat induced by forced feeding of an acid hydrolyzed casein diet, *40:* 213.
SPECTOR, H. See Calloway, D. H., *56:* 533, 545; *57:* 73; Sheffner, A. L., *60:* 105, 507.
SPEER, V. C. See Diaz, F., *68:* 131; Frape, D. L., *68:* 173, 189, 333; Hays, V. W., *65:* 63; *69:* 179; Liu, C. H., *57:* 241; Peo, E. R., Jr., *62:* 465, 475; Zucker, H., *65:* 327.
SPEIRS, M. See Gray, L. F., *63:* 345.
SPELMAN, A. F. See Holmes, A. D., *37:* 385.
SPENCER, A. J., JR., AND L. N. ELLIS. The effect of fluoride and grapefruit juice on the etching of teeth, *42:* 107.
SPENCER, H. See Blau, M., *61:* 507.
SPERLING, G., F. LOVELACE, L. L. BARNES, C. A. H. SMITH, J. A. SAXTON, JR. AND C. M. MCCAY. Effect of long-time feeding of whole milk diets to white rats, *55:* 399.
SPINKS, J. W. T. See Rothery, P., *49:* 173.
SPIVEY, M. R. See also Fox, M. R. S., and Spivey Fox, M. R. See Briggs, G. M., *51:* 355.
SPIVEY FOX, M. R. See also Fox, M. R. S., and Spivey, M. R.
SPIVEY FOX, M. R., G. M. BRIGGS AND L. O. ORTIZ. Nutrients affecting the vitamin B_{12} requirement of chicks, *62:* 539.
SPOON, J. E. See Smith, A. H., *61:* 373.
SPRAGUE, E. G. See Eggert, R. G., *53:* 177.
SPRUTH, H. C. See Frost, D. V., *49:* 107; *59:* 181.
SQUIBB, R. L., A. AGUIRRE, J. L. BRAHAM, N. S. SCRIMSHAW AND E. BRIDGFORTH. Effect of age, sex and feeding regimen on fat digestibility in individual rats as determined by a rapid extraction procedure, *64:* 625.
SQUIBB, R. L., J. E. BRAHAM, G. ARROYAVE AND N. S. SCRIMSHAW. A comparison of the effect of raw corn and tortillas (lime-treated corn) with niacin, tryptophan or beans on growth and muscle niacin of rats, *67:* 351.
SQUIBB, R. L., M. A. GUZMAN AND N. S. SCRIMSHAW. Effect of high environmental temperatures on metabolism. I. Growth and blood constituents of rats exposed to 94°F for 72 hours, *52:* 155.
SQUIBB, R. L., H. T. LOVE AND M. K. WYLD. The digestibility of 6 tropical fats as determined on rats, *44:* 547.
SQUIBB, R. L., M. K. WYLD, N. S. SCRIMSHAW AND R. BRESSANI. All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. I. Use of rats and baby chicks for evaluating corn-based vegetable mixtures, *69:* 343.
SRINIVASAN, P. R. See Vijayaraghavan, P. K., *51:* 261.
SRINIVASAN, V., N. R. MOUDGAL AND P. S. SARMA. Studies on goitrogenic agents in food. I. Goitrogenic action of groundnut, *61:* 87.
SRINIVASAN, V. See Moudgal, N. R., *61:* 97.
STAFFORD, D. See Mackay, I. F. S., *59:* 155.
STALEY, M. G. See Thompson, E. M., *68:* 35.
STALLCUP, O. T. See Cason, J. L., *52:* 457.
STARE, F. J. See Hegsted, D. M., *63:* 377; Miller, O. N., *49:* 65; Suvarnakich, K., *47:* 105.
STAUBER, L. A. See Brush, M. K., *62:* 601.
STEARNS, G. Biography of Philip Charles Jeans (January 3, 1883 — October 22, 1952), *64:* 1.
STEEL, D. L. See Reynolds, M. S., *64:* 99.
STEELE, B. F., C.-H. HSU, Z. H. PIERCE AND H. H. WILLIAMS. Ascorbic acid nutriture in the human. I. Tryosine metabolism and blood levels of ascorbic acid during ascorbic acid depletion and repletion, *48:* 49.
STEELE, B. F., AND C. B. LE BOVIT. Leucine and histidine tolerance in the human, *45:* 235.
STEELE, B. F., R. L. LINER, Z. H. PIERCE AND H. H. WILLIAMS. Ascorbic acid nutriture in the human. II. Content of ascorbic acid in the white cells and serum of subjects receiving controlled low intakes of the vitamin, *57:* 361.

STEELE, B. F., M. S. REYNOLDS AND C. A. BAUMANN. Amino acids in the blood and urine of human subjects ingesting different amounts of the same proteins, *40:* 145.

STEELE, R. See Grau, C. R., *53:* 59.

STEENBOCK, H., AND D. C. HERTING. Vitamin D and growth, *57:* 449.

STEENBOCK, H. See Herting, D. C., *57:* 469; Meintzer, R. B., *56:* 285; Synder, R. H., *45:* 305.

STEFFEE, C. H., R. W. WISSLER, E. M. HUMPHREYS, E. P. BENDITT, R. L. WOOLRIDGE AND P. R. CANNON. Studies in amino acid utilization. V. The determination of minimum daily essential amino acid requirements in protein-depleted adult male albino rats, *40:* 483.

STEFFEE, C. H. See Benditt, E. P., *40:* 335.

STEGGERDA, F. R., AND H. H. MITCHELL. The calcium balance of adult human subjects on high- and low-fat (butter) diets, *45:* 201.

STEIN, G. See Ziskin, D. E., *37:* 457.

STEINBERG, D. L. See Horwitt, M. K., *39:* 357.

STEINKAMP, R. C. See Goldsmith, G. A., *40:* 41.

STEMPFEL, S. J. See Pearson, W. N., *62:* 445.

STEPHANSON, L. See Albanese, A. A., *44:* 28.

STERN, J. R. See Dickson, W. M., *54:* 631.

STEVENS, C. O., AND L. H. HENDERSON. Nutritional studies with the hyperthyroid rat, *64:* 67.

STEVENSON, J. W. See Miller, C. O., *51:* 163.

STEVENSON, S. S. See Burke, B. S., *38:* 453.

STEWART, C. T. See May, C. D., *49:* 121.

STEWART, R. A. See Schroeder, L. J., *45:* 61.

STEWART, W. B. See Shils, M. E., *56:* 95; Vennart, G. P., *64:* 635.

STOCKELL, A. K., H. R. SANDSTEAD, H. H. SANDSTEAD, J. A. EFNER, W. J. MCGANITY, E. B. BRIDGFORTH, N. HOUK, L. TRACY AND W. J. DARBY. A study of the dietary background and nutriture of the Navajo Indian. IV. Biochemical findings, *60* (suppl. 2): 63.

STOCKELL, A. K. See Darby, W. J., *51:* 565.

STOKSTAD, E. L. R. See Broquist, H. P., *47:* 93; Jukes, T. H., *43:* 459; *48:* 209.

STONE, C. H., III. See Jones, J. H., *39:* 579.

STONE, MARIE A. See Fenton, P. F., *42:* 257.

STONE, MIRIAM C. See Westerman, B. D., *44:* 313; *47:* 147.

STORVICK, C. A., B. L. DAVEY, R. M. NITCHALS, R. E. COFFEY AND M. L. FINCKE. Ascorbic acid metabolism of older adolescents, *39:* 1.

STORVICK, C. A. See Davey, B. L., *47:* 341; Dubé, R. B., *48:* 307; Louhi, H. A., *48:* 297; Morley, N. H., *63:* 539; *69:* 191; Wu, M.-L., *51:* 231.

STOTHERS, S. C., D. A. SCHMIDT, R. L. JOHNSTON, J. A. HOEFER AND R. W. LUECKE. The pantothenic acid requirement of the baby pig, *57:* 47.

STRAUB, E. E. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *38:* 361.

STRAUSS, L. See Shwartzman, G., *38:* 131.

STREGEVSKY, S. See Clayton, M. M., *52:* 383.

STRENGTH, D. R., A. E. SCHAEFER AND W. D. SALMON. The relation of vitamin B_{12} and folacin to the utilization of choline and its precursors for lipotropism and renal protection in rats, *45:* 329.

STRENGTH, D. R. See Schaefer, A. E., *40:* 95; *44:* 305.

STRONG, F. M. See King, T. E., *42:* 195; Lih, H., *44:* 361; Neilands, J. B., *39:* 187.

STRONG, L. M. See Sullivan, W. T., *65:* 199.

STRUGLIA, L. See Kulwich, R., *49:* 639; *61:* 113.

STUART, H. C. See Burke, B. S., *38:* 453.

SUDAR, H. B. See Pike, R. L., *52:* 297.

SUGIURA, K. Editorial review. On the relation of diets to the development, prevention and treatment of cancer, with special reference to cancer of the stomach and liver, *44:* 345.

SULLIVAN, T. W., AND H. R. BIRD. Effect of quantity and source of dietary nitrogen on the utilization of the hydroxy analogues of methionine and glycine by chicks, *62:* 143.

SULLIVAN, W. T., AND L. M. STRONG. Behavioral changes in rats and guinea pigs induced by the administration of indole-3-acetic acid and 6-aminonicotinamide, *65:* 199.

SUNDARESAN, P. R. See Cama, H. R., *63:* 571.

SUNDE, M. L. See Couch, J. R., *37:* 251; *38:* 105; Gitler, C., *63:* 399; *65:* 397; Kelleher, W. J., *67:* 433.

SURE, B. Improving the nutritive value of cereal grains. I. Improvement in the efficiency of the proteins in milled wheat flour with lysine, valine, threonine and an extract from condensed fish solubles, *50:* 235; the addition of small amounts of defatted fish flour to milled wheat flour, corn meal and rice. Influence on growth and protein efficiency, *61:* 547; the addition of small amounts of defatted fish flour to whole yellow corn, whole wheat, whole and milled rye, grain sorghum and millet. I. Influence on growth and protein efficiency. II. Nutritive value of the minerals in fish flour, *63:* 409.

SURE, B., AND L. EASTERLING. Role of pyridoxine in economy of food utilization, *39:* 393; the protective action of vitamin B_{12} against the toxicity of DL-thyroxine, *42:* 221; evaluation of the biological values of the proteins in fish meals by the nitrogen retention method, *48:* 401.

SURE, B., L. EASTERLING AND S. JEU. The specific effect of niacin on growth, *46:* 55.

SUTTIE, J. W., R. F. MILLER AND P. H. PHILLIPS. Studies of the effects of dietary NaF on dairy cows. I. The physiological effects and the developmental symptoms of fluorosis, *63:* 211.

SUTTIE, J. W., P. H. PHILLIPS AND R. F. MILLER. Studies of the effects of dietary sodium fluoride on dairy cows. III. Skeletal and soft tissue fluorine deposition and fluorine toxicosis, *65:* 293.

SUTTON, T. S. See Halbrook, E. R., *41:* 555; Johnson, R. R., *67:* 513; Patton, M. B., *48:* 443.

SUVARNAKICH, K., G. V. MANN AND F. J. STARE. Riboflavin in human serum, *47:* 105.

SVACHA, R. L. See Kurnick, A. L., *57:* 345.

SVEC, H. J. See Liu, C. H., *57:* 241.

SWAIN, H. L., F. M. TOTH, C. F. CONSOLAZIO, W. H. FITZPATRICK, D. I. ALLEN AND C. J. KOEHN. Food consumption of soldiers in a subarctic climate (Fort Churchill, Manitoba, Canada, 1947–1948), *38:* 63.

SWAIN, H. L. See Schor, H. C., *38:* 51.

SWANK, W. See Watts, A. B., *41:* 533.

SWANSON, E. W. See Visek, W. J., *50:* 23.

SWANSON, P. P. See Eppright, E. S., *54:* 371, 557; Garcia, P., *55:* 601; Roderuck, C., *66:* 15.

SWANSON, W. J. See Harris, P. L., *40:* 367.

SWEENEY, H. C. Hardison, W. A., *58:* 11.

SWELL, L., T. A. BOITER, H. FIELD, JR. AND C. R. TREADWELL. Pantothenate and dietary cholesterol in the maintenance of blood and tissue cholesterol esters, *57:* 121; the absorption of plant sterols and their effect on serum and liver sterol levels, *58:* 385.

SWENDSEID, M. E., AND M. S. DUNN. Amino acid requirements of young women based on nitrogen balance data. II. Studies on isoleucine and on minimum amounts of the 8 essential amino acids fed simultaneously, *58:* 507.

SWENDSEID, M. E., R. J. FEELEY, C. L. HARRIS AND S. G. TUTTLE. Egg protein as a source of the essential amino acids. Requirement for nitrogen balance in young adults studied at two levels of nitrogen intake, *68:* 203.

SWENDSEID, M. E., N. J. LONG AND J. A. HALSTED. Effect of vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin supplements on vitamin B_{12} liver stores and on the development of anemia in gastrectomized rats, *62:* 585.

SWENDSEID, M. E., I. WILLIAMS AND M. S. DUNN. Amino acid requirements of young women based on nitrogen balance data. I. The sulfur-containing amino acids, *58:* 495.

SWERN, D. See Kaunitz, H., *60:* 237.

SWERNOV, J. See Blau, M., *61:* 507.

SWIFT, C. E. See Hoagland, R., *47:* 399.

SWIFT, R. W. Biography of Henry Prentiss Armsby (September 21, 1853—October 19, 1921), *54:* 3.

SWIFT, R. W., G. P. BARRON, K. H. FISHER, R. L. COWAN, E. W. HARTSOOK, T. V. HERSHBERGER, E. KECK, R. P. KING, T. A. LONG AND M. E. BERRY. The utilization of dietary protein and energy as affected by fat and carbohydrate, *68:* 281.

SWIFT, R. W., G. P. BARRON, K. H. FISHER, C. E. FRENCH, E. W. HARTSOOK, T. V. HERSHBERGER, E. KECK, T. A. LONG AND N. D. MAGRUDER. The effect of high versus low protein equicaloric diets on the heat production of human subjects, *65:* 89.

SWIFT, R. W. See Black, Alex, *37:* 275, 289; *42:* 415; Bratzler, J. W., *38:* 41; French, C. E., *48:* 91; *51:* 329; *54:* 75; Maddy, K. H., *47:* 243; Uram, J. A., *55:* 481.

SYDENSTRICKER, V. P. See Bowles, L. L., *37:* 9.

SYMONDS, K. R. See Moore, T., *65:* 183.

SZYMANSKI, B. B., AND B. B. LONGWELL. Plasma vitamin A and carotene determinations in a group of normal children, *45:* 431.

T

TABENKIN, B. See Cooperman, J. M., *46:* 467.

TAKAHASHI, S. See Mickelsen, O., *57:* 541.

TAKETA, F., M. A. CONSTANT, H. S. PERDUE AND P. H. PHILLIPS. Maternal diet and resistance to dental caries in the cotton rat, *58:* 519.

TANG, J. J. N., L. L. LAUDICK AND D. A. BENTON. Studies of amino acid supplementation and amino acid availability with oats, *66:* 533.

TAPPAN, D. V., AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Observations on the nutrition of rhesus monkeys receiving highly processed rations, *51:* 469.

TAPPAN, D. V., U. J. LEWIS, A. H. METHFESSEL AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Studies concerning the pyridoxine requirements of rats receiving highly processed rations, *51:* 479.

TAPPAN, D. V., U. J. LEWIS, U. D. REGISTER AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Niacin deficiency in the rhesus monkey, *46:* 75.

TAYLOR, C. M., O. F. PYE, A. B. CALDWELL AND E. R. SOSTMAN. The energy expenditure of boys and girls 9 to 11 years of age (1) sitting listening to radio (phonograph), (2) sitting singing, and (3) standing singing, *38:* 1.

TAYLOR, C. M., O. F. PYE, M. L. SCHAFER AND S. M. WING. The energy expenditure of boys and girls 9 to 11 years of age (1) washing and wiping dishes, (2) boys engaged in carpentry, and (3) girls sewing, *44:* 295.

TAYLOR, C. M. See Thompson, E. M., *44:* 275.

TAYLOR, M. W., AND J. B. ALLISON. Biography of Walter Charles Russell (October 1, 1892 — March 10, 1954), *68:* 7.

TAYLOR, M. W. See Fisher, H., *58:* 459; *59:* 491; Pisano, J. J., *67:* 213; Price, W. A., Jr., *51:* 413; Schwartz, H. G., *65:* 25; Van Reen, R., *43:* 235.

TEAGUE, H. S., AND L. E. CARPENTER. The demonstration of a copper deficiency in young growing pigs, *43:* 389.

TEERI, A. E., W. VIRCHOW AND M. E. LOUGHLIN. A microbiological method for the nutritional evaluation of proteins, *59:* 587.

TEMPLETON, F. See Westerman, B. D., *38:* 421.

TENNENT, D. M., M. E. ZANETTI, H. SIEGEL, G. W. KURON AND W. H. OTT. The influence of selected vegetable fats on plasma lipid concentrations and aortic atheromatosis in cholesterol-fed and diethylstilbestrol-implanted cockerels, *69:* 283.

TERRILL, S. W. See Ullrey, D. E., *57:* 401.

TETER, W. S. See Meade, R. J., *60:* 609.

THACH, H. J. See Ziporin, Z. Z., *63:* 201.

THACKER, E. J. The dietary fat level in the nutrition of the rabbit, *58:* 243; effect of a physiological cation-anion imbalance on the growth and mineral nutrition of rabbits, *69:* 28.

THACKER, E. J., AND C. S. BRANDT. Coprophagy in the rabbit, *55:* 375.

THIERSCH, J. B. See Neumann, A. L., *40:* 403.

THIESSEN, R. JR. See Dymsza, H. A., *69:* 419; Reussner, G., Jr., *62:* 575.

THOMAS, BIOLETTA. See Deuel, H., J., Jr., *38:* 369.

THOMAS, BYRON H. See Schulz, J. A., *42:* 175.

THOMAS, H. V. See Geiger, E., *56:* 273.

THOMAS, WALTER E., J. K. LOOSLI, H. H. WILLIAMS AND L. A. MAYNARD. The utilization of inorganic sulfates and urea nitrogen by lambs, *43:* 515.

THOMAS, WALTER E. See Gall, L. S., *44:* 113.

THOMAS, WILBUR A., W. S. HARTROFT AND R. M. O'NEAL. Modifications of diets responsible for induction of coronary thromboses and myocardial infarcts in rats, *69:* 325.

THOMASSON, H. J. The biological value of oils and fats. I. Growth and food intake on feeding with natural oils and fats, *56:* 455; III. The longevity of rats fed rapeseed oil- or butterfat-containing diets, *57:* 17; IV. The rate of intestinal absorption, *59:* 343.

THOMASSON, H. J., AND J. BOLDINGH. The biological value of oils and fats. II. The growth-retarding substance in rapeseed oil, *56:* 469.

THOMPSON, E. M., M. E. R. BAL, E. M. MCINTOSH, G. MACLEOD AND C. M. TAYLOR. The energy expenditure for quiet play and cycling of girls 6 to 14 years of age, *44:* 275.

THOMPSON, E. M., M. G. STALEY, M. A. KIGHT AND M. E. MAYFIELD. The effect of high environmental temperature on basal metabolism and serum ascorbic acid concentration of women, *68:* 35.

THOMPSON, H. T. See Meyer, M. L., *45:* 551.

THOMPSON, R. Q., O. D. BIRD AND F. E. PETERSON. The utilization of pantethine as compared to calcium pantothenate by the chick, *53:* 365.

THOMPSON, A. Q., AND N. B. GUERRANT. Effect of dietary protein and vitamin B_6 on hepatic thionase activity, *50:* 161.

THOMPSON, R. Q. See Guerrant, N. B., *46:* 377; Passananti, G. T., *66:* 55.

THOMSON, P., AND D. M. HEGSTED. Effect of carbohydrate upon rancidity in experimental rations, *60:* 361.

THOMSON, W. S. T., AND H. N. MUNRO. The relationship of carbohydrate metabolism to protein metabolism. IV. The effect of substituting fat for dietary carbohydrate, *56:* 39.

THORNTON, P. A., C. W. WEBER AND R. E. MORENG. The effect of ascorbic acid in the diet of adult chickens on calcium utilization by the progeny, *69:* 33.

TIDWELL, H. C. Effect of choline, methionine and ethionine on fat absorption, *58:* 569.

TIDWELL, W. L. See Elam, J. F., *49:* 307.

TIMECHE, L. See Sandstead, H. R., *60* (suppl. 2): 35.

TISDALL, F. F. See Drake, T. G. H., *37:* 369; Jackson, S. H., *40:* 515.

TODHUNTER, E. N., T. MCMILLAN AND D. A. EHMKE. Utilization of dehydroascorbic acid by human subjects, *42:* 297.

TODHUNTER, E. N. See EHMKE, D. A., *58:* 281.

TOMARELLI, R. M., E. LINDEN, G. T. DURBIN AND F. W. BERNHART. The effect of mucin on the growth of rats fed simulated human milk, *51:* 251.

TOMARELLI, R. M., N. MINNICK, E. D'AMATO AND F. W. BERNHART. Bioassay of the nutritional quality of the protein of human and cow's milk by rat growth procedures, *68:* 265.

TOMARELLI, R. M. See György, P., *41:* 265.

TONZETICH, J. See March, B., *42:* 565.

TORNABEN, J. A. See Light, A. E., *49:* 51; *51:* 365.

TOSCANI, V., AND G. D. WHEDON. Nitrogen loss in the feces: The variability of excretion in normal subjects on constant dietary intakes, *45:* 119.

TOTH, F. M. See Swain, H. L., *38:* 63.

TOUSTER, O. See Darby, W. J., *51:* 565.

TOVE, S. B., R. J. LALOR AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. An unidentified factor present in hog intestinal mucosa required by the mink, *42:* 433.

TOVE, S. B., A. E. SCHAEFER AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Folic acid studies in the mink and fox, *38:* 469.

TOVE, S. B., F. H. SMITH, C. T. YOUNG AND F. W. SHERWOOD. Effect of source of dietary protein on the unsaturated fatty acids in the carcass fat of the rat, *54:* 49.

TRACY, L. See Stockell, A. K., *60* (suppl. 2): 63.

TREADWELL, C. R., D. F. FLICK AND G. V. VAHOUNY. Nutrition studies in the cold. I. Influence of diet and low environmental temperature on growth and on the lipid content of livers in the rat, *63:* 611.

TREADWELL, C. R. See Swell, L., *57:* 121; *58:* 385; Vahouny, G. V., *68:* 495.

TREXLER, P. C. See Reyniers, J. A., *41:* 31.

TRIBBLE, H. M., AND F. I. SCOULAR. Zinc metabolism of young college women on self-selected diets, *52:* 209.
TROUT, M. See Roels, O. A., *65:* 115; *69:* 195.
TRULSON, M. F. See Hegsted, D. M., *56:* 555; *60:* 581.
TRUPP, H. Y. See Sherman, H. C., *37:* 467.
TSIEN, W. S., AND B. C. JOHNSON. The effect of radiation sterilization on the nutritive value of foods. IV. On the amino acid composition of garden peas and lima beans, *68:* 419; V. On the amino acid composition of milk and beef, *69:* 45.
TUBIS, M., N. BAKER AND W. H. BLAHD. Vitamin therapy in mice with an hereditary myopathy (Dystrophia muscularis), *68:* 595.
TUCKER, C. See McBee, M., *42:* 539.
TUCKER, RUTH E. See Clayton, M. M., *52:* 383.
TUCKER, ROBERT G., S. M. GREENBERG, A. E. HEMING AND J. K. MATHUES. Iron absorption and metabolism. II. Substitution of N, N′-diphenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine (DPPD) for vitamin E, *63:* 33.
TUCKER, ROBERT G. See Greenberg, S. M., *63:* 19; Herndon, J. F., *64:* 615; Meneely, G. R., *48:* 489.
TULLY, R. H., III. See Nasset, E. S., *44:* 477.
TULPULE, P. G., AND J. N. WILLIAMS, JR. Relationship of dietary protein and food intake to pyridoxine nutrition in the rat, *57:* 529.
TURK, D. See Young, C. M., *64:* 203.
TURK, K. L. See Smith, S. E., *44:* 455.
TUTHILL, S. See Barnes, R. H., *68:* 121.
TUTTLE, S. G. See Swendseid, M. E., *68:* 203.
TWEDT, R. M., AND F. A. CAJORI. The prevention of caries in the Syrian hamster with sodium oxalate, *40:* 393.

U

UDALL, R. H., AND C. M. MCCAY. The feed value of fresh bone, *49:* 197.
ULLREY, D. E., D. E. BECKER, S. W. TERRILL AND R. A. NOTZOLD. Dietary levels of pantothenic acid and reproductive performance of female swine, *57:* 401.
ULRICH, H. E. See Huang, T. C., *54:* 621.
UNDERKOFLER, L. A. See Catron, D. V., *47:* 461; Richardson, D., *44:* 371.
UNGLAUB, W. G. See Goldsmith, G. A., *56:* 371.
UNO, B. See Rodriguez, R. R., *51:* 441.
URAM, J. A., C. E. FRENCH, G. P. BARRON AND R. W. SWIFT. The effect of high levels of terramycin or streptomycin on growth, reproduction and lactation of the rat, *55:* 481.
URAM, J. A. See French, C. E., *51:* 329; *54:* 75.
URBAN, T. J. The reaction of the rat to different levels of manganese following hepatectomy, *69:* 158.
UTLEY, M. H., E. BRODOVSKY AND W. N. PEARSON. Hemolysis and reagent purity as factors causing erratic results in the estimation of vitamin A and carotene in serum by the Bessey-Lowry method, *66:* 205.
UTLEY, M. H. See Pearson, W. N., *62:* 445.

V

VAHOUNY, G. V., D. F. FLICK, H. M. GREGORIAN AND C. R. TREADWELL. Nutrition studies in the cold. III. Effects of cold environment on "cholesterol" fatty livers, *68:* 495.
VAHOUNY, G. V. See Treadwell, C. R., *63:* 611.
VALENZUELA, J. S. See Salvador Valenzuela, J.
VALENZUELA, R. C. See Salcedo, J., Jr., *42:* 501.
VANDEMARK, N. L. See Kendall, K. A., *42:* 487.
VANDERBORGHT, H. See DeMaeyer, E. M., *65:* 335.
VANDER NOOT, G. W. See Barth, K. M., *68:* 383.
VAN EYS, J. See Pearson, W. N., *66:* 277.
VAN HANDEL, E., AND D. B. ZILVERSMIT. Comparisons of atherogenesis in rabbits fed liquid oil, hydrogenated oil, wheat germ and sucrose, *69:* 202.
VAN HORN, P. S. See Wertz, A. W., *43:* 181.
VAN INDERSTINE, A. See Ott, W. H., *64:* 525.
VAN LOON, E. J. See Herdon, J. F., *64:* 615.

VAN REEN, R. The specificity of the molybdate-sulfate interrelationship in rats, *68:* 243.

VAN REEN, R., N. INDACOCHEA AND W. C. HESS. Urolithiasis in the rat. II. Studies on the effect of diet on the excretion of calcium, citric acid and phosphate, *69:* 397.

VAN REEN, R., H. W. LYON AND L. LOSEE. Urolithiasis in the rat. I. The influence of diet on the formation and prevention of calcium citrate calculi, *69:* 392.

VAN REEN, R., AND P. B. PEARSON. Magnesium deficiency in the duck, *51:* 191; manganese deficiency in the duck, *55:* 225.

VAN REEN, R., M. W. TAYLOR AND W. C. RUSSELL. The vitamin A requirement of the turkey poult fed a purified diet, *43:* 235.

VASQUEZ, J. See Hegsted, D. M., *56:* 555.

VASTA, A. B. See Cerecedo, L. R., *48:* 41.

VAUGHAN, D. A., H. F. DRURY, J. P. HANNON, L. N. VAUGHAN AND A. M. LARSON. Some biochemical effects of restricted diets during successive field trials in winter, *67:* 99.

VAUGHAN, D. A., AND L. N. VAUGHAN. The effect of a low environmental temperature on the weight and food consumption of thiamine-deficient rats, *63:* 417; the effect of a low environmental temperature on the weight and food consumption of riboflavin-deficient rats, *68:* 485.

VAUGHAN, D. A. See Drury, H. F., *67:* 85.

VAUGHAN, L. N. See Forbes, R. M., *52:* 25; *57:* 593; *64:* 291; Vaughan, D. A., *63:* 417; *67:* 99; *68:* 485.

VAVICH, M. G., AND A. R. KEMMERER. Factors influencing the utilization of carotene for storage of vitamin A in the rat, *40:* 605.

VAVICH, M. G., A. R. KEMMERER AND J. S. HIRSCH. The nutritional status of Papago Indian children, *54:* 121.

VENKATESHAN, C. See Balasundaram, S., *66:* 75; Cama, H. R., *63:* 571.

VENNART, G. P., V. P. PERNA AND W. B. STEWART. Fatty liver of portal type: cured by lysine plus tryptophan, *64:* 635.

VERNEY, E. L. See Scott, E. M., *37:* 81; *41:* 173, 187, 373.

VERNON, E. R. See Okey, R., *44:* 83.

VESTAL, B. See Albanese, A. A., *38:* 215; *44:* 281.

VICKERY, H. B. Biography of Thomas Burr Osborne (August 5, 1859—January 29, 1929), *59:* 3.

VIDOVIĆ, V. See Buzina, R., *68:* 465; Horvat, A., *68:* 647.

VIJAYARAGHAVAN, P. K., AND P. R. SRINIVASAN. Essential amino acid composition of some common Indian pulses, *51:* 261.

VINAS, E. See Hegsted, D. M., *56:* 555.

VIOLANTE, A. M., R. J. SIRNY AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The aspartic acid, glutamic acid, proline and tyrosine content of meat, *47:* 307.

VIRCHOW, W. See Teeri, A. E., *59:* 587.

VISEK, W. J., R. A. MONROE, E. W. SWANSON AND C. L. COMAR. Determination of endogenous fecal calcium in cattle by a simple isotope dilution method, *50:* 23.

VISEK, W. J. See Comar, C. L., *50:* 459.

VISSCHER, M. B. See King, J. T., *57:* 111.

VISWANATHA, T., J. E. GANDER AND I. E. LIENER. Interrelation of fat, carbohydrate and vitamin E in the diet of the growing rat, *52:* 613.

VISWANATHA, T., AND I. E. LIENER. Reproduction and lactation of rats receiving corn oil or butterfat in the presence of sulfathalidine, *59:* 197.

VITALE, J. J., J. NAY AND D. M. HEGSTED. Partial starvation and alcohol metabolism. An example of adaptation to undernutrition, *53:* 533.

VITALE, J. J. See Hegsted, D. M., *58:* 175.

VITERI, F. See Bressani, R., *66:* 501; Scrimshaw, N. S., *66:* 485.

VIVIAN, V. M., M. M. CHALOUPKA AND M. S. REYNOLDS. Some aspects of tryptophan metabolism in human subjects. I. Nitrogen balances, blood pyridine nucleotides and urinary excretion of N^1-methylnicotinamide and N^1-methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxamide on a low-niacin diet, *66:* 587.

VIVIAN, V. M. See Brown, R. R., *66:* 599.

VOGEL, G. R., S. M. HAUGE AND F. N. ANDREWS. Effect of thyroprotein and penicillin on the thiamine requirement and growth of normal and hyperthyroid rats, *65:* 525.

VOHRA, P., AND F. H. KRATZER. The role of lysine in the growth and feather pigmentation of turkey poults, *63:* 471.
VOHRA, P. See Kratzer, F. H., *68:* 313.

W

WADDILL, F. S. See Leverton, R. M., *67:* 19.
WAGNER, M. See Luckey, T. D., *57:* 169; Reyniers, J. A., *41:* 31.
WAIBEL, P. E., H. R. BIRD AND C. A. BAUMANN. Effects of salts on the instability of thiamine in purified chick diets, *52:* 273.
WAIBEL, P. E., W. W. CRAVENS AND C. A. BAUMANN. Effect of dietary antibiotics on the growth of chicks receiving suboptimum amounts of thiamine by mouth or by injection, *50:* 441.
WAIBEL, P. E., W. W. CRAVENS, H. R. BIRD AND C. A. BAUMANN. Rhythmic responses of chicks to injected thiamine, *52:* 65.
WAIBEL, P. E., W. W. CRAVENS AND E. E. SNELL. The effect of diet on the comparative activities of pyridoxal, pyridoxamine and pyridoxine for chicks, *48:* 531.
WAIBEL, P. E., AND B. S. POMEROY. Effect of diet on the development of beta-aminopropionitrile-induced vascular hemorrhage in turkeys, *67:* 275.
WAINIO, W. W., J. B. ALLISON, B. EICHEL, P. PERSON AND G. R. ROWLEY. Enzymes in protein depletion. II. Oxidative enzymes of heart ventricle, *52:* 565.
WAINIO, W. W., J. B. ALLISON, L. T. KREMZNER, E. BERNSTEIN AND M. ARONOFF. Enzymes in protein depletion. III. Enzymes of brain, kidney, skeletal muscle and spleen, *67:* 197.
WAINIO, W. W., B. EICHEL, H. J. EICHEL, P. PERSON, F. L. ESTES AND J. B. ALLISON. Oxidative enzymes of the liver in protein depletion, *49:* 465.
WAISMAN, H. A., AND L. C. BOLDT. Influence of antibiotics and tryptophan deficiency on growth in the rat, *61:* 457.
WALKER, D. G., AND Z. T. WIRTSCHAFTER. Resorption of embryos in rats on *Lathyrus ordoratus* diet, *58:* 147; estrogenic inhibition of fetal resorption in lathyrism, 161.
WALKER, G. R., E. H. MORSE AND M. POTGIETER. Serum cholesterol levels of young and of elderly women consuming an institution diet, *60:* 517.
WALKER, G. R. See Morse, E. H., *58:* 291; *60:* 229; Potgieter, M., *55:* 217.
WALL, R. L. See Morris, D. M., *62:* 119.
WALLACE, H. D., R. L. SHIRLEY AND G. K. DAVIS. Excretion of Ca^{45} into the gastrointestinal tract of young and mature rats, *43:* 469.
WANG, C. C., M. I. GROSSMAN AND A. C. IVY. Physiological properties of sodium carboxymethyl starch, *40:* 471.
WANNEMACHER, R. W., JR. See Allison, J. B., *52:* 415; *54:* 593; *59:* 27; *60:* 297.
WARNER, W. D. See Rice, E. E., *61:* 253.
WARNICK, A. C. See Shirley, R. L., *67:* 159.
WARNICK, K. P., M. V. ZAEHRINGER, S. V. BRING AND E. WOODS. Physiological availability of thiamine from potatoes and from brown rice, *59:* 121.
WARNICK, K. P. See Bring, S. V., *57:* 29.
WARREN, E. See Wu, M.-L., *51:* 231.
WASSERMAN, R. H., C. L. COMAR AND M. M. NOLD. The influence of amino acids and other organic compounds on the gastrointestinal absorption of calcium-45 and strontium-89 in the rat, *59:* 371.
WASSERMAN, R. H., C. L. COMAR, J. C. SCHOOLEY AND F. W. LENGEMANN. Interrelated effects of L-lysine and other dietary factors on the gastrointestinal absortpion of calcium-45 in the rat and chick, *62:* 367.
WASSERMAN, R. H. See Lengemann, F. W., *61:* 571; *68:* 443.
WATKIN, D. M., C. A. LANG, B. F. CHOW AND N. W. SHOCK. Agewise differences in the urinary excretion of vitamin B_{12} following intramuscular administration, *50:* 341.
WATKIN, D. M. See French, C. E., *68* (suppl. 2): 1.
WATSON, P. L. See Mann, G. V., *47:* 213, 225.
WATTS, A. B., W. SWANK, R. J. OHMAN, O. B. ROSS AND R. W. MACVICAR. The effect of supplementation of high corn diets on rat reproduction and lactation, *41:* 533.

WATTS, J. H., L. K. BOOKER, J. W. MCAFEE, D. C. W. GRAHAM AND F. JONES, JR. Biological availability of essential amino acids to human subjects. II. Whole egg, milk and cottage cheese, *67:* 497.

WATTS, J. H., L. K. BOOKER, J. W. MCAFEE, E. G. WILLIAMS, W. G. WRIGHT AND F. JONES, JR. Biological availability of essential amino acids to human subjects. I. Whole egg, pork muscle and peanut butter, *67:* 483.

WAXLER, S. H., AND M. ENGER. Organ weights and obesity in mice, *54:* 209.

WEAST, E. O. See Cook, B. B., *44:* 51.

WEAVER, C. See Osborn, M. O., *64:* 313.

WEBB, R. E. See Mameesh, M. S., *69:* 81.

WEBER, C. W. See Thornton, P. A., *69:* 33.

WEDDLE, D. A., AND J. C. MUHLER. The effects of inorganic salts on fluorine storage in the rat, *54:* 437.

WEDDLE, D. A. See Muhler, J. C., *55:* 347.

WEEK, E. F., AND F. J. SEVIGNE. Vitamin A utilization studies. I. The utilization of vitamin A alcohol, vitamin A acetate and vitamin A natural esters by the chick, *39:* 233; II. The utilization of vitamin A alcohol, vitamin A acetate and vitamin A natural esters by the rat, *39:* 251; III. The utilization of vitamin A alcohol, vitamin A acetate and vitamin A natural esters by humans, *40:* 563; IV. Relative utilization of vitamin A alcohol, vitamin A acetate and vitamin A natural esters as affected by variations in dosage level, quantity and character of diluent, and quantity of dietary fat, *42:* 525.

WEEK, E. F., F. J. SEVIGNE AND M. E. ELLIS. The relative utilization of alpha-tocopherol and alpha-tocopheryl acetate by humans, *46:* 353.

WEICHMAN, J. M. See Lushbough, C. H., *67:* 451.

WEIMER, H. E., AND H. NISHIHARA. The influence of the protein level of the diet on serum glycoprotein concentrations in the rat, *67:* 137.

WEIMER, H. E., H. NISHIHARA AND S. H. LING. Serial determinations of serum protein-bound carbohydrates and proteins during protein depletion and repletion in the adult rat, *69:* 151.

WEIR, D. R. Leukocyte production in pantothenic acid-deficient mice, *49:* 425.

WEIR, W. C., AND V. V. RENDIG. Serum inorganic sulfate sulfur as a measure of the sulfur intake of sheep, *54:* 87.

WEIS, A. See Harrill, I., *69:* 356; Mertz, E. T., *46:* 313.

WEISS, HAROLD S., AND H. FISHER. Plasma lipid and organ changes associated with the feeding of animal fat to laying chickens, *61:* 267.

WEISS HAROLD S. See Fisher, H., *69:* 163.

WEISS, H. V. See Nasset, E. S., *56:* 83.

WEISS, W. See Friedman, L., *65:* 143.

WELCH, A. D. The relation of the structure of choline-like compounds to renal antihemorrhagic action, *40:* 113.

WELCH, B. E., R. W. PERRETT, J. H. CLEMENTS AND J. R. COUCH. The relation of vitamin B_{12} to egg yolk storage of folic acid, *54:* 601.

WELDON, V. B. See Matrone, G., *52:* 127; Sherwood, F. W., *49:* 153; *52:* 199.

WELLS, A. F. See Alfin-Slater, R. B., *63:* 241; Crampton, E. W., *49:* 333; Deuel, H. J., Jr., *55:* 337.

WELLS, R. I. See Westerman, B. D., *38:* 421.

WELLS, W. W., AND S. C. ANDERSON. The increased severity of atherosclerosis in rabbits on a lactose-containing diet, *68:* 541.

WENNEKER, A. S., AND L. Recent. The effect of ethionine feeding on liver and kidney coenzyme A content in the rat, *64:* 127.

WERTMAN, K., R. J. LYNN AND D. T. DISQUE. The effects of vitamin deficiency on some physiological factors of importance in resistance to infection. IV. Riboflavin deficiency, *63:* 311.

WERTMAN, K., R. J. LYNN, D. T. DISQUE, G. W. KOHR AND M. E. CAROLL. The effects of vitamin deficiency on some physiological factors of importance in resistance infection. III. Vitamin B_{12} and folic acid deficiencies, *60:* 473.

WERTMAN, K., W. M. O'LEARY AND L. W. SMITH. The effects of pyridoxine deficiency on some physiological factors of importance in resistance to infection, *57:* 203.

WERTMAN, K., R. ROTUNDO AND R. YEE. Blood and bone marrow study of vitamin-deficient rats, *50:* 479.

WERTZ, A. W., M. B. DERBY, P. K. RUTTENBERG AND G. P. FRENCH. Urinary excretion of amino acids by the same women during and after pregnancy, *68:* 583.

WERTZ, A. W., M. E. LOJKIN, B. S. BOUCHARD AND M. B. DERBY. Tryptophan-niacin relationships in pregnancy, *64:* 339.

WERTZ, A. W., P. S. VAN HORN AND LOIS E. LLOYD. The effect of the ingestion of alcohol on the storage and excretion of thiamine, *43:* 181.

WERTZ, A. W. See Clayton, M. M., *52:* 383; Lojkin, M. E., *46:* 335.

WESTERFELD, W. W., AND D. A. RICHERT. Distribution of the xanthine oxidase factor (molybdenum) in foods, *51:* 85.

WESTERFELD, W. W. See Higgins, E. S., *59:* 539.

WESTERMAN, B. D., B. HAYS AND B. SCHONEWEIS. Improving the nutritive value of flour. VII. Supplementing the protein in flour with amino acids, *61:* 137.

WESTERMAN, B. D., J. KANNARR AND M. ROHRBOUGH. Improving the nutritive value of flour. VIII. Lysine, tryptophan, valine and methionine as supplements to the protein in flour, *62:* 151.

WESTERMAN, B. D., D. R. LINN, F. TEMPLETON AND R. I. WELLS. Improving the nutritive value of flour. III. The use of enriched and non-enriched flour in diets similar to those consumed by certain low-income groups in South Carolina, *38:* 421.

WESTERMAN, B. D., B. OLIVER AND E. MAY. Improving the nutritive value of flour. VI. A comparison of the use of soya flour and wheat germ, *54:* 225.

WESTERMAN, B. D., G. F. ROACH AND M. C. STONE. Improving the nutritive value of flour. V. The effect of the use of defatted wheat germ, *47:* 147.

WESTERMAN, B. D., AND M. C. STONE. Improving the nutritive value of flour. IV. The significance of the use of enriched flour in the diet, *44:* 313.

WETHERBEE, R. T. See Holmes, A. D., *37:* 385.

WHARTON, F. D., JR., J. C. FRITZ AND L. J. CLASSEN. Studies on the ability of sorbitol and various sugars to enable chicks and rats to survive dietary deficiencies of single vitamins, *69:* 74.

WHARTON, F. D., JR., L. D. MATTERSON, H. M. SCOTT AND C. I. BLISS. The vitamin A requirement of growing turkeys, *39:* 543.

WHEDON, A. D. See Barboriak, J. J., *63:* 591; *64:* 241; *66:* 457; Krehl, W. A., *55:* 35.

WHEDON, G. D. See Toscani, V., *45:* 119.

WHEELER, P., AND A. F. MORGAN. The absorption by immature and adult rats of amino acids from raw and autoclaved fresh pork, *64:* 137.

WHEELER, P., D. W. PETERSON AND G. D. MICHAELS. Fatty acid distribution in egg yolk as influenced by type and level of dietary fat, *69:* 253.

WHERRY, F. See Friedman, L., *65:* 143.

WHITE, H. S. See Hegsted, D. M., *56:* 555.

WHITE, J. M. See Beaton, J. R., *51:* 599.

WHITE, P. L. See Hegsted, D. M., *56:* 555; Kaufman, N., *46:* 433.

WHITEHAIR, C. K. See Davis, V. E., *44:* 17; Heidebrecht, A. A., *44:* 43; Reber, E. F., *50:* 451.

WHITLEY, J. R., B. L. O'DELL AND A. G. HOGAN. Effect of diet on maze learning in second-generation rats. Folic acid deficiency, *45:* 153.

WIENER, R. See Nath, N., *67:* 289.

WIESE, A. C. See Lehrer, W. P., Jr., *47:* 203.

WIESE, H. F., R. H. GIBBS AND A. E. HANSEN. Essential fatty acids and human nutrition. I. Serum level for unsaturated fatty acids in healthy children, *52:* 355.

WIESE, H. F., A. E. HANSEN AND D. J. D. ADAM. Essential fatty acids in infant nutrition. I. Linoleic acid requirement in terms of serum di-, tri- and tetraenoic acid levels, *66:* 345.

WIESE, H. F., A. E. HANSEN AND M. A. BAUGHAN. Effect of fat in diet on unsaturated fatty acids in phospholipid, cholesterol ester and glyceride fractions in serum of dogs, *63:* 523.

WIESE, H. F. See Adam, D. J. D., *66:* 555; Hansen, A. E., *52:* 367; *66:* 565.

WIESINGER, H. See Kaunitz, H., *52:* 467.

WIETLAKE, A. W., A. G. HOGAN, B. L. O'DELL AND H. L. KEMPSTER. Amino acid deficiencies of casein as source of protein for chick, *52:* 311.

WIGHTMAN, D. See Jackson, S. H., *40:* 515.

WIKMAN, J. H. See Wixom, R. L., *64:* 13.
WIKRAMANAYAKE, T. W. See Munro, H. M., *52:* 99.
WILGUS, H. S. See Frey, P. R., *39:* 517.
WILKE, C. F. See Bassett, C. F., *44:* 433; Harris, L. E., *43:* 153.
WILL, L. C. McCay, C. M., *39:* 313.
WILLETT, N. P. See Resnick, J. B., *66:* 411.
WILLIAMS, C. See Darby, W. J., *51:* 539, 565.
WILLIAMS, DELBERT E. See Kratzer, F. H., *37:* 377; *43:* 223; *47:* 631; *52:* 555; *53:* 407.
WILLIAMS, DOROTHY E., B. B. MCDONALD, E. MORRELL, F. A. SCHOFIELD AND F. L. MACLEOD. Influence of mineral intake on bone density in humans and in rats, *61:* 489.
WILLIAMS, DOROTHY E. See Schofield, F. A., *59:* 561.
WILLIAMS, E. G. See Watts, J. H., *67:* 483.
WILLIAMS, HAROLD H. See Anderson, M. E., *44:* 335; Bell, J. M., *40:* 551; Brinegar, M. J., *42:* 129, 619; Clayton, M. M., *52:* 383; Curtin, L. V., *48:* 499; Eggert, R. G., *53:* 177; Martin, A. P., *49:* 163; Nelson, W. L., *44:* 585; Pilcher, H. L., *53:* 589; Pratt, J. P., *44:* 141; Rechcigl, M., Jr., *60:* 619; *63:* 177; Sewell, R. F., *49:* 435; Steele, B. F., *48:* 49; *57:* 361; Thomas, W. E., *43:* 515.
WILLIAMS, HARRY L. See Lyon, J. B., Jr., *66:* 261.
WILLIAMS, I. See Swendseid, M. E., *58:* 495.
WILLIAMS, JAMES H. See De Renzo, E. C., *54:* 133.
WILLIAMS, JESSE N., JR., AND C. E. ANDERSON. Effect of thiamine deficiency and thiamine injection on total liver lipids, phospholipid, plasmalogen and cholesterol in the rat, *69:* 229.
WILLIAMS, JESSE N., JR. See Bothwell, J. W., *45:* 245; *47:* 375; *54:* 469; Chaloupka, M. M., *63:* 361; Chitre, R. G., *42:* 207; Denton, A. E., *42:* 423; Litwack, G., *47:* 299; *49:* 579; *52:* 187; Schwartz, M. A., *49:* 387; Tupule, P. G., *57:* 529.
WILLIAMS, M. A., N. L. COHEN AND B. HATA. The effect of dietary fat on the development of vitamin B_6 deficiency in the rat, *68:* 25.
WILLIAMS, M. A., AND C. R. GRAU. Food intake and utilization of lysine-deficient protein by the chick in relation to the digestible energy concentration of the diet, *59:* 243; energy intake and body composition of the chick in relation to the dietary concentrations of digestible carbohydrate and digestible food energy, *255.*
WILLIAMS, M. A. See Smith, S. E., *38:* 87.
WILLIAMS, RAMONA I. See Gillum, H. L., *55:* 289; Morgan, A. F., *55:* 431.
WILLIAMS, ROBERT R., G. F. COMBS, W. J. MCGANITY AND Z. I. KERTESZ. A nutrition survey of the armed forces of the Republic of Korea, *68* (suppl. 1): 1.
WILSON, E. D. See Leichsenring, J. M., *45:* 407; Patton, M. B., *50:* 373.
WILSON, J. WALTER, E. H. LEDUC AND D. H. WINSTON. The production of biotin deficiency in the mouse, *38:* 73.
WILSON, JOHN E. See Moore, T. B., *62:* 357.
WILSON, R. H. See Booth, A. N., *49:* 347.
WILSON, S. S. See High, E. G., *50:* 203.
WINDMUELLER, H. G., C. J. ACKERMAN AND R. W. ENGEL. Alterations in the nutritive value of casein by exposure to ethylene oxide, *60:* 527.
WINDRUM, G. M. See Hutton, E. M., *64:* 321; *65:* 429.
WING, S. M. See Taylor, C. M., *44:* 295.
WINGET, C. M. See Smith, A. H., *61:* 373.
WINJE, M. E., A. E. HARPER, D. A. BENTON, R. E. BOLDT AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Effect of dietary amino acid balance on fat deposition in the livers of rats fed low protein diets, *54:* 155.
WINJE, M. E. See Harper, A. E., *56:* 187; Monson, W. J., *52:* 627.
WINSTON, D. H. See Wilson, J. W., *38:* 73.
WINTER, A. R. See Halbrook, E. R., *41:* 555.
WINTROBE, M. M., G. E. CARTWRIGHT AND C. J. GUBLER. Studies on the function and metabolism of copper, *50:* 395.
WIRTSCHAFTER, Z. T. Gravimetric detection of resorption of embryos in rats on *Lathyrus odoratus* diet, *61:* 177.
WIRTSCHAFTER, Z. T. See Walker, D. G., *58:* 147, 161.
WISE, G. H. See Hartman, R. H., *57:* 429; Latschar, C. E., *38:* 503; Matrone, G., *52:* 127; Parrish, D. B., *40:* 193.

WIESBLATT, L. See Crampton, E. W., *43:* 533; *44:* 177.
WISSLER, R. W. See Steffee, C. H., *40:* 483.
WITT, N. F. See Read, M. S., *65:* 39.
WIXOM, R. L., G. E. PIPKIN AND P. L. DAY. Interrelationship of serin and glycine for chick growth, *56:* 409.
WIXOM, R. L., G. E. PIPKIN, J. H. WIKMAN AND P. L. DAY. Nutritional studies with glycine, aminoethanol and related compounds in the chick, *64:* 13.
WOLBACH, S. B. See Maddock, C. L., *39:* 117.
WOLLMAN, D. H. See Shaw, J. H., *67:* 253.
WOMACK, M., H. A. HARLIN AND P.-H. LIN. The influence of the non-essential amino acids on the requirement of the adult rat for isoleucine, methionine and threonine, *49:* 513.
WOMACK, M., AND M. W. MARSHALL. Starches, sugars and related factors affecting liver fat and nitrogen balances in adult rats fed low levels of amino acids, *57:* 193.
WOMACK, M., M. W. MARSHALL AND A. B. PARKS. Some factors affecting nitrogen balance in the adult rat, *51:* 117.
WOMACK, M. See Horn, M. J., *48:* 231; *52:* 375; Marshall, M. W., *52:* 51; *69:* 371.
WONG, W. T., AND B. S. SCHWEIGERT. Role of vitamin B_{12} in nucleic acid metabolism. I. Hemoglobin and liver nucleic acid levels in the rat, *58:* 231.
WOOD, E. M., W. T. YASUTAKE, A. N. WOODALL AND J. E. HALVER. The nutrition of salmonoid fishes. I. Chemical and histological studies of wild and domestic fish, *61:* 465; II. Studies on production diets, *61:* 479.
WOODALL, A. N. See Wood, E. M., *61:* 465, 479.
WOODRING, M. J. See Morley, N. H., *69:* 191.
WOODRUFF, C. W., S. L. CLARK, JR. AND E. B. BRIDGFORTH. Folic acid deficiency in the guinea pig, *51:* 23.
WOODS, E. See Bring, S. V., *57:* 29; Warnick, K. P., *59:* 121.
WOOLEY, J. G. Growth of 3- to 4-week-old rabbits fed purified and stock rations, *52:* 39.
WOOLEY, J. G., AND O. MICKELSEN. Effect of potassium, sodium or calcium on the growth of young rabbits fed purified diets containing different levels of fat and protein, *52:* 591.
WOOLFOLK, P. G. See Reid, J. T., *46:* 255.
WOOLRIDGE, R. L. See Benditt, E. P., *40:* 335; Steffee, C. H., *40:* 483.
WOOLSEY, L. D. See Farmer, F. A., *42:* 309.
WORCESTER, J. See Burke, B. S., *38:* 453.
WORKER, N. A. The effect of the thyroid on the conversion of intravenously administered aqueous dispersions of carotene to vitamin A in the rat, *60:* 447.
WOSTMANN, B. S., P. L. KNIGHT AND J. A. REYNIERS. The influence of orally administered penicillin upon growth and liver thiamine of growing germfree and normal stock rats fed a thiamine-deficient diet, *66:* 577.
WOYTKIW, L., AND N. C. ESSELBAUGH. Vitamin A and carotene absorption in the guinea pig, *43:* 451.
WRIGHT, H. V. See Nelson, M. M., *56:* 349; *58:* 125; *62:* 395.
WRIGHT, R. C. See Scott, E. M., *55:* 137.
WRIGHT, W. G. See Watts, J. H., *67:* 483.
WU, H. C., AND H. B. LEWIS. The relation between the nature of dietary protein and the production of experimental alcaptonuria in the rat, *60:* 437.
WU, M.-L., E. WARREN AND C. A. STORVICK. Riboflavin metabolism of women on controlled diets, *51:* 231.
WU, M.-L. See Davey, B. L., *47:* 341.
WUTHIER, R. E., AND P. H. PHILLIPS. The effects of long-time administration of small amounts of fluoride in food or water on caries-susceptible rats, *67:* 581.
WUTHIER, R. E. See Ontko, J. A., *62:* 163.
WYKES, A. A., L. M. HENDERSON AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The influence of tryptophan upon urinary nitrogen and amino acid excretion in the rat, *40:* 71.
WYLD, M. K. See Squibb, R. L., *44:* 547; *69:* 343.
WYNN, W., AND J. HALDI. Dental caries in the albino rat on high sucrose diets containing different amounts of aluminum, *54:* 285; dental caries in the albino rat on fluoridated and distilled water, *55:* 235.

WYNN, W., J. HALDI, K. D. BENTLEY AND M. L. LAW. Dental caries in the albino rat in relation to the chemical composition of the teeth and of the diet. II. Variations in the Ca:P ratio of the diet induced by changing the phosphorus content, *58:* 325; III. Composition of incisor teeth of animals fed diets with different Ca:P ratios, *63:* 57; further studies on the difference in cariogenicity of two diets comparable in sucrose content, *67:* 569.

WYNN, W., J. HALDI, J. H. SHAW AND R. F. SOGNNAES. Difference in the caries-producing effects of two purified diets containing the same amount of sugar, *50:* 267.

WYNN, W. See Haldi, J., *46:* 425; *49:* 295; *57:* 215; *60:* 427; *66:* 333; *67:* 645.

WYZAN, H. S., C. F. KADE, JR. AND J. R. SHEPHARD. Amino acid supplementation of proteins and protein hydrolysates, *41:* 347.

Y

YACOWITZ, H. See Peeler, H. T., *43:* 49.

YAMAMOTO, R. C. BARROWS, JR., C. LANG AND B. F. CHOW. Further studies on the absorption of vitamin B_{12} following oral and parenteral administration, *45:* 507.

YANOFSKY, C. See Bonner, D. M., *44:* 603; Krehl, W. A., *41:* 159.

YASUTAKE, W. T. See Wood, E. M., *61:* 465, 479.

YEE, R. See Wertman, K., *50:* 479.

YOHE, M. See Forbes, R. M., *55:* 493, 499, *64:* 291.

YOSHIDA, A., A. E. HARPER AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Effects of protein per calorie ratio and dietary level of fat on calorie and protein utilization, *63:* 555; effect of dietary level of fat and type of carbohydrate on growth and food intake, *66:* 217.

YOSHIDA, M., AND H. MORIMOTO. Utilization of sweet potato starch by rats and its effect on the digestion of dietary protein, *57:* 565; reliability of the chromic oxide indicator method for the determination of digestibility with growing chickens, *61:* 31.

YOU, R. W. See Sellers, E. A., *44:* 513.

YOUMANS, J. B. See French, C. E., *68* (suppl. 2): 1; Meng, H. C., *55:* 527.

YOUNG, CHARLOTTE M., A. M. BROWN, E. L. EMPEY AND D. TURK. Stepwise weight reduction in obese young men; nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus balances, *64:* 203.

YOUNG, CHARLOTTE M., E. L. EMPEY, V. U. SERRAON AND Z. H. PIERCE. Weight reduction in obese young men. Metabolic studies, *61:* 437.

YOUNG, C. T. See Smith, F. H., *66:* 393; Tove, S. B., *54:* 49.

YOUNG, R. J., M. B. GILLIS AND L. C. NORRIS. An unidentified factor in peanut meal required by the chick, *50:* 291.

YOUNG, R. J., L. C. NORRIS AND G. F. HEUSER. The utilization by vitamin B_{12}-deficient chicks of monomethylaminoethanol, homocystine and betaine as precursors of choline and methionine, *53:* 233; the chick's requirement for folic acid in the utilization of choline and its precursors betaine and methylaminoethanol, *55:* 353.

YOUNG, R. J. See Edwards, H. M., Jr., *64:* 271; *65:* 305.

YÜ, H.-H. See Dubé, R. B., *48:* 307; Louhi, H. A., *48:* 297.

Z

ZACHARIAS, L., P. GOLDHABER AND V. E. KINSEY. Vitamin E deficiency in chicks. I. The effects of dietary supplements on plasma tocopherol levels and vitamin E deficiency symptoms, *42:* 359.

ZACHARIAS, L. See Goldhaber, P., *42:* 453.

ZAEHRINGER, M. V. See Warnick, K. P., *59:* 121.

ZALETEL, J. H. See Lambert, M. R., *52:* 259.

ZAMIR, R. See Guggenheim, K., *50:* 245.

ZANETTI, M. E. See Tennent, D. M., *69:* 283.

ZEIGLER, T. R. See Leach, R. M., Jr., *68:* 89.

ZEPPLIN, M., J. K. SMITH, H. T. PARSONS, P. H. PHILLIPS AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Dental caries in the cotton rat. XI. The effect of feeding a natural diet comparable to a human diet, *40:* 203.

ZEPPLIN, M. See Halverson, A. W., *38:* 115.

ZILVERSMIT, D. B. See Van Handel, E., *69:* 202.

ZIPKIN, I., R. C. LIKINS AND F. J. MCCLURE. Deposition of fluoride, calcium and phosphorus in experimental low-phosphorus rickets, 67: 59.

ZIPKIN, I., AND F. J. MCCLURE. Deposition of fluorine in the bones and teeth of the growing rat, 47: 611.

ZIPORIN, Z. Z., H. F. KRAYBILL AND H. J. THACH. Vitamin content of foods exposed to ionizing radiations, 63: 201.

ZISKIN, D. E., M. KARSHAN, G. STEIN AND D. A. DRAGIFF. Oral manifestations in rats fed synthetic diets deficient in pantothenic acid and biotin. I. Methods and general gross symptoms, 37: 457.

ZOOK, E. G. See Callison, E. C., 37: 139.

ZUCKER, H., V. W. HAYS, V. C. SPEER AND D. V. CATRON. Evaluation of pumpkin seed meal as a source of protein for swine a depletion-repletion technique, 65: 327.

ZUCKER, L. M. See Seronde, J., Jr., 59: 287; Zucker, T. F., 59: 299.

ZUCKER, T. F., L. M. ZUCKER AND J. SERONDE, JR. Antibody formation and natural resistance in nutritional deficiencies, 59: 299.

ZUCKER, T. F. See Seronde, J., Jr., 59: 287.

SUBJECTS

A

Abdominal viscera, total nitrogen content of, changes in fasting and realimentation, *68:* 633.

Abnormalities, congenital, resulting from transitory deficiency of pteroylglutamic acid during gestation in rat, *56:* 349.

Abnormalities, multiple congenital, in rat resulting from riboflavin deficiency induced by antimetabolite galactoflavin, *58:* 125.

Abnormalities, production in young of multiple congenital, by maternal pteroylglutamic acid deficiency during gestation, *48:* 61.

Abscesses, sterile, effect in rat on serum and tissue vitamin A. Vitamin A metabolism in infection, *57:* 277.

Absorption (see also under specific headings).

Absorption, comparative, of acetoglycerides, studies on, *58:* 113.

Absorption, fat, effect of choline, methionine and ethionine on, *58:* 569.

Absorption, protein, studies of, using nitrogen-15 as tag, *58:* 443.

Acetate-2-C^{14}, incorporation into liver and carcass lipids and cholesterol in biotin-deficient rats, *64:* 217.

Acetate, crystalline vitamin A (see Vitamin A acetate, crystalline).

Acetate, α-tocopheryl, and α-tocopherol, relative utilization by humans, *46:* 353.

Acetate, vitamin A (see Vitamin A acetate).

Acetin fats, short-term feeding studies on, *59:* 277.

Acetoglycerides, comparative absorption and digestibility of, *58:* 113.

Acetylated monoglycerides and triglycerides, digestion of, *57:* 369.

Acetylation and optical isomerism, influence upon availability of tryptophan for maintenance in man, *39:* 203.

Acetylation of sulfanilamide, effect of riboflavin and pyridoxine deficiencies on, *40:* 577.

3-Acetylpyridine, niacin and antiniacin activity of, in dogs, *55:* 623.

Achromatosis in feathers of chicks fed lysine-deficient diets, *61:* 317.

Acid beverages, erosion of molar teeth by, *39:* 313.

Acid, ethylenediaminetetraacetic, effect on biological availability of dietary zinc for turkey poults, of autoclaving soybean protein and addition of, *68:* 313.

Acid(s), fatty (see Fatty acids).

Acid hydrolyzed casein diet, tryptophan deficiency in rat induced by forced feeding of, *40:* 213.

Acid, polyenoic, content in testes and heart as indicator of EFA status. Essential fatty acid deficiency. I., *65:* 633.

Acids, polyunsaturated fatty, syntheses and interconversions by laying hen, *44:* 159.

Acrodynia, factors affecting development in pyridoxine-deficient rats, *48:* 325.

Activity (see Energy expenditure; Exercise).

Ad libitum feeding experiments, concept of "appetite quotient" for interpretation of, *51:* 435.

Ad libitum and force-feeding conditions, histidine deficiency and nitrogen balance under, *45:* 245.

Ad libitum and force-feeding conditions, lysine deficiency and nitrogen balance under, *47:* 375.

Ad libitum and force-feeding conditions, methionine deficiency under, *42:* 423.

Adaptation to different calcium intakes in dogs, *64:* 303.

Adaptation, physiological, and nutritional status during and after pregnancy, *52* (suppl.): 1.

Adaptation to undernutrition, an example of: Partial starvation and alcohol metabolism, *53:* 533.

Adduct formation, urea, segregation of toxic and non-toxic material from esters of heat-polymerized linseed oil by distillation and by. Nature of damage to nutritive value of some vegetable oils from heat treatment. III., *49:* 333.

Adolescent, boys, thiamine requirement, as estimated from urinary thiamine excretion, *66:* 173.

Adolescent, girls, calcium retained from one level of intake by, *41:* 137.
Adolescent, girls, iron requirement of, *39:* 67.
Adolescent, girls, nitrogen retained by 6, from two levels of intake, *45:* 463.
Adolescents, older, ascorbic acid metabolism of, *39:* 1.
Adrenal ascorbic acid and cholesterol in guinea pigs, effect of oral administration of rutin on, *37:* 531.
Adrenal ascorbic acid levels in guinea pigs, effect of orally administered rutin on, *67:* 531.
Adrenal ascorbic acid levels in pantothenic acid-deficient rat, *54:* 403.
Adrenal cholesterol levels in pantothenic acid-deficient rat, *54:* 403.
Adrenal cholesterol in rats following stress, factors influencing, *56:* 517.
Adrenal cortex and kidney during acute choline deficiency in weanling rats, physiological and cytochemical study of, *39:* 31.
Adrenal function in pantothenic acid-deficient rat. Liver glycogen, blood glucose, adrenal cholesterol and adrenal ascorbic acid levels, *54:* 403.
Adrenal function in rat, effects of pantothenic acid deficiency on pituitary-, *50:* 299.
Adrenal glands of rat, effect of terramycin or fish solubles, or both, on, *54:* 631.
Adrenal glycogen in guinea pig and in white rat, *56:* 15.
Adrenal, mouse, effect of protein deficiency and other dietary factors on X zone of, *42:* 157.
Adrenal of rats at birth, histological and biochemical studies of. Effect of varying intake of calcium pantothenate of rats during pregnancy. II., *54:* 97.
Adrenal weight and odontoblast height as criteria for ascorbic acid requirement of guinea pig, *47:* 503.
Adrenal weight in rats following stress, factors influencing, *56:* 517.
Adrenalectomized rats, compensatory salt selection by, effect of preoperative preference for sugar over salt upon, *57:* 271.
Adrenalectomized rats, influence of sex and diet on capacity to acetylate *p*-aminobenzoic acid, *44:* 265.
Adults, human (see Man; Men; Women).
Adult(s) mosquitoes (see Mosquitoes, adult).
Adult rats (see Rats, adult).
Aedes aegypti, mosquitoes, some nutritional requirements for oviposition of adult, *43:* 27.
African(s) (see also under Ruanda).
African children, nutritive value of proteins from different sources in feeding of, *65:* 335.
African, groups with low and high fat intake, serum polyunsaturated fatty acids in, *69:* 195.
Age of albino rat, influence on hepatic ascorbic acid, *46:* 551.
Age of animals, effect on development of calcinosis syndrome and on urinary excretion of various metabolites in cotton rats, *52:* 165.
Age differences in effects of L-cystine and DL-methionine on liver cholesterol storage in rat, *61:* 103.
Ages, different, male rats of, fed diets low in choline, kidney lesions in, effect of 2-amino-2-methyl-1-propanol on incidence of, *61:* 381.
Ages, disappearance of radioactivity from tissues of rats of different, after subcutaneous administration of radiovitamin B_{12}, *50:* 213.
Age, effect on development of calcinosis syndrome in cotton rats, *52:* 165.
Age, effect on fat digestibility in individual rats as determined by rapid extraction procedure, *64:* 625.
Age, effect on lactic dehydrogenase and succinoxidase of hearts of rats, *67:* 635.
Age, effect on level and metabolism of fluorine in bones of fluoridated rat, *59:* 425.
Age, effect on lysine requirement of growing chicks, *65:* 25.
Age, effect on protein and amino acid requirements of guinea pig, *58:* 269.
Age, effect on protein and methionine requirements of rat, *60:* 173.
Age, effect on utilization of milk and soya protein by young pig, *69:* 179.
Age, influence on absorbic acid metabolism in rats, *58:* 281.
Age, influence on utilization of proximate nutrients and energy by chickens, *58:* 37.

Age levels, women of different, blood serum and white cells in two groups of, response to increasing levels of ascorbic acid intake, *60:* 229.
Age(s), old (see Aged; Aging; Old; Man, elderly; Women, older).
Age, relation to fat absorption in adult women together with observations on concentration of serum cholesterol, *55:* 601.
Age, serum vitamin C of Iowa school children and its relationship to, *59:* 309.
Age of test animal, effect on protein intake-liver cholesterol relationship, *58:* 471.
Age and vitamin A intake, influence of, on storage of vitamin A in liver of rat, *37:* 37.
Ages, women of different, estimated dietary intake, urinary excretion and blood vitamin C in, *66:* 15.
Aged, middle-, individuals, vitamin studies in. II., *37:* 67; III., *38:* 353.
Agewise differences in urinary excretion of vitamin B_{12} following intramuscular administration, *50:* 341.
Aging (see also Longevity).
Aging, nutritional status of the. I. Hemoglobin levels, packed cell volumes and sedimentation rates of 577 normal men and women over 50 years of age, *55:* 265; II. Blood glucose levels, *55:* 289; III. Serum ascorbic acid and intake, *55:* 431; IV. Serum cholesterol and diet, 449; V. Vitamin A and carotene, *55:* 655; VI. Serum protein, blood nonprotein nitrogen, uric acid and creatinine, *55:* 671.
Alanine content of meat, *51:* 319.
Alaskan Eskimos, anemia in, *55:* 137.
Albino rat (see Rat, albino).
Albumin, egg (see Egg white).
Albumin, serum (see Serum albumin).
Alcaptonuria, experimental, in rat, relation between nature of dietary protein and production of, *60:* 437.
Alcohol (see also Ethanol).
Alcohols analogous to linoleate and linolenate, essential fatty acid activities of, *67:* 413.
Alcohol, effect of ingestion on storage and excretion of thiamine, *43:* 181.
Alcohol, ethyl, effects in rats of vitamin B_{12} with and without, on nitrogen balance, serum albumin, liver nitrogen and fat, *67:* 41.
Alcohol metabolism, partial starvation and. An example of adaptation to undernutrition, *53:* 533.
Alcohol, Vitamin A (see Vitamin A alcohol).
Alfalfa and alfalfa fiber fractions, utilization by growing rats, *54:* 237.
Alfalfa, beneficial effects on growth of immature guinea pigs fed mineralized dried milk ration, *62:* 295.
Alfalfa, beneficial effects on growth and survival of hamsters fed highly purified rations, *59:* 579.
Alfalfa, beneficial effects on ovarian development of immature rats fed massive doses of alpha-estradiol, *59:* 147.
Alfalfa-corn-soybean meal diet, effect of. Reproduction studies with dogs. I., *47:* 621.
Alfalfa diets, high, or diet containing *Quillaja* saponin, effect of sterols on growth of chicks fed, *42:* 597.
Alfalfa factor and its relation to liver and whey factors, further studies on, *52:* 13.
Alfalfa hay, comparison of nutritive value of, with brome grass and reed canary grass hays at various levels of nitrogen fertilization, *68:* 383.
Alfalfa hay, DDT-treated, effect of feeding to swine and of feeding the swine tissues to rats, *51:* 491.
Alfalfa meal, beneficial effect on symptoms of Tween 60 toxicity in immature mouse, *69:* 172.
Alfalfa, unidentified factor in, which counteracts mineral oil toxicity in rat and mouse, *65:* 575.
Alimentary excretion of phosphorus-32 in rats on high molybdenum and copper diets, *44:* 595.
Alimentary tract (see Digestive tract).
Alkali treatment, effect on availability of niacin and amino acids in maize, *66:* 163.
Allantoin during anabolism induced by hormones, *41:* 447.
Alloxan diabetes, unsaturated fatty acids and, *51:* 441.
Alloxan diabetic rats, diet of, comparison of fructose and glucose in, *52:* 525.
Alloxan diabetic rats, tryptophan-niacin metabolism in, *59:* 407.
Alloxan, relationship of dietary factors to toxicity of, *39:* 529.

Altitude and diet, effect on hematopoiesis and serum cholesterol, *64:* 433.
Aluminum, high sucrose diets containing different amounts of, dental caries in albino rat on, *54:* 285.
America, Central (see Mexican).
America (U. S.), army (see under Army; United States).
American Institute of Nutrition
Committees for 1949–50, *38:* 402; 1950–51, *42:* 150; 1951–52, *44:* 623; 1952–53, *48:* 122; 1953–54, *51:* 145; 1954–55, *54:* 174; 1955–56, *57:* 154; 1956–57, *60:* 153; 1957–58, *63:* 173; 1958–59, *66:* 161; 1959–60, *69:* 102.
Editor of Journal of Nutrition, report of, 1949, *38:* 397; 1950, *42:* 140; 1951, *44:* 619; 1952, *48:* 116; 1953, *51:* 141; 1954, *54:* 168; 1955, *57:* 149; 1956, *60:* 147; 1957, *63:* 166; 1958, *66:* 143; 1959, *69:* 97.
Election of officers for 1949–50, *38:* 399; 1950–51, *42:* 147; 1951–52, *44:* 621; 1952–53, *48:* 119; 1953–54, *51:* 144; 1954–55, *54:* 172; 1955–56, *57:* 148; 1956–57, *60:* 146; 1957–58, *63:* 163; 1958–59, *66:* 140; 1959–60, *69:* 95.
New members elected, 1949, *38:* 400; 1950, *42:* 148; 1951, *44:* 617; 1952, *48:* 116; 1953, *51:* 140; 1954, *54:* 168; 1955, *57:* 151; 1956, *60:* 150; 1957, *63:* 168; 1958, *66:* 144; 1959, *69:* 96.
Proceedings, 13th annual meeting, 1949, *38:* 395; 14th annual meeting, 1950, *42:* 139; 15th annual meeting, 1951, *44:* 617; 16th annual meeting, 1952, *48:* 115; 17th annual meeting, 1953, *51:* 139; 18th annual meeting, 1954, *54:* 167; 19th annual meeting, 1955, *57:* 147; 20th annual meeting, 1956, *60:* 145; 21st annual meeting, 1957, *63:* 163; 22nd annual meeting, 1958, *66:* 139; 23rd annual meeting, 1959, *69:* 95.
Amides (see Nitrogen, non-protein).
Amino acid(s) (see also Nitrogen; Protein; and specific amino acids).
Amino acid adequacy of milo (grain sorghum) for growth of rats, *65:* 493.
Amino acids, L- and D-amino acids, oxidation by kidney tissue, effect of dietary amino acid levels upon, *50:* 141.
Amino acids, availability to microorganisms, nutritional evaluation of food proteins by measuring. I., *48:* 231; II., *52:* 375.
Amino acid balance, dietary, effect on fat deposition in livers of rats fed low protein diets, *54:* 155.
Amino acid balance, dietary, effect of single amino acid excesses on glucose metabolism and chick growth as influenced by, *46:* 161.
Amino acid balance and imbalance. I. Dietary level of protein and amino acid imbalance, *68:* 405; II. Dietary level of protein and lysine requirement, *69:* 58.
Amino acids, blood non-protein, effects of fasting on, in humans, *55:* 469.
Amino acids in blood and urine of human subjects ingesting different amounts of the same proteins, *40:* 145.
Amino acids of casein, sequence in which they become limiting for growth of rat, *67:* 109.
Amino acid composition of garden peas and lima beans, effect of irradiation sterilization on, *68:* 419.
Amino acid composition of milk and beef, effect of radiation sterilization on, *69:* 45.
Amino acid composition and nutritive value of proteins. I. Essential amino acid requirements of growing rat, *69:* 387.
Amino acid composition and nutritive value of 6 reference proteins. Assay of dry proteins by rat repletion method, *39:* 427.
Amino acid content, essential (except tryptophan), of colostrum and milk of cow and ewe, *39:* 167.
Amino acid content, essential (except tryptophan), of colostrum and milk of sow, *45:* 419.
Amino acid content, essential, of several vegetables, *38:* 527.
Amino acid content of fish and meat products. I., *39:* 177; II., 187.
Amino acid content of millet (*Setaria italica*) and its supplementary nutritive value for corn (maize), *62:* 377.
Amino acid content of mixed rumen proteins. Quantitative study of rumen synthesis in bovine on natural and purified rations. II., *49:* 41.

Amino acid content of roe at different stages of maturity from 5 species of Pacific salmon, *53:* 139.
Amino acid content of sunflower seed oil meal, effects of processing temperatures on, *50:* 487.
Amino acid deficiencies of casein, growth and creatine biosynthesis in chick as affected by, *58:* 459.
Amino acid deficiencies of casein as source of protein for chick, *52:* 311.
Amino acid deficiencies and protein level, influence on plasma cholesterol of chick, *66:* 367.
Amino acids, determination of some essential, in several uncooked and cooked Mexican foodstuffs, *38:* 293.
Amino acid diet for chick, *64:* 475.
Amino acid diet, development of, for maintenance of egg production. Amino acid requirement of laying hen. I., *60:* 261.
Amino acid diet, imbalances in, niacin-tryptophan deficiency resulting from, *55:* 23.
Amino acid diet low in L- and D-histidine, nitrogen balance and hemoglobin of adult rats fed, *53:* 163.
Amino acid diet low in L-, DL- and D-tryptophan, nitrogen balance of adult rats fed, *51:* 449.
Amino acid diet studies. Lysine deficiency in rats. II., *46:* 61.
Amino acid dietary levels, effect upon oxidation of L- and D-amino acids by kidney tissue, *50:* 141.
Amino acid distribution, isolation and nutritional evaluation of filbert globulins. Investigation of Barcelona and Du Chilly filbert nuts. II., *40:* 329.
Amino acids, enzymatic liberation from different proteins, *49:* 221.
Amino acids, essential, biological availability to human subjects. I. Whole egg, pork and peanut butter, *67:* 483; II. Whole egg, milk and cottage cheese, *67:* 497.
Amino acids, essential, classification for chinook salmon. Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. V., *63:* 95.
Amino acids, essential, composition of some common Indian pulses, *51:* 261.
Amino acids, essential, in cottonseed meal, availability of, *46:* 13.
Amino acids, essential, egg protein as source of. Requirement for nitrogen balance in young adults studied at two levels of nitrogen intake, *68:* 203.
Amino acids, 8 essential, fed simultaneously. Amino acid requirements of young women based on nitrogen balance data. II., *58:* 507.
Amino acids, essential, in human colostrum and transitional milk, *40:* 499.
Amino acids, 9 essential, in pure varieties of wheat, barley and oats, *37:* 329.
Amino acids, essential, required for egg production, classification of. Amino acid requirement of laying hen. II., *60:* 275.
Amino acid, essential, requirements of growing rat, *69:* 387.
Amino acid, essential, requirements, minimum daily, in protein-depleted adult male albino rats, determination of, *40:* 483.
Amino acids, essential, retention by growing chick, *51:* 413.
Amino acids, essential, in self-selected diets of older women, *46:* 313.
Amino acids, essential, synthetic mixtures of, effect upon growth of D-isomers in, *53:* 481.
Amino acids, 5 essential, urinary excretion by young women, *67:* 19.
Amino acid excesses, effect of single, on glucose metabolism and chick growth, as influenced by dietary amino acid balance, *46:* 161.
Amino acid, excretion in normal and undernourished human subjects following single infusion of amino acid preparation, *42:* 71.
Amino acids, excretion by rats, and their growth, effect of fat in diet on, *38:* 257.
Amino acids in fish meals and other protein sources, biological availability of, *69:* 65.
Amino acids from foods, availability to man. I. General methods, *65:* 441; II. Valine from corn, *65:* 455.
Amino acids from foods, utilization by rat. I., *49:* 277; II., *49:* 289; III., *54:* 333; IV., *62:* 513.
Amino acids, free, in blood plasma of chicks, influence of dietary amino acid supplements on, *51:* 515.
Amino acids, free, in chick livers as altered by vitamin B_{12} and fasting, *47:* 469.

Amino acids, free, in plasma of chicks, concentration of, influence of level of vitamins in diet on, *49:* 21.

Amino acids of 5 genera of yeasts grown under controlled conditions, microbiological assay of, *57:* 579.

Amino acid imbalance in diets containing low and adequate levels of niacin and pyridoxine, effect on chick growth of, 45: 345.

Amino acid imbalance and growth requirements for lysine and methionine, *41:* 89.

Amino acid imbalance produced by gelatin in rats on niacin-tryptophan low ration, further studies on, *45:* 101.

Amino acid imbalance as related to methionine, isoleucine, threonine and tryptophan requirement of rat or mouse, *59:* 353.

Amino acid imbalances and vitamin B_{12}, effect on growth and levels of certain blood constituents in chick, *47:* 73.

Amino acid index, pepsin-digest-residue (PDR), measurement of net utilization of heat-processed proteins by means of, *60:* 507.

Amino acid index, pepsin-digest-residue (PDR), of net protein utilization, *60:* 105.

Amino acids, indispensable, minimum requirements of, for maintenance of adult well-nourished male albino rat, *40:* 335.

Amino acids, influence on deposition of fat in liver of rat, *50:* 383.

Amino acids, influence on gastrointestinal absorption of calcium-45 and strontium-89 in rat, *59:* 371.

Amino acids, limiting essential, nitrogen requirement of normal men on diet of protein hydrolysate enriched with, *44:* 123.

Amino acids, low levels of, starches, sugars and related factors affecting liver fat and nitrogen balances in adult rats fed, *57:* 193.

Amino acids in maize, effect of alkali treatment on availability of, *66:* 163.

Amino acid metabolism, studies in. IV. Minimum requirements of indispensable amino acids for maintenance of adult well-nourished male albino rat, *40:* 335.

Amino acid(s) mixtures (see also Protein hydrolysates).

Amino acid mixtures, comparison with egg protein as sources of dietary nitrogen, *61:* 555.

Amino acid mixtures, isoleucine requirements determined with. Studies on utilization of dietary isoleucine by growing albino rat. I., *57:* 593.

Amino acid mixtures low in leucine, utilization by adult rat, *40:* 625.

Amino acid mixtures, low-valine, and whole egg protein, N balance index in adult rat, *41:* 607.

Amino acid and nitrogen excretion, urinary, in rat, influence of tryptophan upon, *40:* 71.

Amino acids, non-essential, influence on requirement of adult rat for isoleucine, methionine and threonine, *49:* 513.

Amino acids, non-essential, synthesis of, net utilization of non-specific nitrogen sources for. I. Growth and nitrogen utilization, *63:* 177.

Amino acids and peptides, urinary excretion by dogs fed protein hydrolysates or amino acids, *38:* 155.

Amino acid and peptone ingestion, effect upon concentrations of tissue amino acids, *48:* 139.

Amino acid preparation, excretion of amino acids in normal and undernourished human subjects following single infusion of, *42:* 71.

Amino acids in production of blood constituents in rats, *47:* 477.

Amino acid and protein content of corn as related to variety and nitrogen fertilization, *51:* 241.

Amino acids or protein hydrolysates, urinary excretion of amino acids and peptides by dogs fed, *38:* 155.

Amino acid and protein requirements of guinea pig. I. Effect of carbohydrate, protein level and amino acid supplementation, *57:* 483.

Amino acids, purified, growth and metabolism studies with rats fed rations containing, *47:* 243.

Amino acids, purified, as source of nitrogen for growing rat, *38:* 177.

Amino acid rations, development of fatty livers during lactation of rats fed, *60:* 25.

Amino acid rations, protein-free, reproduction of rats fed, *60:* 35.

Amino acid rations, protein-free, reproduction of rats fed. Concerning alleged occurrence of "animal protein factor" required for survival of young rats. II., *55:* 559.

Amino acids from raw and autoclaved fresh pork, absorption by immature and adult rats, *64:* 137.

Amino acid requirements, dietary bulk and, *62:* 61.

Amino acid requirements in growing chicken, protein depletion and, *69:* 117.

Amino acid requirements of guinea pig. II. Effect of age, potassium and magnesium and type of protein, *58:* 269.

Amino acid requirements of laying hen. I. Development of free amino acid diet for maintenance of egg production, *60:* 261; II. Classification of essential amino acids required for egg production, 275.

Amino acid requirements for maintenance in adult rooster. I. Nitrogen and energy requirements in normal and protein-depleted animals receiving whole egg protein and amino acid diets, *66:* 441; II. Requirements for glutamic acid, histidine, lysine and arginine, *69:* 289.

Amino acid requirements of men and women. I. Lysine, *62:* 71.

Amino acid requirements, sulfur, of turkey poults, *37:* 377.

Amino acid requirements of young women based on nitrogen balance data. I. Sulfur-containing amino acids, *58:* 495; II. Studies on isoleucine and on minimum amounts of the 8 essential amino acids fed simultaneously, 507.

Amino acid requirements of young women. I. Threonine, *58:* 59; II. Valine, *58:* 83; III. Tryptophan, *58:* 219; IV. Phenylalanine, with and without tyrosine, *58:* 341; V. Leucine, *58:* 355.

Amino acids in self-selected diets, *46:* 299.

Amino acids as source of dietary nitrogen, growth and maintenance of dogs fed, *37:* 429.

Amino acid-sugar reaction, inhibition of, *69:* 318.

Amino acid-sugar reaction, relation to nutritive value of protein hydrolysates, *40:* 295.

Amino acids, sulfur-containing. Amino acid requirements of young women based on nitrogen balance data. I., *58:* 495.

Amino acids, sulfur, dietary intake of, resistance of mouse tissue sulfhydryl to alterations by changes in, *60:* 197.

Amino acid, sulfur, requirement of infant, *37:* 511.

Amino acid supplement, dietary influence on free amino acids in blood plasma of chicks, *51:* 515.

Amino acid supplement, effect on growth and fat deposition in livers of rats fed polished rice, *56:* 187.

Amino acid supplement, improvement of polished rice with, further observations on, *57:* 415.

Amino acid supplement in low-protein diets for growing dogs, adverse effects of some, *58:* 423.

Amino acid supplement, nutritional improvement of white flour with, *62:* 503.

Amino acids, supplemental, effect on utilization of milk and soya protein by young pig, *69:* 179.

Amino acids, supplemental value of certain, for lamb protein, *43:* 423.

Amino acid supplementation and amino acid availability studies with oats, *66:* 533.

Amino acid, supplementation of cereal proteins with. I. Effect of amino acid supplementation of corn-masa at high levels of protein intake on nitrogen retention of young children, *66:* 485; II. Effect of amino acid supplementation of corn-masa at intermediate levels of protein intake on nitrogen retention of young children, 501.

Amino acids, supplementation of differently processed groundnut meals with, effect on nutritive value, *66:* 75.

Amino acid supplementation, effect on protein and amino acid requirements of guinea pig, *57:* 483.

Amino acid supplementation of proteins and protein hydrolysates, *41:* 347.

Amino acids, supplementation of wheat with, in diet of chick, *42:* 565.

Amino acid-supplemented rice diets, effect of antibiotics on rats fed, *49:* 621.

Amino acids, supplementing protein in flour with. Improving nutritive value of flour. VII., *61:* 137.

Amino acid test diet for chinook salmon. Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. IV., *62:* 245.

Amino acids, tissue, effect of peptone and amino acid ingestion upon concentrations of, *48:* 139.

Amino acids, urinary excretion of essential, by human subjects fed diets containing proteins of different biological value, *44:* 477.

Amino acids, urinary excretion by same women during and after pregnancy, *68:* 583.

Amino acid utilization. V. Determination of minimum daily essential amino acid requirements in protein-depleted adult male albino rats, *40:* 483.

Amino acid utilization from foods by rat. I. Methods of testing for lysine, *49:* 277; II. Lysine, *49:* 289; III. Methionine, *54:* 333; IV. Tryptophan, *62:* 513.

Amino acids and vitamin B_{12} as supplements to soybean oil meal and cottonseed meal for growing chicks, *40:* 169.

Amino acids in whole wheat, effect of nitrogen fertilization on, *61:* 167.

p-Aminobenzoic acid, influence of sex and diet on capacity of intact and adrenalectomized rats to acetylate, *44:* 265.

p-Aminobenzoic acid, pantothenic acid, biotin and inositol, studies on. Nutrition of mouse. VIII., *42:* 257.

Aminoethanol, glycine and related compounds, nutritional studies in chick with, *64:* 13.

2-Aminofluorene metabolism, diet and, *52:* 415.

2-Amino-2-methyl-1-propanol, effect of ethanolamine and its *N*-methyl derivatives on kidney hemorrhagic degeneration in rats due to, *67:* 655.

2-Amino-2-methyl-1-propanol, effect on incidence of kidney lesions in male rats of different ages fed diets low in choline, *61:* 381.

6-Aminonicotinamide, behavioral changes in rats and guinea pigs induced by administration of, *65:* 199.

β-Aminopropionitrile (see also under Lathyrism, experimental).

β-Aminopropionitrile-induced vascular hemorrhage in turkeys, effect of diet on development of, *67:* 275.

Aminopterin toxicity in rat, reversal with citrovorum factor, folacin and related compounds, studies on, *50:* 101.

Ammonium persulfate, flour maturing agent, prolonged feeding to rats of, *41:* 459.

Anabolism induced by hormones; niacin, riboflavin, allantoin, ascorbic acid, and vitamin A during, *41:* 447.

Analysis, chemical (see Chemical analysis).

Analytical and experimental study of effects of increased protein with liberal calcium and riboflavin intakes: Complete life cycles, *37:* 317.

Anemia in Alaskan Eskimos, *55:* 137.

Anemia of chronic choline deficiency in dogs, *43:* 201.

Anemia, experimental megaloblastic, and scurvy in monkey. V., *49:* 121.

Anemia in gastrectomized rats, effect of vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin supplements on development of, *62:* 585.

Animal(s) (see also under specific animals).

Animal fat, feeding to laying chickens, plasma lipid and organ changes associated with, *61:* 267.

Animal fat, level in diet, effect on maintenance, reproduction and lactation performance of dogs, *53:* 187.

Animals, grazing, dry matter intake of, use of indicators in measurement of, *51:* 35.

Animals, hyperthyroid, comparative effectiveness of vitamin B_{12}, whole liver substance and extracts high in APA activity, as growth-promoting materials for, *37:* 495.

Animal, intact, changes in. Studies on chronic vitamin B_6 deficiency in rat. I., *53:* 317.

Animal, laboratory, for experimental nutrition studies, domestic cat as. III., *46:* 399; IV., *56:* 199; VI., *67:* 537; VII., *68:* 213.

Animal microorganism, Tetrahymena, tryptophan and nicotinamide in nutrition of, *37:* 521.

Animal origin, materials of, potentiating effects on symptoms of hypervitaminosis A in rat, *62:* 527.

Animal products, butter or vegetable fat included in basal ration free of, comparative reproduction and lactation of rats fed, *61:* 185.
Animal protein in daily meals, nitrogen excretion of women related to distribution of, *39:* 57.
Animal protein factor (APF) activity, extracts high in, vitamin B_{12} and whole liver substance, comparative effectiveness of, as growth-promoting materials for hyperthyroid animals, *37:* 495.
Animal protein factor concentrates in nutrition of mature fowl, *42:* 473.
Animal protein factor concentrates in nutrition of poult, *44:* 249.
Animal protein factor, mouse growth assay procedures for, *37:* 21.
Animal protein factor required for survival of young rats, alleged occurrence of. I. Studies with unpurified rations, *55:* 543; II. Reproduction of rats fed protein-free amino acid rations, 559.
Animal protein factor supplements and antibiotics, influence on incidence and severity of white feathers in turkeys, *43:* 345.
Animal species, relative effect of methionine sulfoximine on different, *45:* 451.
Animal tissues, pantothenic acid in, liberation and measurement of, *51:* 283.
Animal and vegetable fats, effects on plasma lipids of humans, *56:* 311.
Animals, whole blood and isolated leucocytes of, pyridoxal-5-phosphoric acid in, *63:* 623.
Anion-cation physiological imbalance, effect on growth and mineral nutrition of rabbits, *69:* 28.
Anomalies, congenital, in chick due to vitamin B_{12} deficiency, *41:* 423.
Antagonist, vitamin E, for rat and lamb, tri-o-cresyl phosphate as a, *47:* 583.
Anthranilic acid, hydroxy-, as source of niacin in diets of chick, guinea pig and hamster, *68:* 17.
Anti-anemia factor deficiency, monkey, produced by riboflavin deficiency, further studies on, *45:* 583.
Anti-anemia factor, monkey, interrelation of pteroylglutamic acid, vitamin B_{12} and, *45:* 47.
Antibiotic(s) (see also Aureomycin; Chlortetracycline).
Antibiotics, added to semipurified rations, effect on growth performance of young pigs, *53:* 543.
Antibiotics and animal protein factor supplements, influence on incidence and severity of white feathers in turkeys, *43:* 345.
Antibiotics and carbohydrates, effect of different, on growth of chicks and storage of vitamins, *46:* 411.
Antibiotics and composition of diets, effect on fecal vitamin B_{12} and biotin, *49:* 657.
Antibiotics, dietary, effect on growth of chicks receiving suboptimum amounts of thiamine by mouth or by injection, *50:* 441.
Antibiotics, effect of certain, on growth of rats fed diets limiting in thiamine, riboflavin or pantothenic acid, *45:* 143.
Antibiotics, effect on emetine toxicity in rats, *53:* 129.
Antibiotics, effect on gastrointestinal absorption of calcium and magnesium in rat, *68:* 573.
Antibiotics, effect on growth of chicks raised in new quarters, *51:* 463.
Antibiotics, effect on intestinal weights of chicks, studies on, *62:* 255.
Antibiotics, effect on metabolism of certain B vitamins, *50:* 245.
Antibiotics, effect of prolonged administration on weight of healthy young males, *56:* 151.
Antibiotics, effect on rats fed amino acid-supplemented rice diets, *49:* 621.
Antibiotics, effect on weight of chicks and rats fed raw or heated soybean meal, *67:* 149.
Antibiotic feeding, vitamins synthesized in intestinal tract with, role of coprophagy in availability of, *69:* 81.
Antibiotics, growth-promoting responses obtained from, further evidence as to possible mechanism involved in, *51:* 507.
Antibiotics, growth-promoting responses obtained from, possible mechanism involved in, *49:* 307.
Antibiotics and growth in studies with rabbits, *54:* 621.
Antibiotics, influence on protein and energy utilization in low-protein diet, *48:* 477.

Antibiotics and methionine, influence on nitrogen utilization and basal metabolism of growing male albino rat, studies on, *53:* 275.
Antibiotics in nutrition of Broadbreasted Bronze turkey poults, *51:* 53.
Antibiotics in rations of varying fat content, growth of thiamine-deficient rats fed, *66:* 383.
Antibiotics, relative effectiveness in rats given limiting B vitamins by mouth or by injection, *57:* 61.
Antibiotics, stimulation and inhibition of intestinal bacteria in chicks by, *53:* 289.
Antibiotics, supplementation of differently processed groundnut meals with effect on nutritive value, *66:* 75.
Antibiotics and tryptophan deficiency, influence on growth in rat, *61:* 457.
Antibiotics, vitamin - sparing effect of, mechanism of, *52:* 627.
Antibiotic, vitamin B_{12} and cobalt feeding, effect on composition of pork tissue of 100-pound pigs, *56:* 321.
Antibiotics in weanling rats administered suboptimum levels of certain B vitamins orally and parenterally, *54:* 461.
Antibodies, formation and natural resistance in nutritional deficiencies, *59:* 299.
Antibodies, production in protein depleted and repleted rabbits, *39:* 299.
Antihemorrhagic action, renal, relation of structure of choline-like compounds to, *40:* 113.
Antioxidants (see also Vitamin E).
Antioxidants, effect on vitamin E deficiency symptoms and production of liver "peroxide" in chicken, *67:* 333.
Antithyrotoxic factor of liver. I. Method for assay, *67:* 397; II. Comparative activities of defatted liver residue and various fats, *68:* 251; III. Comparative activity of liver residue and other proteins, *69:* 412.
Antitryptic activity of egg white, evaluation of 5 partially purified proteins by nitrogen balance in mature dogs, including a study of, *43:* 63.
Aortas of chickens, biochemical observations on. Effect of different fats and varying levels of protein, fat and cholesterol, *69:* 163.
Aortic atheromatosis in cholesterol-fed and diethylstilbestrol - implanted cockerels, influence of selected vegetable fats on, *69:* 283.
APF (see Animal protein factor).
Appetite for calcium, magnesium and potassium. Self selection of diet. XI., *41:* 187.
Appetite, concept of "appetite quotient" for interpretation of ad libitum feeding experiments, *51:* 435.
Appetite, relation of saturated, medium- and long-chain triglycerides to, *64:* 513.
Appetites for sodium, chloride and sodium chloride. Self selection of diet. X., *41:* 173.
Appetite for thiamine. Self selection of diet. IX., *37:* 81.
Application of chromic oxide indicator method to balance studies with growing chickens, *47:* 449.
Aqueous dispersions of vitamin A alcohol and vitamin A ester, absorption in normal children, *40:* 275.
Aqueous and oily media, vitamin A stores of sucklings following administration to dams of vitamin A in, *42:* 557.
Aqueous and oily vitamin A and carotene solutions, stability of, *44:* 327.
Arachidonic and linoleic acids, comparison of potency of, in furnishing requirement for essential fatty acids in rat, *45:* 521.
Arachidoside, goitrogenic action of. Studies on goitrogenic agents in food. II., *61:* 97.
Arginine content of meats, *41:* 383.
Arginine deficiency in chicks, *64:* 271.
Arginine-deficient chicks, cytopathologic changes in liver cord cells of, *65:* 281.
Arginine, effect of processing on enzymatic liberation from soybean oil meal, *46:* 525.
Arginine, importance for growth and fur development of mink fed purified diets, *69:* 147.
Arginine, nitrogen balance of adult rats fed diets devoid of, *48:* 391.
Arginine requirement of chick, influence of creatine biosynthesis on, *59:* 491.
Arginine requirement for maintenance in adult rooster, *69:* 289.
Ariboflavinosis, correlation of urinary excretion of riboflavin with dietary intake and symptoms of, *41:* 247.

Ariboflavinosis, galactoflavin - produced, growth and corneal vascularization in, relation of protein and fat intake to, *52:* 467.
Ariboflavinosis, in tryptophan-niacin relationship studies in man, *60* (suppl. 1): 11.
Armed forces of Pakistan, nutrition survey of, *68* (suppl. 2): 1.
Armed forces of Republic of Korea, nutrition survey of, *68* (suppl. 1): 1.
Armsby, Henry Prentiss (September 21, 1853–October 19, 1921), biography of, *54:* 3.
Army combat rations, nutritional adequacy of, *40:* 281.
Army ration, packaged, effect of storage on vitamin B_6 content of, *68:* 323.
Army, U. S., simultaneous surveys of food consumption in various camps of, *38:* 51.
Arsanilic acid, influence on dietary requirement of chicks for certain unidentified growth factors, *53:* 511.
Arsanilic acid and 3-nitro,4-hydroxyphenyl-arsonic acid, effect on selenium poisoning in rat, *51:* 131.
Arsonic acid derivatives, effect of, in stimulating growth of chickens, *37:* 215.
Artificial enrichment of white rice as solution to endemic beriberi. I. Preliminary report of field trials, *38:* 443; report of field trials in Bataan, Philippines, *42:* 501.
Artificial human milk and human milk, adequacy of, for rat, *37:* 337.
Ascorbic acid (see also Vitamin C).
Ascorbic acid, adrenal, in guinea pigs, effect of orally administered rutin on, *67:* 531.
Ascorbic acid, adrenal, levels in pantothenic acid-deficient rat, *54:* 403.
Ascorbic acid, blood levels of, during ascorbic acid depletion and repletion, *48:* 49.
Ascorbic acid, blood, liver and adrenal, in guinea pigs, effect of oral administration of rutin on, *37:* 531.
Ascorbic acid concentration in tissues as criterion of ascorbic acid requirement of guinea pig, *64:* 503.
Ascorbic acid content of plasma and of whole blood, comparison of, as criteria of nutritional status, *37:* 203.
Ascorbic acid content of tomato fruits and illumination, further studies on relationship between, *40:* 133.
Ascorbic acid content of turnip greens, influence of shading upon changes in, compared with changes in fresh weight, dry weight and nitrogen fractions, *62:* 39.
Ascorbic acid deficiency in guinea pigs, influence on synthesis of purines, serine and methionine, *61:* 389.
Ascorbic acid deficiency in monkey, total plasma protein and plasma fibrinogen in, *46:* 515.
Ascorbic acid deficiency, nature of relation to metabolism of folic acid compounds. Experimental megaloblastic anemia and scurvy in monkey. V., *49:* 121.
Ascorbic acid and dehydroascorbic acid, ingestion of, effect on blood levels in human subjects, *64:* 43.
Ascorbic acid depletion and repletion, tyrosine metabolism and blood levels of ascorbic acid during, *48:* 49.
Ascorbic acid in diet of adult chickens, effect on calcium utilization by progeny, *69:* 33.
Ascorbic acid during anabolism induced by hormones, *41:* 447.
Ascorbic acid, effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism of women, *63:* 425.
Ascorbic acid, effect in pantothenic acid deficiency, *63:* 601.
Ascorbic acid, effect on rats deprived of pantothenic acid during pregnancy, *54:* 305.
Ascorbic acid excretion in stool in elderly subjects, *59:* 273.
Ascorbic acid, excretion of two biologically active forms of, and of diketogulonic acid, by human subjects, *45:* 165.
Ascorbic acid, hepatic, influence of age and of sex of albino rat on, *46:* 551.
Ascorbic acid and homogentisic acid, excretion by adults maintained on controlled diet, daily determination of plasma, serum and white cell-platelet ascorbic acid in relation to, *47:* 341.
Ascorbic acid, influence on utilization of carotene, *58:* 203.
Ascorbic acid, liver, of sulfasuxidine-fed rats, effect of vitamins and natural products on, *49:* 387.
Ascorbic acid metabolism in guinea pigs in relation to growth, *42:* 347.

Ascorbic acid metabolism of older adolescents, *39:* 1.
Ascorbic acid metabolism in rats, influence of age and diet on, *58:* 281.
Ascorbic acid, 3-methyl-*l*, histologic bioassay of, *43:* 193.
Ascorbic acid. Nutritional intake of children. IV., *60:* 335.
Ascorbic acid, nutritional studies of the chinchilla, with special reference to, *48:* 31.
Ascorbic acid nutriture in human. I. Tyrosine metabolism and blood levels of ascorbic acid during ascorbic acid depletion and repletion, *48:* 49; II. Content of ascorbic acid in white cells and sera of subjects receiving controlled low intakes of vitamin, *57:* 361.
Ascorbic acid, plasma, serum and white cell-platelet, daily determination in relation to excretion of ascorbic and homogentisic acids by adults maintained on controlled diet, *47:* 341.
Ascorbic acid, relation and adjustment to intake of blood plasma level and urinary excretion of, *40:* 255.
Ascorbic acid requirement of guinea pig using growth and tissue ascorbic acid concentrations as criteria, *64:* 503.
Ascorbic acid requirement of guinea pig when adrenal weight and odontoblast height are used as criteria, *47:* 503.
Ascorbic acid requirement of male guinea pig, effects of iodinated casein, thiouracil and cortisone on, *47:* 487.
Ascorbic acid, serum, concentration of women, effect of high environmental temperature on, *68:* 35.
Ascorbic acid, serum, and intake. Nutritional status of the aging. III., *55:* 431.
Ascorbic acid-sparing agent, *myo*-inositol as, critical evaluation of, *64:* 167.
Ascorbic acid and total ascorbic acid of blood plasma, comparative measurements of, *64:* 467.
Ascorbic acid utilization by human, variability in measure of, *54:* 389.
Ascorbic acid utilization by women. Response of blood serum and white blood cells to increasing levels of intake, *58:* 291; in two groups of women of different age levels, *60:* 229.
Ascorbic acid utilization by women. Response of serum level and night urinary excretion to increasing levels of intake, *55:* 217.
Ascorbic acid. Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition. X., *62:* 201.
Ascorbic acid, vitamin A, and carotene, relationships between intake and serum levels of, of selected groups of children with physical signs of vitamin deficiencies, *46:* 445.
Ascorbic acid and vitamin E, interrelationship of. Iron absorption and metabolism, I., *63:* 19.
Ascorbic acid in white cells and sera of subjects receiving controlled low intakes of vitamin. Ascorbic acid nutriture in human. II., *57:* 361.
Ash (see also Minerals).
Ash content of heart, effect of diet on. Occurrence of calcinosis syndrome in cotton rat. I., *47:* 317.
Ash content of rumen ingesta, influence on hydrogen ion concentration in bovine rumen, *52:* 457.
Ash, incisor versus femur, in sweet pea lathyrism (odoratism), *54:* 397.
Ash of unidentified growth factor supplements, phosphate availability studies with, *65:* 305.
Aspartic acid content of meat, *47:* 307.
Assay of biologic value of milk proteins by liver xanthine oxidase determination. I. Powdered products, *63:* 437.
Assay, comparative, for vitamin B_{12} in certain milk products by various rat growth methods, *59:* 89.
Assay of dry proteins by rat repletion method. Nutritive value and amino acid composition of 6 reference proteins, *39:* 427.
Assay method for antithyrotoxic factor of liver, *67:* 397.
Assay method, new biological, essential fatty acid content of margarines, shortenings, butters and cottonseed oil as determined by, *45:* 535.
Assay, microbiological, of amino acids of 5 genera of yeasts grown under controlled conditions, *57:* 579.
Assay, microbiological, of "folic acid" as applied to milk, *38:* 25.
Assay procedures, mouse growth, for "animal protein factor," *37:* 21.

Assay, rat growth, for vitamin B_{12}. Correspondence with collaborative microbiological assay results on U.S.P. liver extracts, *49:* 107.
Assay, rat, vitamin B_{12} content of milk and milk products as determined by, *59:* 77.
Assay results, collaborative microbiological, on U.S.P. liver extracts, correspondence of rat growth assay for vitamin B_{12} with, *49:* 107.
Assay of vitamin D, use of radioactive phosphorus in, *55:* 13.
Atabrine, effect on vitamin A metabolism, *46:* 141.
Ataxia, congenital nature of, in manganese deficiency in rats, *66:* 309.
Ataxia and loss of equilibrium, manganese deficiency in rats with relation to, *41:* 359.
Atherogenesis, comparisons in rabbits fed liquid oil, hydrogenated oil, wheat germ and sucrose, *69:* 202.
Atheromatosis, aortic, in cholesterol-fed and diethylstilbestrol-implanted cockerels, influence of selected vegetable fats on, *69:* 283.
Atherosclerosis, dietary sterols, and plasma and liver cholesterol levels, some relationships among, in chicks, *47:* 57.
Atherosclerosis in rabbits, increased severity on lactose-containing diet, *68:* 541.
Aureomycin, beneficial effects on growth and survival of hamsters fed highly purified rations, *59:* 579.
Aureomycin, chlortetracycline, effect upon calcium retention by growing male albino rat, study of, *60:* 97.
Aureomycin, chlortetracycline, influence on growth and progeny of guinea pig resulting from oral administration of, *57:* 353.
Aureomycin, dietary effects upon intestinal microflora and intestinal synthesis of vitamin B_{12} in rat, *49:* 135.
Aureomycin, dietary, influence on growth, intestinal microflora and vitamin B_{12} synthesis of rat, *51:* 171.
Aureomycin, effect on apparent utilization of vitamin A by ovariectomized rat, *57:* 89.
Aureomycin, effect on apparent utilization of vitamin A by rat, further studies on, *59:* 319.
Aureomycin, effect on growth and protein utilization in rat, *54:* 271.
Aureomycin, effect on liver reserves of vitamin A esters of rat, *66:* 129.
Aureomycin, effect on liver storage of vitamin A, and on growth, depletion and survival time of rats, *57:* 101.
Aureomycin, effect on nitrogen and water metabolism in growing pigs, *49:* 505.
Aureomycin, effect on response of rats to various forms of vitamin B_6, *43:* 565.
Aureomycin, growth-promoting effect on young calves weaned from milk at an early age, *45:* 289.
Aureomycin, influence on variation of growth in successive experiments with folic acid-deficient chicks, *51:* 355.
Aureomycin in nutrition of poult, *44:* 249.
Aureomycin, nutritive value of proteins of muscle from hogs fed diets supplemented with, *56:* 61.
Aureomycin and penicillin, effect upon vitamin requirements of rat, *46:* 99.
Aureomycin supplement, effect on vitamin B_{12} liver stores and on development of anemia in gastrectomized rats, *62:* 585.
Aureomycin and vitamin B_{12}, influence upon growth of protein-deficient children, *59:* 155.
Autoclaved fresh pork, absorption by immature and adult rats of amino acids from, *64:* 137.
Autoclaving, effect of, and trypsin inhibitor test for 17 species. Nutritive value of legume seeds. X., *41:* 339.
Autoclaving soybean protein, effect on biological availability of dietary zinc for turkey poults, *68:* 313.
Autoxidation, relation to decrease in nutritional value of heated linseed oil, *43:* 533.
Avidin and biotin in eggs. Dietary constituents which may influence use of food cholesterol. I., *44:* 83.
Avitaminosis (see Vitamins, deficiencies; and under specific vitamins).
Award, "B-complex" (see Mead Johnson and Company award).
Award, Borden, in nutrition (see Borden Award).
Award, Osborne and Mendel (see Osborne and Mendel award).
Azo dye carcinogenesis, dietary copper salts and, *63:* 301.
Azo dye carcinogenessis, effect of certain inorganic salts upon, *69:* 435.
Azotobacter vinelandii, vitamin B_{12} content of, *65:* 643.

B

B complex award (see Mead Johnson and company).
B complex vitamins (see Vitamin B complex).
B vitamins (see Vitamin B).
Babcock, Stephen Moulton (October 22, 1843 — July 2, 1931), biography of, *37:* 3.
Baby pig (see Pig, baby).
Bacon, effect of frying on nutritive value of protein, *45:* 393.
Bacteria (see also under Bacterial; Microorganisms).
Bacteria, intestinal, in chicks, stimulation and inhibition of by antibiotics, *53:* 289.
Bacterial cultures, dietary, effect on growth and cecal flora of chicks, *50:* 35.
Bacterial cultures in nutrition of poultry. I. Effect of dietary bacterial cultures on growth and cecal flora of chicks, *50:* 35; II. Effect of dietary coliform cultures on growth and cecal flora of poults, 47.
Bacterial environment, effect on growth of germ-free and conventional chicks, *67:* 69.
Bacterial method for determining protein digestibility, *56:* 437.
Baking, loss of lysine during. Fortification of bread with lysine, I., *45:* 593.
Balance, calcium, of adult human subjects on high- and low-fat (butter) diets, *45:* 201.
Balances, calcium, phosphorus and magnesium, of young college women consuming self-selected diets, *62:* 489.
Balances, carotene, on boys in Ruanda where vitamin A deficiency is prevalent, *65:* 115.
Balance, dietary amino acid, effect of single amino acid excesses on glucose metabolism and chick growth as influenced by, *46:* 161.
Balance, fat, in rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), study of, *59:* 515.
Balance, fluorine studies, on 4 infants, *53:* 215.
Balance, fluorine studies, on three women, *53:* 225.
Balance index, nitrogen (See Nitrogen balance index).
Balance, mineral, in guinea pigs, diet composition and, *63:* 65.
Balance, nitrogen (see also Nitrogen balance).
Balance, nitrogen, of adult rats fed amino acid diets low in L- and D-histidine, *53:* 163.
Balance, nitrogen, of adult rats fed amino acid diets low in L-, DL- and D-tryptophan, *51:* 449.
Balance, nitrogen, of adult rats fed diets low in L- and DL-lysine, or devoid of arginine, *48:* 391.
Balance, nitrogen, of adult rats fed diets low in L-, DL- and D-phenylalanine, *47:* 437.
Balance, nitrogen, of adult rats fed diets low in L- and DL-threonine, *45:* 173.
Balance, nitrogen, in adult rats, relative roles of niacin and tryptophan in maintaining, *63:* 361.
Balance, nitrogen, in adult rats, some factors affecting, *51:* 117.
Balances, nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus, during stepwise weight reduction in obese young men, *64:* 203.
Balances, nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus, of women, effect of withdrawal of estrogens on, *61:* 357.
Balance, nitrogen, data, amino acid requirements of young women based on. I. Sulfur-containing amino acids, *58:* 495; II. Studies on isoleucine and on minimum amount of the 8 essential amino acids fed simultaneously, *58:* 507.
Balance, nitrogen, in dogs, some effects of caloric intake on, *44:* 423.
Balance, nitrogen, histidine deficiency and, under ad libitum and force-feeding conditions, *45:* 245.
Balance, nitrogen, on low-niacin diet. Some aspects of tryptophan metabolism in human subjects. I., *66:* 587.
Balance, nitrogen, and lysine deficiency, study of, under ad libitum and force-feeding conditions, *47:* 375.
Balance,nitrogen, protein, calorie and methionine intakes in relation to, *49:* 191.
Balance, nitrogen, of rat as affected by certain fruits in diet, *51:* 403.
Balance, nitrogen studies, with dogs on casein or methionine-supplemented casein, *53:* 265.
Balances, nitrogen, of women maintained on various levels of methionine and cystine, *64:* 99.

Balance, nitrogen, in young adults studied at two levels of nitrogen intake, requirement of essential amino acids of egg protein for, *68:* 203.
Balance periods, short, adequacy of protein requirements of college women on high cereal diets with observations on, *37:* 163.
Balance studies with dogs, use of chromic oxide in, *53:* 613.
Balance studies with growing chickens, application of chromic oxide indicator method to, *47:* 449.
Banana, absorption of carbohydrate and protein as affected by feeding, *53:* 523.
Barley, 9 essential amino acids in pure variety of, *37:* 329.
Barley grain, nutritive value as source of protein, effects of storage upon, *61:* 343.
Basal diets, effects on response of rats to certain dietary non-ionic surface-active agents, *49:* 563.
Basal heat production and elimination of 13 normal women at temperatures from 22°C to 35°C, *48:* 257.
Basal metabolic rate and effects of thiouracil administration and of thyroidectomy on control and vitamin B_6-deficient rats, *51:* 599.
Basal metabolism (see Metabolism, basal).
Bataan, Philippines, nutrition survey and tests in, *42:* 9; resurvey in 1950, *46:* 239.
Bataan, Philippines, report of field trials in. Artificial enrichment of white rice as solution to endemic beriberi, *42:* 501.
Baumann, Eugen (December 12, 1846 — November 3, 1896), biography of, *58:* 3.
Beans, lima, amino acid composition of, effect of irradiation sterilization on, *68:* 419.
Bean, lima, protein, biological value of, as affected by radiation sterilization, *63:* 143.
Beans, niacin or tryptophan, raw corn and tortillas (lime-treated corn) with, comparison of effect on growth and muscle niacin of rats, *67:* 351.
Beaumont, William (November 21, 1785 — April 25, 1853), biography of, *44:* 3.
Beef, addition to diet, ferrous iron formed in digestive tract of women before and after, use of $\alpha\alpha'$-dipyridyl for determining amount of, *53:* 83.
Beef, amino acid composition of, effect of radiation sterilization on, *69:* 45.
Beef diets, effect of vitamin B_{12} on reproduction and lactation in rats receiving, *45:* 551.
Beef, effect upon absorption of iron from spinach by 6 young women, *44:* 383.
Beef exposed to gamma radiation, bioassay of thiamine in, *58:* 107.
Beef extracted with different solvents, proteins of, nutritive value for growing rat, *55:* 63.
Beef, irradiated, vitamin K deficiency in rats induced by feeding of, *69:* 18.
Beef, nutritive properties of protein in different cuts of, *38:* 381.
Beef proteins, biological value of. Effect of radiation sterilization on nutritive value of foods. I., *59:* 479.
Beef, raw ground, water-soluble vitamins in, effects of gamma radiation on, *62:* 27.
Beef, western, finished on either grass or grain, effect of canning, roasting and corning on biological value of proteins of, *37:* 487.
Behavioral changes in rats and guinea pigs induced by administration of indole-3-acetic acid and 6-aminonicotinamide, *65:* 199.
Beriberi, endemic, artificial enrichment of white rice as solution to. I. Preliminary report of field trials, *38:* 443; report of field trials in Bataan, Philippines, *42:* 501.
Bernard, Claude (July 12, 1813 — February 10, 1878), biography of, *45:* 3.
Bessey-Lowry method for estimation of vitamin A and carotene is serum, hemolysis and reagent purity as factors causing erratic results in, *66:* 205.
Betaine and choline, effect of vitamin B_{12} on response of chicks to, *43:* 295.
Betaine, effect of vitamin B_{12} upon utilization by young poult, *48:* 201.
Betaine and methylaminoethanol, chick's requirement for folic acid in utilization of choline and its precursors, *55:* 353.
Betaine, monomethylaminoethanol and homocystine, utilization by vitamin B_{12}-deficient chicks as precursors of choline and methionine, *53:* 233.
Beverages, acid, erosion of molar teeth by, *39:* 313.
Bile, role in calcium absorption, *66:* 45.

Bioassay and chemical analysis, comparison of, as measures of vitamin A value of some vegetables, *37:* 139.
Bioassay and chemical analysis, comparison as measures of vitamin A value: yellow corn meal, *50:* 85.
Bioassay, histologic, of 3-methyl-*l*-ascorbic acid, *43:* 193.
Bioassay of nutritional quality of protein of human and cow's milk by rat growth procedure, *68:* 265.
Bioassay value of vitamin A in some vegetables, effect of comminution upon, *37:* 139.
Bioassay of vitamin E by dialuric acid hemolysis method, *65:* 143.
Biochemical assessment of nutritional status during and after pregnancy, 52 (suppl. 1): 35.
Biochemical basis for interrelationship of pantothenic acid and methionine, *56:* 431.
Biochemical constituents of skeletal muscle of vitamin E-deficient chicks, alterations in, *68:* 359.
Biochemical findings. Study of dietary background and nutriture of Navajo Indian. IV., *60* (suppl. 2): 63.
Biochemical observations of aortas of chickens. Effect of different fats and varying levels of protein, fat and cholesterol, *69:* 163.
Biochemical and physical measurements of Iowa school children, relationship of estimated nutrient intakes to, *54:* 557.
Biographies
Armsby, Henry Prentiss (September 21, 1853—October 19, 1921), *54:* 3.
Babcock, Stephen Moulton (October 22, 1843—July 2, 1931), *37:* 3.
Baumann, Eugen (December 12, 1846—November 3, 1896), *58:* 3.
Beaumont, William (November 21, 1785—April 25, 1853), *44:* 3.
Bernard, Claude (July 12, 1813—February 10, 1878), *45:* 3.
Deuel, Harry James, Jr. (October 15, 1897—April 17, 1956), *65:* 1.
Eijkman, C. (August 11, 1858—November 5, 1930), *42:* 3.
Folin, Otto (April 4, 1867—1934), *52:* 3.
Goldberger, Joseph (July 16, 1874—January 17, 1929), *55:* 3.
Grijns, Gerrit (May 28, 1865—November 11, 1944), *62:* 1.
Hart, Edwin Bret (December 25, 1874—March 12, 1953), *51:* 3.
Holst, Axel (September 6, 1860—April 26, 1931), *53:* 3.
Hopkins, Frederick Gowland (June 20, 1861—May 16, 1947), *40:* 3.
Jeans, Philip Charles (January 3, 1883—October 22, 1952), *64:* 1.
Jones, David Breese (October 5, 1879—September 5, 1954), *69:* 11.
Kellner, Oscar (May 13, 1851—September 22, 1911), *47:* 3.
Lewis, Howard Bishop (November 8, 1887—March 17, 1954), *67:* 7.
Lind, James (October 4, 1716—July 18, 1794), *50:* 3.
Lusk, Graham (February 15, 1866—July 18, 1932), *41:* 3.
Magendie, François (October 6, 1783—October 7, 1855), *43:* 3.
Mattill, Henry Albright (November 28, 1883—March 30, 1953), *66:* 3.
Mendel, Lafayette Benedict (February 12, 1872—December 9, 1935), *60:* 3.
Mulder, Gerrit Jan (1802—1880), *46:* 3.
Osborne, Thomas Burr (August 5, 1859—January 29, 1929), *59:* 3.
Palmer, Leroy Sheldon (March 23, 1887—March 8, 1944), *63:* 3.
Rubner, Max (June 2, 1854—April 27, 1932), *48:* 3.
Russell, Walter Charles (October 1, 1892—March 10, 1954), *68:* 7.
Sherman, Henry Clapp (October 16, 1875—October 7, 1955), *61:* 3.
Tisdall, Frederick FitzGerald (November 3, 1893—April 23, 1949), *56:* 3.
von Bunge, Gustav B. (January 19, 1844—November 5, 1920), *49:* 3.
Zuntz, Nathan (October 7, 1847—March 23, 1920), *57:* 3.
Biologic utilizations of unmodified and modified food starches, *45:* 75.
Biologic value of milk proteins, assay by liver xanthine oxidase determination. I. Powdered products, *63:* 437.
Biological activity, comparative, of leucovorin and pteroylglutamic acid, *47:* 93.
Biological activity of diethyl riboflavin, *47:* 539.
Biological assay method, new, essential fatty acid content of margarines, shortenings, butters and cottonseed oil as determined by, *45:* 535.

Biological availability of amino acids in fish meals and other protein sources, *69:* 65.
Biological availability of calcium in bone, *37:* 369.
Biological availability of certain foods as sources of riboflavin, *46:* 45.
Biological availability of dietary zinc for turkey poults, effect of autoclaving soybean protein and addftion of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid on, *68:* 313.
Biological availability of essential amino acids to human subjects. I. Whole egg, pork muscle and peanut butter, *67:* 483; II. Whole egg, milk and cottage cheese, 497.
Biological availability of lysine, *64:* 259.
Biological availability of tryptophan, *62:* 313.
Biological potency of vitamin C, quantitative estimation of effect of rutin on, *41:* 487.
Biological studies on commercial frying oils, *68:* 57.
Biological utilization of palmitic acid esters of pantothenic acid, *59:* 327.
Biological value of Alaska pea protein, *52:* 581.
Biological value of corn and wheat proteins in male infant, with note on utilization of D-tryptophan, *38:* 215.
Biological value, dependence on protein concentration in diet of growing rat, *64:* 291.
Biological value of dietary protein incorporated in high- and low-fat diets, comparison of, *59:* 501.
Biological value of enzymatic digest of bovine plasma, *44:* 281.
Biological value of inorganic phosphates, studies on, *52:* 115.
Biological value of milk and beef proteins. Effect of radiation sterilization on nutritive value of foods. I., *59:* 479.
Biological value of oils and fats. I. Growth and food intake on feeding with natural oils and fats, *56:* 455; II. The growth-retarding substance in rapeseed oil, *56:* 469; III. Longevity of rats fed rapeseed oil- or butter-fat containing diets, *57:* 17; IV. Rate of intestinal absorption, *59:* 343.
Biological value of 6 partially purified proteins for adult albino rat, *40:* 25.
Biological value of pea and lima bean proteins. Effect of radiation sterilization on nutritive value of foods. II., *63:* 143.
Biological value of protein of egg and of sunflower seed flour, use of creatinine output in calculation of, *44:* 553.
Biological value of protein fed to rats, effect of energy intake on, *55:* 499.
Biological value of protein in fish meals, evaluation by nitrogen retention method, *48:* 401.
Biological value of protein and percentage of creatinine N in urine, correlation between, *51:* 149.
Biological value of proteins of western beef, finished on either grass or grain, effect of canning, roasting and corning on, *37:* 487.
Biological value relative to egg, and replacement values of some cereal proteins in human subjects, *38:* 405.
Biological value of unheated and autoclaved dried skim milk, *45:* 567.
Biological value, urinary excretion of essential amino acids by human subjects fed diets containing proteins of different, *44:* 477.
Biological versus microbiological vitamin B_{12} activity in bovine rumen liquor and feces, *56:* 335.
Biosynthesis of tryptophan and niacin and their relationships, *44:* 603.
Biotin and avidin in eggs. Dietary constituents which may influence use of food cholesterol. I., *44:* 83.
Biotin deficiency in guinea pig, production of, *67:* 525.
Biotin deficiency in mouse, production of, *38:* 73.
Biotin deficiency in suckling pigs, *47:* 203.
Biotin-deficient rats, incorporation of acetate-2-C^{14} into liver and carcass lipids and cholesterol in, *64:* 217.
Biotin, deposition of B vitamins in normally developing fetuses as evidence for increased vitamin needs of rat for reproduction. II., *46:* 27.
Biotin, effects of oats, oat products and fat on intestinal synthesis of, in mature fowl, *37:* 251.
Biotin, effects on prevention of coprophagy in rat. IV., *67:* 599.

Biotin and folic acid requirements of rat, influence of coprophagy on, *37:* 443.
Biotin, intestinal synthesis in rat, *51:* 423.
Biotin, pantothenic acid, inositol and p-aminobenzoic acid, studies on. Nutrition of mouse. VIII., *42:* 257.
Biotin and pantothenic acid, oral manifestations in rats fed synthetic diets deficient in. I., *37:* 457.
Biotin and vitamin B_{12}, fecal, effect of antibiotics and composition of diets on, *49:* 657.
Birds, mature, serum cholesterol in, effect of dietary protein and fat on changes of, *64:* 177.
Birth, chemical findings in young rat. Effect of varying intake of calcium pantothenate of rats during pregnancy, *53:* 341.
Birth, relation of maternal nutrition to condition of infant rat: Study of siblings, *38:* 453.
Birth weight of young in rats fed purified casein rations, relation of vitamin B_{12} deficiency to, *45:* 377.
Bitches fed semipurified diets, reproduction and lactation studies with, *65:* 211.
"Black Cod" liver oil, utilization of vitamin A from different sources by chick, *45:* 131; by turkey poults, *41:* 565.
Bladder stones (see Calculi).
Blood (see also Hemoglobin; Anemia).
Blood ascorbic acid in guinea pigs, effect of oral administration of rutin on, *37:* 531.
Blood biochemical tests. Nutritional status of school children 15 and 16 years of age in three Idaho communities, *57:* 29.
Blood and bone marrow study of vitamin-deficient rats, *50:* 479.
Blood, carotenoid composition of, of rat, ewe, cow and frog. Studies on carotenoid metabolism. XIII., *50:* 73.
Blood cell production, white, in rats, influence of folic acid, vitamin B_{12} and methyl donors on, *43:* 525.
Blood cells, white, response in women to increasing levels of ascorbic acid intake, *58:* 291.
Blood, cholesterol in, in adult pantothenic acid-deficient rats, *64:* 313.
Blood cholesterol esters, pantothenate and dietary cholesterol in maintenance of, *57:* 121.
Blood, citrated whole, of cattle, copper content of, *63:* 585.
Blood coagulation factors in rabbits exhibiting hyperlipemia induced by feeding saturated fat, effects of essential fatty acids, inositol, vitamin B_{12} and hydrolyzed glucose-cyclo-acetoacetate on, *69:* 403.
Blood concentrations, thiamine and pyruvic acid. Vitamin studies in middle-aged and old individuals. III., *38:* 353.
Blood constituents, certain in chick, effect of vitamin B_{12} and amino acid imbalances on levels of, *47:* 73.
Blood constituents in rats, amino acids in production of, *47:* 477.
Blood constituents of rats exposed to 94°F for 72 hours. Effect of high environmental temperatures on metabolism. I., *52:* 155.
Blood, content of the vitamin B_{12} in, effect of injecting and feeding vitamin to hens on, *54:* 571.
Blood of dairy cows, concentrations of various constituents in, during stages of terminal gestation and initial lactation. I. Effect of prepartal diet on serum tocopherols, *38:* 503.
Blood ergothioneine and dietary oats, *56:* 107.
Blood experiment, referee, involving use of microchemical methods, *52:* 383.
Blood fibrin, net protein value for albino rat: Evaluation of nitrogen balance and carcass analysis methods, *55:* 493.
Blood fibrin, nitrogen utilization by lambs fed purified ration containing, *60:* 413.
Blood glucose levels. Nutritional status of the aging. II., *55:* 289.
Blood glucose levels in pantothenic acid-deficient rat, *54:* 403.
Blood glucose, urinary pantothenate, and inorganic serum phosphate in patients with metabolic disorders treated with high doses of pantothenate, *39:* 107.
Blood hemolysates. Relationship between pyridoxine ingestion and transaminase activity. I., *56:* 115.
Blood of human subjects ingesting different amounts of the same proteins, amino acids in, *40:* 145.
Blood lactic and pyruvic acids, determination of early thiamine-deficient states by estimation of, after glucose administration and exercise, *37:* 411.

Blood levels of ascorbic acid and dehydroascorbic acid in human subjects, effect of ingestion upon, *64:* 43.
Blood levels of ascorbic acid during ascorbic acid depletion and repletion, *48:* 49.
Blood nonprotein amino acids, effects of fasting on, in humans, *55:* 469.
Blood nonprotein nitrogen, uric acid and creatinine. Nutritional status of the aging. VI., *55:* 671.
Blood, oxidized pyridine nucleotides in various fractions of, in women on controlled adequate dietary, *63:* 539.
Blood plasma, ascorbic acid and total ascorbic acid of, comparative measurements of, *64:* 467.
Blood plasma of chicks, free amino acids in influence of dietary amino acid supplements on, *51:* 515.
Blood plasma, concentrations of vitamin A, carotene and tocopherols, effects of exercise on, *64:* 605.
Blood plasma level and urinary excretion of ascorbic acid, relation and adjustment to intake, *40:* 255.
Blood pressure and tissue cholesterol following choline deficiency in weanling rats, observations on, *56:* 295.
Blood pyridine nucleotides in adult rats, relative roles of niacin and tryptophan in maintaining, *63:* 361.
Blood pyridine nucleotides on low-niacin diet. Some aspects of tryptophan metabolism in human subjects. I., *66:* 587.
Blood riboflavin levels in man, dietary deprivation of riboflavin and, *58:* 367.
Blood serum components of baby pigs, effect of levels of protein on. Application of protein depletion-repletion technique in baby pig feeding experiments. II., *62:* 475.
Blood serum, response in women to increasing levels of ascorbic acid intake, *58:* 291.
Blood serum and white cells, response to increasing levels of ascorbic acid intake in two groups of women of different age levels, *60:* 229.
Blood sugar (see Carbohydrate metabolism; Diabetes; Diabetic; Insulin).
Blood of swine fed supplemental levels of pantothenic acid, pantothenic acid content of, *48:* 317.
Blood thiamine values, daily. Thiamine metabolism of women on controlled diets. II., *48:* 307.
Blood vitamin concentrations in rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), study of, *59:* 515.
Blood vitamin C in women of different ages, estimated dietary intake, urinary excretion and, *66:* 15.
Blood, vitamin E levels in, vitamin A and carotene utilization and other chemical studies. Vitamin E in nutrition of cattle. II., *42:* 391.
Blood, whole, of man and animals, pyridoxal-5-phosphoric acid in, *63:* 623.
Blood, whole, and plasma, comparison of ascorbic acid content of, as criteria of nutritional status, *37:* 203.
Blood of women on controlled diets, riboflavin in, *69:* 191.
Blowfly, *Phormia regina* (Meig.), nutritional studies on, *58:* 309.
Bobwhite quail, breeding, calcium and phosphorus requirements of, *39:* 567.
Body composition. Effect of adding carbohydrate to milk diets. I., *58:* 529.
Body composition, energy intake and, of chick in relation to dietary concentrations of digestible carbohydrate and digestible food energy, *59:* 255.
Body composition of pigs, effect of terramycin on, *50:* 129.
Body composition of rats, effect of dietary fats and carbohydrates on, *69:* 371.
Body composition of rats, influence of food and energy restriction and subsequent recovery on, *60:* 121.
Body composition of weanling pigs, influence on survival under stress, *69:* 128.
Body fat deposition. Influence of lard, olive oil and some simple triglycerides on rat body fats, *54:* 509.
Body measurements (see Growth; Weight).
Body, thiamine loss from, failure of thyroxine and high-fat diets to modify rate of, *54:* 609.
Body, thiamine loss from, influence of dietary fat on, *56:* 495.
Body weight of choline-deficient rats, effect of fasting or protein depletion upon, *46:* 479.
Body weight. Effects of biologically unavailable lysine (heated casein) on growth. I., *63:* 509.

Body weight, minimum protein requirement of adult rat for 28-day periods of maintenance of, *45:* 609.
Bone, biological availability of calcium in, *37:* 369.
Bone density in humans and in rats, influence of mineral intake on, *61:* 489.
Bones of fluoridated rat, fluorine in, effect of age on level and metabolism of, *59:* 425.
Bones of fluoride-poisoned rat, metabolism of fluorine in, *51:* 273.
Bone formation and growth, further studies on role of potassium in, *42:* 45.
Bone, fresh, feed value of, *49:* 197.
Bone growth. Effect of biologically unavailable lysine (heated casein) on growth. I., *63:* 509.
Bone growth, effect of various levels of calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D intake on. I. Foxes, *43:* 153; II. Minks, *44:* 433.
Bone healing in lysine-deficient rats, *57:* 305.
Bone marrow and blood study of vitamin-deficient rats, *50:* 479.
Bone, retention of fluorine when fed as sodium fluoride and as, *40:* 515.
Bones and teeth of growing rat, deposition of fluorine in, *47:* 611.
Borden Award in Nutrition Announcement, 1950, *39:* 284, 443, 592; 1951, *42:* 155, 626; 1952, *45:* 163, 302, 459, 623; 1953, *48:* 123, 296, 407, 559; 1954, *51:* 147, 318, 467, 638; 1955, *54:* 175, 314, 479, 644; 1956, *57:* 155, 304, 447, 600; 1957, *59:* 601; *60:* 156, 309, 464, 631; 1958, *63:* 175, 321, 323; 1959, *66:* 136, 306; 1960, *68:* 683. Presentation, 1949, *38:* 402; 1950, *42:* 150; 1951, *44:* 622; 1952, *48:* 121; 1953, *51:* 144; 1954, *54:* 173; 1955, *57:* 153; 1956, *60:* 152; 1957, no award given; 1958, *66:* 160; 1959, *69:* 101.
Bound pantothenic acid in rat, growth-promoting activity of, *44:* 361.
Bovine on natural and purified rations, quantitative study of rumen synthesis in. I., *49:* 29; II., 41; III., 631.
Bovine plasma, biological value of enzyatic digest of, *44:* 281.
Bovine rumen, hydrogen ion concentration in, influence of ash content of rumen ingesta on, *52:* 457.
Bovine rumen liquor and feces, microbiological versus biological vitamin B_{12} activity in, *56:* 335.
Boys (see also Adolescents; Children).
Boys 9 to 11 years of age, energy expenditure (1) washing and wiping dishes, (2) engaged in carpentry, *44:* 295.
Brain, enzymes of, in protein depletion, *67:* 197.
Bread flour proteins, nutritive value as affected by practical supplementation with lactalbumin, nonfat dry milk solids, soybean proteins, wheat gluten and lysine, *64:* 151.
Bread, fortification with lysine. I., *45:* 593.
Bread mixtures with varying levels of nonfat milk solids and lysine, growth response and liver fat deposition in rats fed, *61:* 307.
Breakfast, low-calcium, effect of food phytates on calcium-45 uptake in children on, *54:* 523.
Breakfast, moderate calcium, effect of food phytates on calcium-45 uptake in boys on, *59:* 393.
Breast milk (see Milk, human).
Breeding (see also Fertility; Reproduction; Sterility; and under specific animals).
Breeding bobwhite quail (see Quail).
Brewers' yeast (see Yeast, brewers').
Bromide, effect on experimental rat caries, *39:* 147.
Browning reaction, Maillard, effect of salts on. Salt mixture for purified-type diets. II., *68:* 289.
Buckwheat, nutritive value when substituted for lime-treated corn in INCAP vegetable mixture eight. All-vegetable protein mixture for human feeding. II., *69:* 351.
Bulk-containing or bulk-forming materials, beneficial effects on smyptoms of Tween 60 toxicity in immature mouse, *69:* 172.
Bulk, dietary, and amino acid requirements, *62:* 61.
Bulk, fibrous, dietary levels of protein and, growth and food consumption in relation to, *52:* 241.
Bulk, importance of, in nutrition of guinea pig, *37:* 263.
Butter, cocoa (see Cocoa butter).
Butter diets, high- and low-fat, calcium balance of adult human subjects on, *45:* 201.

Butter, essential fatty acid content of, as determined by new biological assay method, *45:* 535.
Butter, summer, and other fats, growth-promoting effect on rat, *39:* 83.
Butter and vegetable fat, comparative nutritive value of, experiments on, *58:* 189.
Butter or vegetable fat included in basal ration free of animal products, comparative reproduction and lactation of rats fed, *61:* 185.
Butterfat (see also Milk fat).
Butterfat-containing diets, longevity of rats fed. Biological value of oils and fats. III., *57:* 17.
Butterfat in presence of sulfathalidine, reproduction and lactation of rats receiving, *59:* 197.
Butterfat replaced by margarine fat in Sherman diet B, growth and reproduction over 25 generations on, including a study of calcium metabolism, *42:* 239.

C

Calcification of soft tissue in guinea pigs, dietary mineral interrelations as cause of, *64:* 85.
Calcinosis syndrome, occurrence in cotton rats. I. Effect of diet on ash content of heart, *47:* 317; II. Pathology, *47:* 327; IV. Effect of diet and age of animals on development of disease and on urinary excretion of various metabolites, *52:* 165.
Calcium (see also Calcium-45).
Calcium, absorption from milk and non-milk diets, *61:* 571.
Calcium absorption, role of bile in, *66:* 45.
Calcium, appetite for. Self selection of diet. XI., *41:* 187.
Calcium, availability in some Philippine vegetables, *67:* 461.
Calcium balance of adult human subjects on high- and low-fat (butter) diets, *45:* 201.
Calcium balance during stepwise weight reduction in obese young men, *64:* 203.
Calcium balance of women, effect of withdrawal of estrogens on, *61:* 357.
Calcium balance of young college women consuming self-selected diets, *62:* 489.
Calcium in bone, biological availability of, *37:* 369.
Calcium citrate calculi, influence of diet on formation and prevention of. Urolithiasis in rat. I., *69:* 392.
Calcium, deposition in experimental low-phosphorus rickets, *67:* 59.
Calcium, dietary, and low temperature, effect upon magnesium requirement, *58:* 175.
Calcium, dietary, utilization by growing albino rats fed diets containing lard or cocoa butter, *45:* 399.
Calcium, effect on growth of young rabbits fed purified diets containing different levels of fat and protein *52:* 591.
Calcium, endogenous fecal, comparison of two isotope methods for determination of, *50:* 459.
Calcium, endogenous fecal, determination in cattle by simple isotope dilution method, *50:* 23.
Calcium excretion, effect of diet on. Urolithiasis in rat. II., *69:* 397.
Calcium, gastrointestinal absorption in rat, effect of antibiotics on, *68:* 573.
Calcium-high diets, metabolism of phosphorus-32 and molybdenum-99 in rats receiving, *55:* 185.
Calcium intake of children, *53:* 499.
Calcium intake in dogs, adaptation to different, *64:* 303.
Calcium intake, effect on bone growth of various levels of. II. Minks, *44:* 433.
Calcium, intermittent consumption of, effect in rats, *59:* 267.
Calcium and iron, perspiration as factor influencing requirement for, *42:* 285.
Calcium-low breakfasts, effect of food phytates on calcium-45 uptake in children on, *54:* 523.
Calcium and magnesium, effect of level of dietary, on digestibility of fatty acids, simple triglycerides, and some natural and hydrogenated fats, *37:* 237.
Calcium metabolism in college women, effect of level of intake on, *45:* 407.
Calcium metabolism, growth and reproduction over 25 generations on Sherman diet B where butterfat was replaced by margarine fat, including study of, *42:* 239.
Calcium metabolism in normal growing rats under normal dietary regime, effect of fat on, *38:* 165.

Calcium metabolism, partition in dairy cows, *61:* 597.
Calcium metabolism, studies in. Effect of food phytates on calcium-45 uptake in boys on moderate calcium breakfast, *59:* 393; in children on low-calcium breakfasts, *54:* 523.
Calcium metabolism of women, effect of ascorbic acid and of orange juice on, *63:* 425.
Calcium-moderate breakfast, effect of food phytates on calcium-45 uptake in boys on, *59:* 393.
Calcium oxalate excretion and hematuria in vitamin B_6-deficient rats fed phthalylsulfathiazole, *67:* 237.
Calcium pantothenate (see also Pantothenate, calcium).
Calcium pantothenate and panthenol, availability in relation to food intake, *40:* 265.
Calcium phosphate deposits in guinea pigs and phosphorus content of diet, *41:* 203.
Calcium and phosphate in foods, effects on radiostrontium accumulation, *57:* 555.
Calcium and phosphorus, dietary levels, effects upon physiological behavior of calcium and phosphorus in rat, *54:* 17.
Calcium and phosphorus intake levels, observations on effect on magnesium metabolism in college women, *45:* 477.
Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in college women, effect of level of intake on, *45:* 407.
Calcium and phosphorus, physiological behavior in rat, effects of dietary calcium and phosphorus levels upon, *54:* 17.
Calcium-to-phosphorus ratio, congenital malformations as related to, *54:* 33.
Calcium-to-phosphorus ratio of diet, variations induced by changing calcium content. Dental caries in albino rat in relation to chemical composition of teeth and of diet. IV., *67:* 645.
Calcium-to-phosphorus ratio of diet, variations induced by changing phosphorus content. Dental caries in albino rat in relation to chemical composition of teeth and of diet. II., *58:* 325.
Calcium-to-phosphorus ratio, relation to utilization of these minerals by 18 young college women, *50:* 373.
Calcium-to-phosphorus ratios, diets with different, composition of incisor teeth of animals fed. Dental caires in albino rat in relation to chemical composition of teeth and of diet. III., *63:* 57.
Calcium-to-phosphorus ratios, vitamin D-deficient diets containing various, effect on cats, *63:* 79.
Calcium and phosphorus requirements of breeding bobwhite quail, *39:* 567.
Calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D intake, effect on bone growth of various levels of. I. Foxes, *43:* 153; II. Minks, *44:* 433.
Calcium, physiological behavior in rat, *62:* 325.
Calcium requirements, minimum, of adult men, *46:* 181.
Calcium requirements and utilization, nitrogen retention and fecal composition of women, effect of cocoa upon, *39:* 445.
Calcium retained from one level of intake by 6 adolescent girls, *41:* 137.
Calcium retention by growing male albino rat, study of effect of chlortetracycline (aureomycin) upon, *60:* 97.
Calcium and riboflavin intakes, liberal, analytical and experimental study of effects of increased protein with: Complete life cycles, *37:* 317.
Calcium, urinary excretion of, galactose ingestion and, *69:* 142.
Calcium utilization and intestinal excretion in man, effect of intake level on, *61:* 507.
Calcium, utilization from lactate, gluconate, sulfate and carbonate salts by young college women, *48:* 443.
Calcium utilization, lactose action site in enhancement of, *69:* 23.
Calcium utilization by progeny, effect of ascorbic acid in diet of adult chickens on, *69:* 33.
Calcium utilization and requirements, nitrogen retention and fecal composition of women, effect of cocoa upon, *39:* 445.
Calcium, utilization on restricted and supplemented diets, *59:* 561.
Calcium, utilization from salts by college women, further experiments on, *55:* 519.
Calcium, utilization by 18 young college women, relation of calcium-to-phosphorus ratio to, *50:* 373.

Calcium-45, distribution and excretion in rabbit, effect of high molybdenum intake on, *67:* 325.
Calcium-45, excretion into gastrointestinal tract of young and mature rats, *43:* 469.
Calcium-45, gastrointestinal absorption in rat and chick, interrelated effects of L-lysine and other dietary factors on, *62:* 367.
Calcium-45, placental transfer in rat, *58:* 399.
Calcium-45, placental transfer in swine, *54:* 59.
Calcium-45 and strontium-89, gastrointestinal absorption in rat, influence of amino acids and other organic compounds on, *59:* 371.
Calcium-45 uptake in boys on moderate calcium breakfast, effect of food phytates on, *59:* 393.
Calcium-45 uptake in children on low-calcium breakfasts, effect of food phytates on, *54:* 523.
Calculi, calcium citrate, influence of diet on formation and prevention of. Urolithiasis in rat. I., *69:* 392.
Calf (see also Calves; Cattle; Cows).
Calf, acute nicotinic acid deficiency in, production and study of, *56:* 303.
Calf, choline deficiency in, *43:* 37.
Calf, effect of prepartal diet of cow on placental and mammary transfer of tocopherols to, *40:* 193.
Calf, fate of niacin in, *40:* 453.
Calf, growing, pantothenic acid deficiency in, *61:* 195.
Calf, Holstein, riboflavin requirement of, *46:* 37.
Calf, lipid deficiency in, *52:* 259.
Calf, pyridoxine deficiency in, *40:* 309.
Calf, young, digestion and absorption of P^{32}-labeled casein by, *43:* 401.
Calf, young, excretion of injected P^{32} into gastrointestinal tract of, *47:* 561.
Calf, young, metabolic fecal nitrogen excretion of, and true digestibility of casein, *49:* 183.
Calf, young, metabolic fecal phosphorus excretion of, *47:* 571.
Caloric, equi-, high versus low protein diets, effect on heat production of human subjects, *65:* 89.
Caloric and fat restriction, effect of dietary, on protein utilization, *48:* 243.
Caloric intake, effects of linoleic acid on. Essential fatty acids in infant nutrition. II., *66:* 555.
Caloric intake, some effects on nitrogen balance in dogs, *44:* 423.
Caloric requirements for protein utilization. Inherited metabolic patterns in mice, *60:* 465.
Caloric requirements of rats during restricted food intake, influence of diet composition on, *60:* 221.
Caloric restriction, nitrogen utilization during. I. Effect of dietary fat content, *56:* 533; II. Effect of variation in nitrogen intake, *56:* 545; III. Effect of preceding diet, *57:* 73.
Calorie(s) level and time factor, effect on nitrogen utilization of young women, *44:* 537.
Calories — a limiting factor in growth of children, *45:* 189.
Calories, nutrition intake of children. I., *50:* 223.
Calorie, protein and methionine intakes in relation to nitrogen balance, *49:* 191.
Calorie utilization, effects of protein per calorie ratio and dietary level of fat on, *63:* 555.
Calves (see also Calf; Cattle; Cows).
Calves, dairy, absorption and storage of vitamin A by, effect of method of administration on, *54:* 143.
Calves, young, weaned from milk at early age, growth-promoting effect of aureomycin on, *45:* 289.
Cancer (see also Tumor).
Cancer, relation of diets to development, prevention and treatment of, with special reference to cancer of stomach and liver, *44:* 345.
Canned (see also Canning).
Canned foods, nutritive value of. Amino acid content of fish and meat products. I., *39:* 177; II., *39:* 187.
Canned foods, nutritive value of. Protein value of young and mature peas (*Pisum sativum*). XLII., *42:* 207.
Cannibalism, filicidal, by female albino rats, *66:* 377.
Canning (see also Canned).
Canning, effect on biological value of proteins of western beef, finished on either grass or grain, *37:* 487.
Canning procedures, effect on nutritive value of protein in peas, *44:* 205.

Capacity of intact and adrenalectomized rats to acetylate *p*-aminobenzoic acid, influence of sex and diet on, *44:* 265.
Capillaries, influence of fats and fatty acids on, *50:* 149.
Carbohydrate(s) (see also Sugars and specific kinds).
Carbohydrate, absorption of, as affected by feeding cornstarch, banana, or glucose, *53:* 523.
Carbohydrates and antibiotics, effect of different, on growth of chicks and storage of vitamins, *46:* 411.
Carbohydrates, dietary, effect on digestibility of nitrogen and energy supply, and on growth, body composition and serum cholesterol of rats, *69:* 371.
Carbohydrate, dietary, influence on growth, intestinal microflora and vitamin B_{12} synthesis of rat, *51:* 171.
Carbohydrate, dietary, influence on growth and longevity in rats, *51:* 329.
Carbohydrate, digestible, dietary concentration of, energy intake and body composition of chick in relation to, *59:* 255.
Carbohydrate, effect of adding to milk diets. I. Growth and body composition, *58:* 529; II. Water restriction, *58:* 543.
Carbohydrate, effect on nutritive value of heated lactalbumin, *39:* 341.
Carbohydrate, effect on protein and amino acid requirements of guinea pig, *57:* 483.
Carbohydrate, effect upon rancidity in experimental rations, *60:* 361.
Carbohydrate and fat content of diet, effect upon riboflavin requirement of cat, *68:* 75.
Carbohydrate and fat, influence of dietary, on reproduction and lactation in rats, *48:* 91.
Carbohydrate, fat and vitamin E, interrelation in diet of growing rat, *52:* 613.
Carbohydrate-free diet, effect on incidence of dental caries in white rats, *53:* 151.
Carbohydrate-high diet, prenatal and postnatal feeding of, effect on dental caries in albino rat, *57:* 215.
Carbohydrate, influence on nitrogen balance and liver composition in adult rat, *52:* 51.
Carbohydrate, influence on utilization of rations containing soybean alpha protein, *64:* 483.
Carbohydrate ingestion, time of, as factor in protein utilization by adult rat, *39:* 375.
Carbohydrate, intestinal absorption as influenced by nature of test meal, *66:* 91.
Carbohydrate-low diet, effect on incidence of dental caries in white rat, *53:* 151.
Carbohydrate metabolism (see also Glucose; Glycogen).
Carbohydrate metabolism, relationship to protein metabolism. III. Further observations on time of carbohydrate ingestion as factor in protein utilization by adult rat, *39:* 375; IV. Effect of substituting fat for dietary carbohydrate, *56:* 139.
Carbohydrate, nitrogen-sparing effect of dietary, in its relation to time factor. Experiments with repletion of protein-depleted adult rats, *42:* 577.
Carbohydrate. Nutritional intake of children. I., *50:* 223.
Carbohydrates and proteins, comparison of several. Influence of various carbohydrates on utilization of low protein rations by white rat. II., *51:* 523.
Carbohydrates, serum protein-bound, serial determinations during protein depletion and repletion in adult rat, *69:* 151.
Carbohydrate source, niacin-replacing value of L- and DL-tryptophan in chick diets as influenced by, *42:* 463.
Carbohydrate, type of, effect on growth and food intake, *66:* 217.
Carbohydrate, utilization of dietary protein and energy as affected by, *68:* 281.
Carbohydrates, various, influence on utilization of low protein rations by white rat. I. Comparison of sucrose and cornstarch in 9% casein rations, *49:* 261; II. Comparison of several proteins and carbohydrates. Growth and liver fat, *51:* 523.
Carbonate, lactate, gluconate and sulfate salts, utilization of calcium from, by young college women, *48:* 443.
Carboxymethyl, sodium (see Sodium carboxymethyl).
Carcass analysis and nitrogen balance methods, evaluation in determination of net protein value of blood fibrin for albino rat, *55:* 493.
Carcass composition of weanling rat, influence of apparent digestible energy and nitrogen in food on, *61:* 71.

Carcass fat of rat, effect of source of dietary protein on unsaturated fatty acids in *54:* 49.
Carcass lipids in biotin-deficient rats, incorporation of acetate-2-C^{14} into, *64:* 217.
Carcass, total, of albino rat, interrelationships among fat, water content and specific gravity of. Studies of dietary restriction and rehabilitation. II., *41:* 597.
Carcinogenesis, azo dye, dietary copper salts and, *63:* 301.
Carcinogenesis, azo dye, effect of certain inorganic salts upon, *69:* 435.
Caries, dental (see also Dental caries; Teeth; Tooth decay).
Caries, dental, in caries-susceptible rats, studies on relation of dairy products to, *67:* 253.
Caries, dental, in rat, effect of powdered milk on, *61:* 281.
Caries, dental, in relation to pH on tooth surfaces. I. pH and lactate concentration in relation to extent of lesions in rats' teeth, *60:* 427.
Caries, experimental rat, protein factors and, *63:* 107.
Caries prevention in rats on high sucrose and coarse corn diets, effect of stannous fluoride in food and in drinking water on, *44:* 413.
Caries, prevention in Syrian hamster with sodium oxalate, *40:* 393.
Caries-producing effects of two purified diets containing same amount of sugar, difference in, *50:* 267.
Caries, rat (see also Dental caries; Rat caries; Tooth decay).
Caries, rat, wheat cereal diets, lysine and minerals, *65:* 619.
Caries, smooth-surface rat, production by diets containing skimmilk and whey powders, observations on, *55:* 589.
Caries-susceptible rats, effects of long-time administration of small amounts of fluoride in food and water on, *67:* 581.
Caries-susceptible rats, salivary protease activity in, dietary studies on, *66:* 411.
Cariogenic diets of comparable sucrose content, influence of salt mixture added to, *66:* 333.
Cariogenicity, relative, of sucrose when ingested in solid form and in solution by albino rat, *49:* 295.
Cariogenicity of sugar-containing diets, *46:* 425.
Cariogenicity of two diets comparable in sucrose content, further studies on difference in, *67:* 569.
Carious lesions in cotton rat molars. III. Effect of particle size and consistency of purified ration on incidence and type of carious lesions, *38:* 275.
Carious lesions produced in Norway rat on a generally adequate, finely powdered, purified ration, location, sequence and extent of, *39:* 139.
Carnitine deficiency, expression of, effect of zinc and potassium in nutrition of *Tenebrio molitor*, with observations on, *65:* 361.
Carotene (see also Vitamin A).
Carotene, aqueous dispersions of, conversion to vitamin A in rat, effect of thyroid on, *60:* 447.
Carotene, ascorbic acid, and vitamin A, relationships between intake and serum levels of, of selected groups of children with physical signs of vitamin deficiencies, *46:* 445.
Carotene, augmentation of provitamin A potency of, when fed in margarine, *43:* 371.
Carotene balances on boys in Ruanda where vitamin A deficiency in prevalent, *65:* 115.
Carotene, blood (plasma) concentrations of, effects of exercise on, *64:* 605.
Carotene content of turnip greens, influence of shading upon changes in, compared with changes in fresh weight, dry weight and nitrogen fractions, *62:* 39.
Carotene, conversion to vitamin A, effect of thyroid activity on, *63:* 571.
Carotene, crystalline. Utilization by chick of vitamin A from different sources. I., *45:* 131.
Carotene, crystalline. Utilization of vitamin A by turkey poults. I., *41:* 565.
Carotene from different sources, utilization by laying chickens, *39:* 517.
Carotene, factcrs influencing utilization for storage of vitamin A in rat, *40:* 605.
Carotene, fate of lycopene in rat and its effects on utilization of, *48:* 369.
Carotene metabolism in dogs, effect of hyperthyroidism on, *56:* 35.

Carotene and plasma vitamin A determinations in group of normal children, *45:* 431.
Carotene in serum, estimation by Bessey-Lowry method, hemolysis and reagent purity as factors causing erratic results in, *66:* 205.
Carotene, site of conversion to vitamin A in chick, *41:* 619.
Carotene utilization. I. As affected by certain proteins in diet of growing albino rats, *51:* 97.
Carotene, utilization of. II. From sweet potatoes by young human adults, *54:* 65.
Carotene, utilization by hypothyroid rats, *54:* 107.
Carotene, utilization of, influence of ascorbic acid and source of B vitamins on, *58:* 203.
Carotene, utilization of, influence of alpha-tocopherol upon, *50:* 175.
Carotene utilization as influenced by added choline and vitamin B_{12} to diets containing yeast or synthetic vitamin mixture, *64:* 571.
Carotene utilization as influenced by addition of vitamin B_{12} to diets containing yeast or synthetic vitamin mixture, *58:* 483.
Carotene, utilization by rat, effects of vitamin B_{12} on, *50:* 203.
Carotene utilization, some factors in Chinese diet affecting, *51:* 305.
Carotene and vitamin A absorption in guinea pig, *43:* 451.
Carotene and vitamin A, effects of different amounts of lutein, squalene, phytol and related substances on utilization of, for storage and growth in rat, *43:* 245.
Carotene and vitamin A, effects of xanthophyll on utilization by rat, *40:* 159.
Carotene and vitamin A. Nutritional status of the aging. V., *55:* 655.
Carotene and vitamin A solutions, stability of aqueous and oily, *44:* 327.
Carotene and vitamin A utilization, vitamin E levels in blood and other chemical studies. Vitamin E in nutrition of cattle. II., *42:* 391.
Carotene, vitamin A, vitamin C, and major constituents of swine milk, *44:* 43.
Carotenoid composition of blood, liver and ovaries of rat, ewe, cow and frog, *50:* 73.
Carotenoids, dietary, effect on carotenoid distribution in tissues of chickens, *50:* 59.
Carotenoid distribution in tissues of chickens, effect of dietary carotenoids on, *50:* 59.
Carotenoid metabolism, studies on. X. Site of conversion of carotene to vitamin A in chick, *41:* 619; XII. Effect of dietary carotenoids on carotenoid distribution in tissues of chickens, *50:* 59; XIII. Carotenoid composition of blood, liver and ovaries of rat, ewe, cow and frog, *50:* 73.
Carotenoids and vitamin A, concentrations in serum during and after pregnancy, *52* (suppl.): 55.
Carpentry, energy expenditure of boys 9 to 11 years of age engaged in, *44:* 295.
Casein, amino acid deficiencies of, growth and creatine biosynthesis in chick as affected by, *58:* 459.
Casein, amino acid deficiencies of, as source of protein for chick, *52:* 311.
Casein, amino acids of, sequence in which they become limiting for growth of rat, *67:* 109.
Casein diet, acid hydrolyzed, tryptophan deficiency in rat induced by forced feeding of, *40:* 213.
Casein, iodinated, effect on ascorbic acid requirement of male guinea pig, *47:* 487.
Casein or lactalbumin hydrolysates, effect of retention of nitrogen in, on regeneration of plasma proteins of protein-depleted dogs, *38:* 319.
Casein, lactalbumin and their lactose derivatives, rat growth studies with. Effect of heat treatment on nutritive value of milk proteins. II., *44:* 63.
Casein, lactalbumin and their lactose-induced derivatives, effect of heat on, *44:* 217.
Casein level, dietary, toxicity of tri-o-cresyl phosphate for rats as related to, *51:* 609.
Casein, low, diets, role of vitamin E in production of nutritional liver injury in rats on, *44:* 443.
Casein, low protein diets fed young white rat, supplemental value of cystine and methionine for, *44:* 399.

Casein, metabolic fecal nitrogen excretion of young calf and true digestibility of, *49:* 183.
Casein or methionine-supplemented casein, nitrogen balance studies with dogs on, *53:* 265.
Casein, nitrogen utilization by lambs fed purified ration containing, *60:* 413.
Casein, nutritive value of, alterations by exposure to ethylene oxide, *60:* 527.
Casein, P^{32}-labeled, digestion and absorption by young calf, *43:* 401.
Casein rations, 9%, comparison of sucrose and cornstarch in. Influence of various carbohydrates on utilization of low protein rations by white rat. I., *49:* 261.
Casein rations, 9%, influence of cooked vs. raw maize on growth of rats receiving, *62:* 445.
Casein rations, purified, effect of vitamin B_{12} deficiency upon survival of young born to rats fed, *46:* 281.
Casein rations, purified, relation of vitamin B_{12} deficiency to fertility of female and birth weight of young in rats fed, *45:* 377.
Casein rations, purified, relation between vitamin B_{12} deficiency and lactation in rats fed, *48:* 509.
Casein as source of protein for chick, *62:* 97.
Casein, supplemented with methionine, effects of various levels of thiamine and riboflavin intake upon utilization of, *37:* 475.
Castration and desalivation, effects on caries and fluorine storage in rat, *52:* 345.
Cats, dietary nitrogen requirements of, *64:* 493.
Cat, domestic, as laboratory animal for experimental nutrition studies. III. Niacin requirements and tryptophan metabolism, *46:* 399; IV. Folic acid deficiency, *56:* 199; VI. Choline deficiency, *67:* 537; VII. Pyridoxine deficiency, *68:* 213.
Cat, effect of vitamin D-deficient diets containing various Ca:P ratios on, *63:* 79.
Cats, nutrition of, non-deleterious effects of polyoxyethylene esters in, *55:* 35.
Cats, riboflavin requirement of, effect of carbohydrate and fat content of diet upon, *68:* 75.
Cataract, congenital, in albino rats fed different amounts of tryptophan and niacin, *44:* 191.
Cataracts, production in rats by 1,4-dimethanesulfonoxybutane, effect of dietary supplements in preventing or augmenting, *60:* 157.
Cation-anion physiological imbalance, effect on growth and mineral nutrition of rabbits, *69:* 28.
Cattle (see also Calf; Calves; Cows; Rumen; Ruminant).
Cattle, copper contents of citrated whole blood and plasma of, *63:* 585.
Cattle, dairy, comparison of techniques used in digestibility studies with, *41:* 583.
Cattle, dairy. Transfer of phosphate in digestive tract. III., *58:* 95.
Cattle, endogenous fecal calcium in, determination by simple isotope dilution method, *50:* 23.
Cattle, heart, muscle and liver, effect of dietary protein level on several oxidative enzymes of, *67:* 159.
Cattle, vitamin E in nutrition of. II., *42:* 391.
Cebus monkeys. Primate nutrition. I. Normal values, *47:* 213; II. Riboflavin deficiency in, and its diagnosis, *47:* 225.
Cebus monkeys, repletion and depletion of polyunsaturated fatty acids in, *69:* 245.
Cecal flora of chicks, effect of dietary bacterial cultures on, *50:* 35.
Cecal flora of poults, effect of dietary coliform cultures on, *50:* 47.
Cecum, surgical removal of and its effect on digestion and growth in rabbits, *57:* 261.
Cell(s) (see also Tissues).
Cell damage, liver, and fatty metamorphosis in choline and protein deficiency, effect of choline supplements on, *49:* 443.
Cell production (see Blood cell production).
Cellulolytic-factor activity of certain short-chain fatty acids for rumen microorganisms *in vitro*, *57:* 389.
Cellulose (see also Fiber; Roughage).
Cellulose digestion by rumen microorganisms, preliminary observations upon factors influencing, *40:* 9.

Cellulose digestion by rumen microorganisms *in vitro*, some factors affecting, *60:* 245.
Cellulose and nitrogen, varied levels in semipurified rations, influence upon ration digestibility and nitrogen balance of lambs, *65:* 235.
Cereal diets, high, protein requirements of college women on, *37:* 163.
Cereal diets, wheat, rat caries, lysine and minerals, *65:* 619.
Cereal feeds, factors affecting stability of vitamin A from cod liver oil in, *40:* 415.
Cereal grains, improving nutritive value of. I. Improvement in efficiency of proteins in milled wheat flour with lysine, valine, threonine and extract from condensed fish solubles, *50:* 235.
Cereal and milk diet, effect of added lysine on growth of rats fed, *60:* 129.
Cereal proteins, some, in human subjects, relative to egg biological values and replacement values of, *38:* 405.
Cereal proteins, supplementation with amino acids. I. Effect of amino acid supplementation of corn-masa at high levels of protein intake on nitrogen retention of young children, *66:* 485; II. Effect of amino acid supplementation of corn-masa at intermediate levels of protein intake on nitrogen retention of young children, *66:* 501.
Cereals, stage of refinement of, role in dental caries production by natural diets in cotton rat, *53:* 17.
Cereals, whole grain and processed, effect on dental caries production in cotton rat, *46:* 271.
Cesium and potassium, metabolism in swine as indicated by cesium-134 and potassium-42, *64:* 541.
Cesium-134, excretory pattern in rats, organic factors controlling, *61:* 535.
Cesium-134 and potassium-42 excretion in sheep, influence of dietary potassium and sodium on, *68:* 655.
Cheese, cottage, whole egg and milk. Biological availability of essential amino acids to human subjects. II., *67:* 497.
Chelating agent, relation to smooth-surface lesions in white rat, *60:* 311.
Chemical analysis and bioassay, comparison of, as measures of vitamin A value of some vegetables, *37:* 139.
Chemical analysis and bioassay, comparison as measures of vitamin A value: yellow corn meal, *50:* 85.
Chemical composition of teeth and of diet, dental caries in albino rat in relation to. III. Composition of incisor teeth of animals fed diets with different Ca:P ratios, *63:* 57.
Chemical index method, evaluation of protein quality in cottonseed meals by chick growth and by, *49:* 679.
Chemical studies on commercial frying oils, *68:* 57.
Chemical studies, vitamin E levels in blood, vitamin A and carotene utilization, and other. Vitamin E in nutrition of cattle. II., *42:* 391.
Chicks, absorption of radiolysine by, as affected by penicillin administration, *64:* 33.
Chicks, amino acid deficiencies of casein as a source of protein for, *52:* 311.
Chicks, amino acid diets for, *64:* 475.
Chicks, arginine deficiency in, *64:* 271.
Chicks, arginine-deficient, cytopathologic changes in liver cord cells of, *65:* 281.
Chicks, arginine requirement of, influence of creatine biosynthesis on, *59:* 491.
Chicks, availability of zinc in various compounds and ores to, *69:* 306.
Chicks, baby, use for evaluating corn-based vegetable mixtures. All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. I., *69:* 343.
Chick, casein as source of protein for, *62:* 97.
Chicks, cholesterol-fed, plasma and liver cholesterol in, dietary constituents affecting, *50:* 191.
Chicks, comparative metabolism of phytate and inorganic P^{32} by, *62:* 13.
Chicks, congenital anomalies in, due to vitamin B_{12} deficiency, *41:* 423.
Chick diet, niacin-replacing value of L- and DL-tryptophan in, as influenced by carbohydrate source, *42:* 463.
Chick diet, purified, thiamine in, effect of salts on instability of, *52:* 273.
Chicks, dietary requirement for certain unidentified growth factors, influence of arsanilic acid on, *53:* 511.
Chicks, effect of diet on comparative activities of pyridoxal, pyridoxamine and pyridoxine for, *48:* 531.

Chicks, effect of dietary supplements on plasma tocopherol levels and vitamin E deficiency symptoms in, *42:* 359.

Chicks, effect of different carbohydrates and antibiotics on growth of, and storage of vitamins, *46:* 411.

Chick, effect of vitamin B_{12} and amino acid imbalances on growth and levels of certain blood constituents in, *47:* 73.

Chicks, effect of vitamin B_{12} on response of, to betaine and choline, *43:* 295.

Chick embryo, B_{12}-deficient, further gross observations on, *54:* 361.

Chicks embryonic development and growth of, effect of thiamine analogs on, *54:* 579.

Chick, energy intake and body composition in relation to dietary concentrations of digestible carbohydrate and digestible food energy, *59:* 255.

Chicks, exudative diathesis in, *64:* 55.

Chicks, exudative diathesis in, electrophoretic study of, *60:* 349.

Chicks, fecal flora in, correlation between feed consumption and, *52:* 75.

Chicks fed forage and forage juice concentrate, growth stimulation and growth inhibition of, *49:* 453.

Chicks fed high alfalfa diets or diet containing *Quillaja* saponin, effect of sterols on growth of, *42:* 597.

Chicks fed lysine-deficient diets, achromatosis in feathers of, *61:* 317.

Chicks, fed manganese-deficient diets, divalent minerals and proteolytic activity of pancreas tissue from, *67:* 513.

Chicks, fed rations containing rapeseed oil meal, factors influencing growth of, *53:* 407.

Chicks fed raw or heated soybean meal, weight of, effect of antibiotics on, *67:* 149.

Chicks, folic acid deficiency in, in presence of vitamin B_{12}, *39:* 287.

Chicks, folic acid-deficient, variation of growth in successive experiments with, and influence of aureomycin, *51:* 355.

Chick, food intake and utilization of lysine-deficient protein in relation to digestible energy concentration of diet, *59:* 243.

Chicks, free amino acids in blood plasma of, influence of dietary amino acid supplements on, *51:* 515.

Chicks, gastrointestinal absorption of calcium-45 in, interrelated effects of L-lysine and other dietary factors on, *62:* 367.

Chicks, germ-free and conventional, growth of: effect of diet, dietary penicillin and bacterial environment, *67:* 69.

Chick, glycine toxicity in, relation of dietary supplements and tissue metabolites to, *60:* 75.

Chicks, goitrogen-fed, growth-promoting activity of meat meal and certain tissues in, *67:* 589.

Chicks, growing, comparison of metabolizable energy and productive energy determinations with, *64:* 587.

Chick, growing, dried whey as source of unidentified factors for, *43:* 501.

Chicks, growing, essential role of fatty acids in rations for, *42:* 319.

Chicks, growing, lysine requirement of, effect of dietary energy concentration and age on, *65:* 25.

Chicks, growing, metabolism of polyunsaturated fatty acids in, *42:* 325.

Chick, growing, phenylalanine and tyrosine requirement of, with special reference to utilization of D-isomer of phenylalanine, *62:* 349.

Chick, growing, retention of essential amino acids by, *51:* 413.

Chicks, growing, studies of metabolizable and productive energy of glucose for, *65:* 561.

Chicks, growing, tryptophan requirement of, effect of protein level on, *59:* 67.

Chicks, growing, vitamin B_{12} and amino acids as supplements to soybean oil meal and cottonseed meal for, *40:* 169.

Chicks, growth and cecal flora of, effect of dietary bacterial cultures on, *50:* 35.

Chicks, growth in, comparative nutritive value of corn of high and low protein content for, *51:* 623.

Chicks, growth and creatinine biosynthesis in, as affected by amino acid deficiencies of casein, *58:* 459.

Chick growth, effect of amino acid imbalances in diets containing low and adequate levels of niacin and pyridoxine, *45:* 345.
Chick growth, effect of single amino acid excesses on, as influenced by dietary amino acid balance, *46:* 161.
Chick growth, evaluation of protein quality in cottonseed meals by, and by a chemical index method, *49:* 679.
Chick growth factor apparently organic in nature, studies on unidentified, *69:* 277.
Chick growth factor in egg yolk, *63:* 499.
Chick growth factor in liver, differentiation of unidentified, *57:* 329.
Chick growth factor, unidentified, found in litter, *54:* 417.
Chick growth inhibitor in linseed oil meal, some properties of, *52:* 555.
Chick growth, interrelationship of serine and glycine for, *56:* 409.
Chicks, growth on purified diets containing sucrose or dextrin, effect of level of dietary protein on, *53:* 563.
Chick, growth rate and lysine requirement of, *68:* 429.
Chicks, growth response to penicillin, effect of water intake on, *57:* 319.
Chicks growth, studies on effect of quantity and type of fat on, *68:* 615.
Chicks, growth when receiving suboptimum amounts of thiamine by mouth or by injection, effect of dietary antibiotics on, *50:* 441.
Chick, hydroxyanthranilic acid as source of niacin in diet of, *68:* 17.
Chicks, influence of high levels of fat with suboptimum levels of riboflavin on growth of, *38:* 247.
Chicks, influence of level of vitamins in diet on concentration of free amino acids in plasma of, *49:* 21.
Chick, influence of vitamin B_{12} on utilization of choline precursors by, *44:* 305.
Chick, interrelationship of folacin, vitamin B_{12} and choline and effect on growth of, *40:* 95.
Chicks, intestinal bacteria in, stimulation and inhibition by antibiotics, *53:* 289.
Chicks, intestinal weights of, effect of antibiotics on, *62:* 255.
Chick liver, free amino acids in, as altered by vitamin B_{12} and fasting, *47:* 469.
Chick liver, L-cysteine desulfhydrase activity in, further observations on factors affecting, *68:* 671.
Chick, magnesium deficiency in. I., *39:* 13.
Chick nutrition, role of glycine in, *55:* 415.
Chicks, nutritional studies with glycine, aminoethanol and related compounds in, *64:* 13.
Chicks, nutritive effects of selenium for, *65:* 601.
Chicks, oxygen consumption of, methionine, iodocasein and, *69:* 295.
Chick, plasma cholesterol of, influence of amino acid deficiencies and protein level on, *66:* 367.
Chicks, plasma and liver cholesterol in, effects of dietary sterols and sterol esters on, *53:* 451.
Chicks, plasma xanthophyll levels and vitamin E deficiency symptoms in, *42:* 453.
Chick, potassium requirement of, effect of protein and energy on, *68:* 89.
Chicks raised in new quarters, growth of, effect of antibiotics on, *51:* 463.
Chicks receiving a purified diet, pantothenic acid requirements of, *37:* 361.
Chicks, requirement for folic acid in utilization of choline and its precursors betaine and methylaminoethanol, *55:* 353.
Chicks, requirement for unidentified minerals, further evidence on, *60:* 283.
Chicks, rhythmic response to injected thiamine, *52:* 65.
Chick, serum cholesterol in, dietary modification of, *69:* 105.
Chick, site of conversion of carotene to vitamin A in, *41:* 619.
Chick, sodium and potassium requirements and their interrelationship, *50:* 317.
Chicks, some relationships among dietary sterols, plasma and liver cholesterol levels, and atherosclerosis in, *47:* 57.
Chick, supplementation of wheat with amino acids in diet of, *42:* 565.
Chicks to survive dietary deficiencies of single vitamins, studies on ability of sorbitol and various sugars to enable, *69:* 74.
Chick, threonine requirement of, *37:* 105.

Chick tissues, vitamin B_{12} content of, as influenced by diet, *42:* 337.
Chick, unidentified factor in peanut meal required by, *50:* 291.
Chicks, utilization of homocystine, choline and related compounds, *48:* 209.
Chicks, utilization of hydroxy analogues of methionine and glycine by, effect of quantity and source of dietary nitrogen on, *62:* 143.
Chicks, utilization of pantethine as compared to calcium pantothenate by, *53:* 365.
Chicks, utilization of D-tryptophan by, *60:* 47.
Chick, utilization of vitamin A alcohol, vitamin A acetate and vitamin A natural esters, *39:* 233.
Chick, utilization of vitamin A from different sources. I. Crystalline carotene, crystalline vitamin A acetate and "black cod" liver oil, *45:* 131.
Chicks, vitamin B_{12}, choline and related factors in diet of, *43:* 459.
Chicks, vitamin B_{12}-deficient, fed riboflavin, 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole and related compounds, growth response and B_{12} tissue levels in, *46:* 467.
Chicks, vitamin B_{12}-deficient, utilization of monomethylaminoethanol, homocystine and betaine as precursors of choline and methionine by, *53:* 233.
Chicks, vitamin B_{12} requirement of, nutrients affecting, *62:* 539.
Chicks, vitamin E deficiency in. I., *42:* 359; II., 453.
Chicks, vitamin E deficiency in, acceleration by Torula yeast, *64:* 113.
Chicks, vitamin E-deficient, effect of certain necrosis-preventing factors in hemolysis in, *65:* 397.
Chicks, vitamin E-deficient, serum protein changes in, *69:* 301.
Chicks, vitamin E-deficient, skeletal muscle of, alterations in some biochemical constituents of, *68:* 359.
Chicks, White Leghorn, gross development and vitamin utilization studies employing. Germ-free chicken nutrition. I., *41:* 31.
Chicks, zinc deficiency in, *65:* 267.
Chicken(s) (see also Chicks; Cockerels; Fowl; Poults; Poultry; Rooster).
Chickens, adult, ascorbic acid in diet of, effect on calcium utilization by progeny, *69:* 33.
Chickens, aortas of, biochemical observations on. Effect of different fats and varying levels of protein, fat and cholesterol, *69:* 163.
Chickens, carotenoid distribution in tissues of, effect of dietary carotenoids on. Studies on carotenoid metabolism. XII., *50:* 59.
Chickens effect of arsonic acid derivatives in stimulating growth of, *37:* 215.
Chickens, effect of environment on growth and feed and water consumption of. II., *37:* 153; III., *41:* 25; IV., *45:* 265.
Chickens, effect of light on early growth of, *45:* 265.
Chickens, effect of protein level and penicillin on growth and intestinal flora of, *47:* 175.
Chicken, egg production in, utilization of raw soybean meal protein for, *61:* 611.
Chickens, egg weight in, evidence for unidentified factor necessary for maximum, *65:* 219.
Chickens fed diets low in vitamin E and sulfur, muscular degeneration in, *60:* 87.
Chickens fed high levels of glycine, effect of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid on growth and uricemia of, *46:* 389.
Chickens, growing, application of chromic oxide indicator method to balance studies with, *47:* 449.
Chicken, growing, protein depletion and amino acid requirement in, *69:* 117.
Chickens, growing, reliability of chromic oxide indicator method for determination of digestibility with, *61:* 31.
Chicken, growing, significance of dietary zinc for, *65:* 503.
Chickens, intestinal tract of, effect of methionine deficiency on nitrogen absorption from, *67:* 213.
Chickens, laying, plasma lipid and organ changes associated with feeding of animal fat to, *61:* 267.
Chickens, laying, utilization of carotene from different sources by, *39:* 517.
Chickens, metabolism experiments with, feasibility of chromic oxide and lignin indicator methods for, *58:* 29.

Chicken nutrition, germ-free. I. Gross development and vitamin utilization studies, *41:* 31; II. Vitamin interrelationships, *55:* 105.
Chickens, utilization of proximate nutrients and energy by, influence of age and sex on, *58:* 37.
Chickens, vitamin E deficiency symptoms and production of liver "peroxide" in, effect of antioxidants on, *67:* 333.
Chickens, vitamin K activity of menadione sodium bisulfite in, *59:* 181.
Children (see also Adolescents; Boys; Girls; Infants; Siblings).
Children, African, nutritive value of proteins from different sources in feeding of, *65:* 335.
Children, basal metabolism of 19 from 2 to 10 years old, *53:* 93.
Children, boys, on moderate calcium breakfast, effect of food phytates on calcium-45 uptake in, *59:* 393.
Children, calories — a limiting factor in growth of, *45:* 189.
Children, healthy, serum level for essential unsaturated fatty acids in, *52:* 355.
Children, Iowa school, nutritive value of diets of, *54:* 371.
Children, Iowa school, physical measurements of, *54:* 543.
Children, Iowa school, relationship of estimated nutrient intakes to physical and biochemical measurements of, *54:* 557.
Children, Iowa school, serum vitamin C of, and its relationship to diet and age, *59:* 309.
Children, Jamaican, metabolism of vitamin B_{12} by, *55:* 129.
Children on low-calcium breakfasts, effect of food phytates on calcium-45 uptake in, *54:* 523.
Children, normal, absorption of aqueous dispersions of vitamin A alcohol and vitamin A ester in, *40:* 275.
Children, normal, red blood cell niacin and plasma riboflavin levels in group of, *57:* 157.
Children, nutritional intake of. I. Calories, carbohydrate, fat and protein, *50:* 223; II. Calcium, phosphorus and iron, *53:* 449; III. Thiamine, riboflavin and niacin, *57:* 183; IV. Vitamins A and D and ascorbic acid, *60:* 335.
Children, Papago Indian, nutritional status of, *54:* 121.
Children with physical signs of vitamin deficiencies, relationships between intake and serum levels of ascorbic acid, vitamin A, and carotene of selected groups of, *46:* 445.
Children, plasma vitamin A and carotene determinations in group of normal, *45:* 431.
Children, poorly-nourished, serum level for essential unsaturated fatty acids in, *52:* 367.
Children, protein-deficient, growth of, influence of vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin upon, *59:* 155.
Children in Ruanda where vitamin A deficiency is prevalent, carotene balances on, *65:* 115.
Children, selected Louisiana elementary school, hemoglobin concentrations, erythrocyte counts, and hematocrits of, *42:* 539.
Children 9 to 11 years of age, energy expenditure of: (1) sitting listening to radio (phonograph), (2) sitting singing, and (3) standing singing, *38:* 1.
Children, 15 and 16 years of age in three Idaho communities, nutritional status of; blood biochemical tests, *57:* 29.
Children, young, nitrogen retention of, effect of amino acid supplementation of corn-masa at high levels of protein intake on. Supplementation of cereal proteins with amino acids. I., *66:* 485; effect of amino acid supplementation of corn-masa at intermediate levels of protein intake. II., 501.
Chinchilla, nutritional studies with special reference to ascorbic acid and thiamine, *48:* 31.
Chinchilla, riboflavin in nutrition of, *69:* 214.
Chinchillas, nutritional requirements of, *52:* 427.
Chinese diet, some factors affecting carotene utilization, *51:* 305.
Chloride, appetite for. Self selection of diet. X., *41:* 173.
Chloride, sodium (see Sodium chloride).
Chlortetracycline (see also Antibiotics; Aureomycin).
Chlortetracycline (aureomycin), effect on calcium retention by growing male albino rat, *60:* 97.

Chlortetracycline (aureomycin), influence on growth and progeny of guinea pig resulting from oral administration of, *57:* 353.
Chlortetracycline and vitamin B_{12}, alone or in combination, influence on nitrogen utilization by growing swine, *59:* 459.
Chlortetracycline, vitamin E and vitamin K in nutrition of rat, effects of. I. Growth, *58:* 19.
Cholecystonephrostomy, absorption of vitamin A in dogs following, *66:* 35.
Cholesteremia, diet and. I. Development of diet for study of nutritional factors affecting cholesteremia in rat, *67:* 289.
Cholesteremia, hyper-, in rat, effect of various fats upon, *63:* 377.
Cholesterol (see also Lipids).
Cholesterol, adrenal, levels in pantothenic acid-deficient rat, *54:* 403.
Cholesterol, adrenal, in rats following stress, factors influencing, *56:* 517.
Cholesterol in biotin-deficient rats, incorporation of acetate-2-C^{14} into, *64:* 217.
Cholesterol in blood and tissues of adult pantothenic acid-deficient rats, *64:* 313.
Cholesterol content of eggs as influenced by dietary fats, observations on, *63:* 119.
Cholesterol in diet, effects of esterification of supplemental, *65:* 169.
Cholesterol, dietary, lack of effect on serum cholesterol in man, *59:* 39.
Cholesterol, dietary, and pantothenate in maintenance of blood and tissue cholesterol esters, *57:* 121.
Cholesterol ester in serum of dogs, unsaturated fatty acids in, effect of fat in diet on, *63:* 523.
Cholesterol esters, blood and tissue, pantothenate and dietary cholesterol in maintenance of, *57:* 121.
Cholesterol esters in rat liver, effect of dietary fat on fatty acid composition of, *65:* 469.
Cholesterol fatty livers, effects of cold environment on. Nutrition studies in cold. III., *68:* 495.
Cholesterol-fed chicks, plasma and liver cholesterol in, dietary constituents affecting, *50:* 191.
Cholesterol-fed and diethylstilbestrol-implanted cockerels, plasma lipid concentrations and aortic atheromatosis in, influence of selected vegetable fats on, *69:* 283.
Cholesterol-fed growing rats, effects of supplementary methionine and choline on tissue lipides and on vascular structure of, *66:* 55.
Cholesterol, food, dietary constituents which may influence use of. I. Eggs: Biotin and avidin, *44:* 83; II. Protein, L-cystine and DL-methionine intake in adolescent rats, *53:* 601.
Cholesterol levels, plasma and liver, dietary sterols, and atherosclerosis, some relationships among, in chicks, *47:* 57.
Cholesterol levels in tissues of rats, comparative effects of cottonseed oil and lard on, *62:* 129.
Cholesterol, liver and adrenal, in guinea pigs, effect of oral administration of rutin on, *37:* 531.
Cholesterol, liver, protein intake and: effects of age and growth of test animal, *58:* 471.
Cholesterol, liver, in rat, effect of thiamine deficiency and thiamine injection on, *69:* 229.
Cholesterol, liver, storage in rat, age differences in effects of L-cystine and DL-methionine on, *61:* 103.
Cholesterol metabolism, dietary fat and. I. Comparative effects of coconut and cottonseed oils at three levels of intake, *61:* 523.
Cholesterol metabolism as influenced by added choline and vitamin B_{12} to diets containing yeast or synthetic vitamin mixture, *64:* 571.
Cholesterol, palmitic acid and unsaturated fatty acids, interrelation in growing mouse and rat, *69:* 185.
Cholesterol, plasma, of chick, influence of amino acid deficiencies and protein level on, *66:* 367.
Cholesterol, plasma and liver, in chick, effects of dietary sterols and sterol esters on, *53:* 451.
Cholesterol, plasma and liver, in cholesterol-fed chicks, dietary constituents affecting, *50:* 191.
Cholesterol, quantitative effect on serum cholesterol and vascular sudanophilia in rat, *63:* 273.
Cholesterol, serum, in chick, dietary modification of, *69:* 105.
Cholesterol, serum, concentration in adult women, observations on, *55:* 601.

Cholesterol, serum concentration, in man, effects of different food fats on, *62:* 421.
Cholesterol, serum, and diet. Nutritional status of the aging. IV., *55:* 449.
Cholesterol, serum, dietary fat and protein and. I. Adult swine, *69:* 261; II. Young swine, *69:* 269.
Cholesterol, serum, effect of altitude and diet on, *64:* 433.
Cholesterol, serum levels of young and of elderly women consuming institution diet, *60:* 517.
Cholesterol, serum, in man, lack of effect of dietary cholesterol on, *59:* 39.
Cholesterol, serum, in mature birds, effect of dietary protein and fat on changes of, *64:* 177.
Cholesterol, serum, of rat, effect of dietary fats and carbohydrates on, *69:* 371.
Cholesterol, serum, in rat, effect of fluoride administration on, *63:* 263.
Cholesterol, serum, in rat, quantitative effects of cholesterol, cholic acid and type of fat on, *63:* 273.
Cholesterol, serum, relation to physical measurements and diet of women, *59:* 469.
Cholesterol, serum and tissue, food intake and estrogenic hormone effects on, *60:* 65.
Cholesterol, tissue, and blood pressure, following choline deficiency in weanling rats, observations on, *56:* 295.
Cholesterol, tissue levels in rat, relation of dietary fat and supplementary riboflavin to, *69:* 356.
Cholesterol type of fatty livers, prevention in mice by dietary dihydrocholesterol, *52:* 519.
Cholesterol, varying levels of, effect of biochemical observations on aortas of chickens, *69:* 163.
Cholic acid, quantitative effect on serum cholesterol and vascular sudanophilia in rat, *63:* 273.
Choline and betaine, effect of vitamin B_{12} on response of chicks to, *43:* 295.
Choline content of livers of choline-deficient rats, effect of fasting or protein depletion upon, *46:* 479.
Choline and copper in diet, attempt to produce hemochromatosis experimentally and effect of high levels of, *46:* 433.
Choline deficiency, acute, in weanling rats, physiological and cytochemical study of kidney and adrenal cortex during, *39:* 31.
Choline deficiency in calf, *43:* 37.
Choline deficiency, chronic, in dogs, duodenal ulcers, liver damage, anemia, and edema of: *43:* 201.
Choline deficiency, chronic, progressive muscular dystrophy in rabbits as result of, *53:* 391.
Choline deficiency. Domestic cat as laboratory animal for experimental nutrition studies. VI., *67:* 537.
Choline deficiency, effect on water metabolism in rats, *57:* 249.
Choline deficiency, fatty livers produced by, histological differentiation of, *53:* 469.
Choline deficiency and muscular dystrophy in rabbits, further studies on, *63:* 289.
Choline deficiency in rabbit, *53:* 377.
Choline deficiency in weanling rats, blood pressure and tissue cholesterol following, observations on, *56:* 295.
Choline-deficient rats, effect of fasting or protein depletion upon body weight and fat, nitrogen, and choline content of livers of, *46:* 479.
Choline-deficient weanling albino rats, comparative effects of cottonseed oil, fatty acids and diethylstilbestrol upon, *66:* 425.
Choline, diets low in, effect of 2-amino-2-methyl-1-propanol on incidence of kidney lesions in male rats fed, *61:* 381.
Choline, effect on fat absorption, *58:* 569.
Choline, effect on fatty liver of portal type, *56:* 95.
Choline, effect of vitamin B_{12} upon utilization by young poult, *48:* 201.
Choline, folacin and vitamin B_{12}, interrelationship and effect on hemorrhagic kidney syndrome in rat and on growth of chick, *40:* 95.
Choline, homocystine and related compounds, utilization by chicks, *48:* 209.
Choline, importance in prevention of nutritional edema in rats fed low-protein diets, *47:* 361.
Choline-like compounds, relation of structure of, to renal antihemorrhagic action, *40:* 113.

Choline and methionine, utilization by vitamin B_{12}-deficient chicks of monomethylaminoethanol, homocystine and betaine as precursors of, *53:* 233.
Choline in nutrition of mouse, *68:* 141.
Choline, nutrition studies with guinea pig. III. *56:* 215.
Choline and its precursors betaine and methylaminoethanol, chick's requirement for folic acid in utilization of, *55:* 353.
Choline precursors, influence of vitamin B_{12} on utilization by chick, *44:* 305.
Choline and its precursors, relation of vitamin B_{12} and folacin to utilization of, for lipotropism and renal protection in rats, *45:* 329.
Choline and protein deficiency, effect of choline supplements on fatty metamorphosis and liver cell damage in, *49:* 443.
Choline requirement of baby pig, *38:* 195.
Choline requirement, dietary, of baby pig, effect of high level of methionine on, *41:* 149.
Choline supplement, effect on fatty metamorphosis and liver cell damage in choline and protein deficiency, *49:* 443.
Choline, supplementary, effect on tissue lipides and on vascular structure of cholesterol-fed growing rats, *66:* 55.
Choline supplementation, effects on N^1-methylnicotinamide excretion, *60* (suppl. 1): 23.
Choline and vitamin B_{12} added to diets containing yeast or synthetic vitamin mixture, carotene utilization and cholesterol metabolism as influenced by, *64:* 571.
Choline and vitamin B_{12}, interrelationship in rats with nutritional edema, studies with use of Co^{60}-labeled vitamin B_{12} on, *69:* 309.
Choline, vitamin B_{12} and related factors in diet of chicks, *43:* 459.
Cholinesterase, plasma level of rats, effect of dietary proteins on, *66:* 515.
Cholinesterase, serum, relation to nutritional status of adolescents, *47:* 191.
Chromic oxide concentration, fecal, in 12 dairy cows as related to time and frequency of administration and to feeding schedule, *58:* 11.
Chromic oxide indicator method, application to balance studies with growing chickens, *47:* 449.
Chromic oxide indicator method for determination of digestibility with growing chickens, reliability of, *61:* 31.
Chromic oxide indicator method for metabolism experiments with chickens, feasibility of, *58:* 29.
Chromic oxide, studies with sheep on use as index of digestibility of ruminant rations, *45:* 319.
Chromic oxide and titanic oxide as index materials for determining apparent digestibility, comparison of, *56:* 265.
Chromic oxide, use in digestibility and balance studies with dogs, *53:* 613.
Chromic oxide, use as index for determining digestibility of a diet, *41:* 629.
Chromic oxide, use as index material in digestion trials with human subjects, *43:* 77.
Chromic oxide, use in studies with rabbits, *54:* 621.
Chromium oxide and lignin, diurnal variation in excretion of, *47:* 263.
Chronic choline deficiency in dogs, duodenal ulcers, liver damage, anemia and edema of, *43:* 201.
Chronic oral toxicity of cottonseed meal and cottonseed pigment glands, *43:* 357.
Citrate formation and growth in rats, influence of pantothenic acid conjugate (PAC) upon, *42:* 195.
Citric acid excretion, studies on effect of diet on. Urolithiasis in rat. II., *69:* 397.
Citrovorum factor, folacin and related compounds, reversal of aminopterin toxicity in rat with, studies on, *50:* 101.
Citrovorum factor, metabolism by human subjects, *56:* 163.
Citrus fruits (see Fruit juices; Grapefruit juice).
Climate(s) (see also Cold; Environment; Heat; Temperature).
Climates, cold. Nutrition studies in the cold. I., *63:* 611; III., *68:* 495.
Climates, cold, nutritional requirements in, *53:* 575.
Climate, subarctic, food consumption of soldiers in (Fort Churchill, Manitoba, Canada, 1947–48), *38:* 63.
Clinical assessment of physiological adaptation and nutritional status during and after pregnancy, 52 (suppl. 1): 29.

Clinical observations. Nutritional studies on rats on diets containing high levels of partial ester emulsifiers. III., *61:* 149.
Coarse corn and high sucrose diets, effect of stannous fluoride in food and in drinking water on caries prevention in rats on, *44:* 413.
Cobalamin (see Vitamin B_{12}).
Cobalt, added to semipurified rations, effect on growth performance of young pigs, *53:* 543.
Cobalt-deficient lambs, response to liver extract and vitamin B_{12}, *44:* 455.
Cobalt-deficient sheep, response to intravenously administered B_{12}, *48:* 431.
Cobalt-deficient sheep, synthesis of certain B vitamins in, with special reference to vitamin B_{12} *48:* 421.
Cobalt metabolism in lambs, *43:* 87.
Cobalt metabolism of young college women on self-selected diets, *47:* 67.
Cobalt, vitamin B_{12} and antibiotic feeding, effect on composition of pork tissue of 100-pound pigs, *56:* 321.
Cobalt, vitamin B_{12} and production of polycythemia by, *45:* 487.
Cobalt and vitamin B_{12} in sheep. I. Distribution of radiocobalt in tissues and ingesta, *49:* 173.
Cocarboxylase and thiamine in tissues of rats receiving different concentrations of vitamin B_1 in diet, *43:* 17.
Cockerels, cholesterol-fed and diethylstilbestrol-implanted, plasma lipid concentrations and aortic atheromatosis in, influence of selected vegetable fats on, *69:* 283.
Cocoa butter, utilization of dietary calcium by growing albino rats fed diets containing, *45:* 399.
Cocoa, effect upon calcium utilization and requirements, nitrogen retention and fecal composition of women, *39:* 445.
Coconut and cottonseed oils, comparative effects at three levels of intake. Dietary fat and cholesterol metabolism. I., *61:* 523.
Coconut oil, hydrogenated, effect on essential fatty acid deficiency in rat, further studies on. The effect of fat levels of the diet on general nutrition. XIV., *55:* 337.
Cod liver, nutritive value of, *38:* 489.
Cod liver oil, "black," crystalline carotene and crystalline vitamin A acetate. Utilization of vitamin A from different sources by chick, *45:* 131; by turkey poults, *41:* 565.
Cod liver oil, factors affecting stability of vitamin A from, in cereal feeds, *40:* 415.
Cod liver oil. Utilization by chick of vitamin A from different sources. I., *45:* 131.
Cod roe, nutritive value of, *38:* 489.
Coenzyme(s) A (see also Pantothenic acid).
Coenzyme A content of liver and kidney in rat, effect of ethionine feeding on, *64:* 127.
Coenzymes and enzymes, riboflavin-containing, tissue concentration of, relationship between dietary riboflavin concentration and, *53:* 303.
Cold climates (see Climates, cold).
Cold, nutrition studies in the. I. Influence of diet and low environmental temperature on growth and on lipid content of livers in rat, *63:* 611; III. Effects of cold environment on cholesterol fatty livers, *68:* 495.
Cold stress in rat, comparative effects of pantothenic acid deficiency and inanition on resistance to, *49:* 373.
Cold water (see Water, cold).
Coliform cultures, dietary, effect on growth and cecal flora of poults, *50:* 47.
Collaborative microbiological assay results on U.S.P. liver extracts, correspondence of rat growth assay for vitamin B_{12} with, *49:* 107.
Collagen formation in vitamin A-deficient rats, *54:* 81.
College women (see Women, college).
Colorimetric method for determination of growth of *Tetrahymena geleii* W in protein suspensions. Microbiological evaluation of protein quality. I., *44:* 335.
Colostrum and milk of cow and ewe, essential amino acid (except tryptophan) content of, *39:* 167.
Colostrum and milk of sow, essential amino acid (except tryptophan) content of, *45:* 419.
Colostrum, Percheron mares', composition of, *37:* 385.
Colostrum and transitional milk, human, essential amino acids in, *40:* 499.

Colostrum, zinc deficiency in suckling mice deprived of, *49:* 79.
Combat rations, Army, nutritional adequacy of, *40:* 281.
Combinations of human foods, effect of some, on growth and health of laboratory rat, *43:* 131.
Commercial frying oils, biological and chemical studies on, *68:* 57.
Commercial processing, nutritional effects of heat on food proteins, with particular reference to, *39:* 413.
Commercial strained meat and fish products, growth-promoting effect of, investigated with infantile rats, *47:* 119.
Comminution, effect of, upon bioassay value of vitamin A in some vegetables, *37:* 139.
Components, food (see Food components).
Compounds, organic (see Organic compounds).
Compound, urea-inclusion, containing essential fatty acid, use in experimental diet, *53:* 461.
Compounds and ores, availability to chicks of zinc in various, *69:* 306.
Concentrate, quality and quantity of, effect on volatile fatty acids of rumen and on composition of milk. Production of low-fat milk. I., *69:* 235.
Concept of "appetite quotient" for interpretation of ad libitum feeding experiments, *51:* 435.
Congenital abnormalities, production of multiple, in young by maternal pteroylglutamic acid deficiency during gestation, *48:* 61.
Congenital abnormalities in rat resulting from riboflavin deficiency induced by antimetabolite galactoflavin, *58:* 125.
Congenital abnormalities resulting from transitory deficiency of pteroylglutamic acid during gestation in rat, *56:* 349.
Congenital anomalies in chick due to vitamin B_{12} deficiency, *41:* 423.
Congenital cataract in albino rats fed different amounts of tryptophan and niacin, *44:* 191.
Congenital malformations as related to deficiencies of riboflavin and vitamin B_{12}, source of protein, calcium to phosphorus ratio and skeletal phosphorus metabolism, *54:* 33.
Congenital nature of ataxia in manganese deficiency in rats, *66:* 309.
Conjugation reactions *in vivo* and pantothenic acid deficiency. II., *40:* 577.
Controlled diets (see Diets, controlled).
Cooked vs. raw maize, influence on growth of rats receiving a 9% casein ration, *62:* 445.
Cooking, effect on growth-promoting property of cowpea (*Vigna sinensis*) protein, *52:* 199.
Cooking, home, nutritional effects of heat on food proteins, with particular reference to, *39:* 413.
Cooking, retention of vitamin B_6 in meat during, *67:* 451.
Copper and choline in diet, attempt to produce hemochromatosis experimentally and effect of high levels of, *46:* 433.
Copper content of citrated whole blood and plasma of cattle, *63:* 585.
Copper deficiency in young growing pigs, *43:* 389.
Copper, function and metabolism, *50:* 395.
Copper and molybdenum diets, high, alimentary excretion of phosphorus-32 in rats on, *44:* 595.
Copper, molybdenum, zinc and lead, some interrelationships of, in nutrition of rat, *40:* 441.
Copper salts, dietary, and azo dye carcinogenesis, *63:* 301.
Coprophagy, effect of excretion of B vitamins by rabbit, *49:* 639.
Coprophagy, influence of, on biotin and folic acid requirements of rat, *37:* 443.
Coprophagy in rabbit, *55:* 375.
Coprophagy in rat, effects of prevention of. I. Growth studies, *64:* 533; II. Vitamin B_{12} requirement, *65:* 103; III. Digestibility of protein and fat, 251; IV. Biotin, *67:* 599; V. Essential fatty acid deficiency, *68:* 121; VI. Vitamin K, 603.
Coprophagy in rat, prevention of, *63:* 489.
Coprophagy, role in availability of vitamins synthesized in intestinal tract with antibiotic feeding, *69:* 81.
Corn, amino acid and protein content as related to variety and nitrogen fertilization, *51:* 241.
Corn-based vegetable mixtures, use of rats and baby chicks for evaluating. All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. I., *69:* 343.

Corn, coarse, and high sucrose diets, effect of stannous fluoride in food and in drinking water on caries prevention in rats on, *44:* 413.
Corn diet low in tryptophan, niacin requirement in man on, *56:* 371.
Corn diets for growing swine, delayed protein supplementation of, *50:* 469.
Corn diets, high, effect of supplementation of, on rat reproduction and lactation, *41:* 533.
Corn, effect of storage on nutritional qualities of proteins of, *39:* 463.
Corn, effect of untreated, upon growth of rats on niacin-tryptophan deficient diet, *48:* 453.
Corn germ, toxicity to meal worm, *Tenebrio molitor,* *55:* 165.
Corn of high and low protein content, comparative nutritive value for growth in rat and chick, *51:* 623.
Corn, high-oil, high-protein, protein quality of, studies on, *62:* 575.
Corn, lime-treated, in INCAP vegetable mixture eight, nutritive value of corn, sorghum, rice and buckwheat substituted for. All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. II., *69:* 351.
Corn, maize, supplementary nutritive value of millet (*Setaria italica*) for, *62:* 377.
Corn-masa, amino acid supplementation at high levels of protein intake, effect on nitrogen retention of young children. Supplementation of cereal proteins with amino acids. I., *66:* 485; at intermediate levels of protein intake. II., *66:* 501.
Corn meal, addition of small amounts of defatted fish flour to. Influence on growth and protein efficiency, *61:* 547.
Corn meal, yellow, vitamin A value of, comparison of chemical analysis and bioassay as measures of, *50:* 85.
Corn, nutritive value when substituted for lime-treated corn in INCAP vegetable mixture eight. All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. II., *69:* 351.
Corn oil in presence of sulfathalidine, reproduction and lactation of rats receiving, *59:* 197.
Corn oil, thermally oxidized, nutritional effect of polymers isolated from, *68:* 101.
Corn, percentage of protein in, and its nutritional properties, *57:* 225.
Corn, raw and lime-treated (tortillas), with niacin, tryptophan or beans, comparison of effect on growth and muscle niacin of rats, *67:* 351.
Corn, raw versus processed, in niacin-deficient diets, *45:* 21.
Corn, relationship between protein content of, and nutritional value of the protein, *48:* 461.
Corn-soybean meal-alfalfa diet, effect of. Reproduction studies with dogs. I., *47:* 621.
Corn-soybean oil meal diets, 12, 14 and 16% protein, L-lysine supplementation of, influence upon nitrogen balance of growing swine, *60:* 609; methionine supplementation of, *60:* 599.
Corn, valine from. Availability to man of amino acids from foods. II., *65:* 455.
Corn and wheat proteins, biological value in male infant, with note on utilization of D-tryptophan, *38:* 215.
Corn, whole yellow, addition of small amounts of defatted fish flour to. I. Influence on growth and protein efficiency. II. Nutritive value of the minerals in fish flour, *63:* 409.
Corneal changes in rat with deficiencies of pantothenic acid and of pyridoxine, *37:* 9.
Corneal vascularization in galactoflavin-produced ariboflavinosis, relation of protein and fat intake to, *52:* 467.
Corning, effect on biological value of proteins of western beef, finished on either grass or grain, *37:* 487.
Cornstarch, absorption of carbohydrate and protein as affected by feeding, *53:* 523.
Cornstarch, beneficial effects on growth and survival of hamsters fed highly purified rations, *59:* 579.
Cornstarch and sucrose, in 9% casein rations, comparison of. Influence of various carbohydrates on utilization of low protein rations by white rat. I., *49:* 261.
Cornstarch, an unrecognized nutritional factor required by duck, *50:* 13.
Coronary thromboses, induction in rats, modifications of diets responsible for, *69:* 325.
Correlation between biological value of protein and percentage of creatinine N in urine, *51:* 149.

Correlation, lack of, between growth response of fat-depleted rat to essential fatty acids and tocopherol content of diet, *45:* 599.

Correspondence of rat growth assay for vitamin B_{12} with collaborative microbiological assay results on U.S.P. liver extracts, *49:* 107.

Cortex, adrenal (see Adrenal cortex).

Cortisone, effect on ascorbic acid requirement of male guinea pig, *47:* 487.

Corynebacterium infection, natural resistance of rat to, thiamine, pyridoxine and pantothenic acid in, *59:* 287.

Cottage cheese (see Cheese, cottage).

Cotton rats (see Rats, cotton).

Cottonseed and coconut oils, comparative effects at three levels of intake. Dietary fat and cholesterol metabolism. I., *61:* 523.

Cottonseed meal, availability of essential amino acids in, *46:* 13.

Cottonseed meal, growth-promoting properties of effect of bound gossypol on, *66:* 393.

Cottonseed meal, protein quality in, evaluation by chick growth and by a chemical index method, *49:* 679.

Cottonseed meal and soybean oil meal, vitamin B_{12} and amino acids as supplements to, for growing chicks, *40:* 169.

Cottonseed meal, studies on chronic oral toxicity of, *43:* 357.

Cottonseed oil, essential fatty acid content of, as determined by new biological assay method, *45:* 535.

Cottonseed oil and fat-free ration, fatty acid changes in egg yolk of hens on, *40:* 429.

Cottonseed oil, fatty acids and diethylstilbestrol, comparative effects upon choline-deficient weanling albino rats, *66:* 425.

Cottonseed oil, hydrogenated, nutritive properties of, *22:* 65.

Cottonseed oil and lard, comparative effects on cholesterol levels in tissues of rats, *62:* 129.

Cottonseed oil, toxicity of heated and aerated, antagonism of fresh fat to, *55:* 577.

Cottonseed pigment glands, studies on chronic oral toxicity of, *43:* 357.

Cottonseed proteins. Nutritional evaluation of food proteins by measuring availability of amino acids to microorganisms. I., *48:* 231.

Cottonseed and rapeseed oils, digestibility in human subjects, *38:* 369.

Cows, carotenoid composition of blood, liver and ovaries of. Studies on carotenoid metabolism. XIII., *50:* 73.

Cows, dairy, concentrations of various constituents in blood of, during stages of terminal gestation and initial lactation. I., *38:* 503.

Cows, dairy, fecal chromic oxide concentration as related to time and frequency of administration and to feeding schedule, *58:* 11.

Cows, dairy, partition of calcium metabolism in, *61:* 597.

Cows, dairy, studies of effects of dietary sodium fluoride on. I. Physiological effects and developmental symptoms of fluorosis, *63:* 211; III. Skeletal and soft tissue fluorine deposition and fluorine toxicosis, *65:* 293.

Cow, effect of preparatal diet of, on placental and mammary transfer of tocopherols to calf, *40:* 193.

Cow, essential amino acid (except tryptophan) content of colostrum and milk of, *39:* 167.

Cow feces, radiophosphorus (P^{32}) as tracer for measuring endogenous phosphorus in, *45:* 253.

Cow(s), milk products (see Milk products).

Cowpea, *Vigna sinensis*, protein, growth-promoting property of, effect of cooking and of methionine supplementation on, *52:* 199.

Creatine biosynthesis in chick as affected by amino acid deficiencies of casein, *58:* 459.

Creatine biosynthesis, influence on arginine requirement of chick, *59:* 491.

Creatine, tissue concentrations of. Vitamin E deficiency in monkey. II., *63:* 393.

Creatinine, blood. Nutritional status of the aging. VI., *55:* 671.

Creatinine, diminished urinary, in vitamin E-deficient rats, *48:* 193.

Creatinine excretion, daily urinary thiamine excretion and its relation to. Thiamine metabolism of women on controlled diets. I., *48:* 297.

Creatinine and N^1-methylnicotinamide, excretion of, as influenced by vitamin B_{12} and various methyl donors, *46:* 223.
Creatinine N, percentage in urine, and biological value of protein, correlation between, *51:* 149.
Creatinine output, use in calculation of biological values of protein of egg and sunflower seed flour, *44:* 553.
Creatinuria of nutritional muscular dystrophy in rat, nature of, *55:* 209.
Creeping indigo (see *Indigofera endecaphylla*).
Criteria of ascorbic acid requirement of guinea pig, adrenal weight and odontoblast height as, *47:* 503.
Crystalline carotene, crystalline vitamin A acetate and "black cod" liver oil. Utilization by chick of vitamin A from different sources. I., *45:* 131; by turkey poults. I., *41:* 565.
Crystalline vitamin B_{12} in nutrition of baby pig, *40:* 403.
Crystalline vitamin B_{12}, retention by healthy male individuals following intramuscular injection, *46:* 215.
Cuba, sixth grade school population of, nutrition status survey of, *64:* 355.
Cultures, bacterial, in nutrition of poultry. I. Effect of dietary bacterial cultures on growth and cecal flora of chicks, *50:* 35; II. Effect of dietary coliform cultures on growth and cecal flora of poults, *50:* 47.
Cultures, dietary bacterial, effect on growth and cecal flora of chicks, *50:* 35.
Cultures, dietary coliform, effect on growth and cecal flora of poults, *50:* 47.
Cyanocobalamin (vitamin B_{12}), absorption from gastrointestinal tract of dogs, *56:* 67.
Cycle, reproductive, metabolism of women during. XVIII., *44:* 141.
Cycling, energy expenditure for, of girls 6 to 14 years of age, *44:* 275.
Cysteine, exogenous, replacement by thiazolidinecarboxylic acid, *66:* 607.
L-Cysteine desulfhydrase activity in chick liver, further observations on factors affecting, *68:* 671.
Cystine content of hen's eggs, distribution in egg white and yolk, *42:* 443.
Cystine content of meat, *51:* 319.
Cystine, exogenous, replacement by thiazolidinecarboxylic acid, *66:* 607.
Cystine and methionine, nitrogen balances of women maintained on various levels of, *64:* 99.
Cystine, supplemental value for low protein (casein) diets fed young white rat, *44:* 399.
L-Cystine, effect on liver cholesterol storage in rat, age differences in, *61:* 103.
L-Cystine, protein and DL-methionine intake in adolescent rats. Dietary constituents which may influence use of food cholesterol. II., *53:* 601.
Cytochemical and physiological study of kidney and adrenal cortex during acute choline deficiency in weanling rats, *39:* 31.

D

Daily essential amino acid requirements, minimum, in protein-depleted adult male albino rats, determination of, *40:* 483.
Dairy cattle (see Cattle, dairy).
Dairy cows (see Cows, dairy).
Dairy products, relation to dental caries in caries-susceptible rats, studies on, *67:* 253.
Dams, vitamin A stores of sucklings following administration of vitamin A in oily and aqueous media to, *42:* 557.
Damage, liver, of chronic choline deficiency in dogs, *43:* 201.
Damage to nutritive value of some vegetable oils from heat polymerization, studies to determine nature of. I. Relation of autoxidation to decrease in nutritional value of heated linseed oil, *43:* 533.
Damage to nutritive value of some vegetable oils from heat treatment, studies to determine nature of. II. Investigation of the nutritiousness of the products of thermal polymerization of linseed oil, *44:* 177.
DDT-treated alfalfa hay, effect of feeding to swine and of feeding the swine tissues to rats, *51:* 491.
Decay, experimental tooth, prevention by tube-feeding, *42:* 89.
Decay, tooth, in albino rat, effects of dietary composition on, *41:* 13.

Decay, tooth, incidence and extent in three strains of rats fed finely powdered, synthetic rations, *46:* 323.
Decidua. Effect of incipient vitamin A deficiency on reproduction in rabbit. I., *52:* 217.
Defatted wheat germ, effect of use of. Improving the nutritive value of flour. V., *47:* 147.
Dehydroascorbic acid and ascorbic acid, ingestion of, effect on blood levels in human subjects, *64:* 43.
Dehydroascorbic acid, human utilization of, *64:* 457.
Dehydroascorbic acid, utilization by human subjects, *42:* 297.
Dental caries (see also Caries, dental; Teeth).
Dental caries in albino rat on flouridated and distilled water, *55:* 235.
Dental caries in albino rat on high sucrose diets containing different amounts of aluminum, *54:* 285.
Dental caries in albino rat in relation to chemical composition of teeth and of diet. I. Effect of prenatal and postnatal feeding of high protein, high fat and high carbohydrate diets, *57:* 215; II. Variations in Ca:P ratio of diet induced by changing phosphorus content, *58:* 325; III. Composition of incisor teeth of animals fed diets with different Ca:P ratios, *63:* 57; IV. Variations in Ca:P ratio of diet induced by changing calcium content, *67:* 645.
Dental caries in cotton rat. XI. Effects of feeding a natural diet comparable to a human diet, *40:* 203; XII. Natural versus refined sugars, *43:* 551; XIII. Effect of whole grain and processed cereals on dental caries production, *46:* 271.
Dental caries in cotton rat, maternal diet and resistance to, *58:* 519.
Dental caries experience in rat, effect of chronic inanition and frequency of food ingestion on, *57:* 441.
Dental caries, experimental, effect of certain nutritionally inert materials on incidence of, *54:* 177.
Dental caries, experimental. Effects of desalivation and castration on, in rat, *52:* 345.
Dental caries, experimental, in rats, *43:* 303.
Dental caries, incidence in white rat, effect of carbohydrate-free and carbohydrate-low diets on, *53:* 151.
Dental caries, production in cotton rat by natural diets with especial reference to role of minerals, fat and stage of refinement of cereals, further studies of, *53:* 17.
Dental caries, production in cotton rat by semi-synthetic diets, effect of tooth maturity and minerals on, *53:* 29.
Dental caries in rat, Mus norvegicus. I. Incidence and extent of tooth decay in three strains of rats fed finely powdered, synthetic rations, *46:* 323.
Dental caries response of rats fed cariogenic and non-carogenic diets for different periods of time, *66:* 113.
Dental caries in two strains of rats fed diets of two degrees of fineness, *66:* 105.
Deoxypyridoxine, effect upon mineral retention and liver enzyme activities of pyridoxine-deficient male rats, *65:* 547.
Dermatosis in weanling rats fed lactose diets. I. Influence of relative humidity and diet, *48:* 125; II. Histological studies, *49:* 99.
Desalivation and castration, effects on caries and fluorine storage in rat, *52:* 345.
4-Desoxypridoxine, fat-soluble esters of, biological utilization by rats, *58:* 557.
Deuel, Harry James, Jr. (October 15, 1897 — April 17, 1956), biography of, *65:* 1.
Developing rats, normal and manganese-deficient, serum alkaline phosphatase activity in, *67:* 445.
Development, embryonic and fetal. Effect of incipient vitamin A deficiency on reproduction in rabbit. II., *52:* 227.
Development, gross, studies employing White Leghorn chicks. Germ-free chicken nutrition. I., *41:* 31.
Development and growth, embryonic, of chick, effect of thiamine analogs on, *54:* 579.
Development and growth of male mouse, effect of genistin on, *59:* 235.
Development of rats fed rancid fat, some factors affecting, *50:* 421.
Dextrin, purified diets containing, effect of level of dietary protein on growth of chicks fed, *53:* 563.
Dextrose, effects of heat on nutritive value of protein hydrolysates with, *46:* 539.

Diabetes (see also Diabetic; Insulin).
Diabetes, alloxan, unsaturated fatty acids and, *51:* 441.
Diabetes mellitus, plasma tocopherol in, *40:* 323.
Diabetes, phlorhizin, in vitamin deficiencies, *37:* 93.
Diabetic, alloxan, rats, tryptophan-niacin metabolism in, *59:* 407.
Diagnosis of riboflavin deficiency in Cebus monkey, *47:* 225.
Dialuric acid hemolysis method for bioassay of vitamin E, *65:* 143.
Dialuric acid, hemolysis of red blood cells of rats on necrogenic diet by, effect of yeast and yeast extracts on, *63:* 461.
Diathesis, exudative, in chicks, electrophoretic study of, *60:* 349.
Diathesis, exudative, and vitamin E deficiency in turkey poults, *62:* 83.
Dichotomy in protein metabolism, validity of Folin's concept of, *55:* 193.
Diet, acid hydrolyzed casein, tryptophan deficiency in rat induced by forced feeding of, *40:* 213.
Diet, addition of beef to, ferrous iron formed in digestive tract of women before and after, use of $\alpha\alpha'$-dipyridyl for determining amount of, *53:* 83.
Diet of adult chickens, ascorbic acid in, effect on calcium utilization by progeny, *69:* 33.
Diet-age pattern for hepatic enzyme activity, *61:* 39.
Diet, alkaline phosphatase activity and, *60:* 137.
Diet of alloxan-diabetic rats, comparison of fructose and glucose in, *52:* 525.
Diet, all-plant, failure of vitamin B_{12} to increase survival of progeny of rats fed, *53:* 259.
Diet, all-vegetable, for human adults, lysine and methionine supplementation of, *56:* 555.
Diet and altitude, effect on hematopoiesis and serum cholesterol, *64:* 433.
Diets, amino acid, for chick, studies of, *64:* 475.
Diets, amino acid, imbalances in, niacin-tryptophan deficiency resulting from, *55:* 23.
Diets, amino acid, low in L- and D-histidine, nitrogen balance and hemoglobin of adult rats fed, *53:* 163.
Diets, amino acid, low in L-, DL- and D-tryptophan, nitrogen balance of adult rats fed, *51:* 449.
Diets, amino acid, studies with. Lysine deficiency in rats. II., *46:* 61.
Diet, amino acid-supplemented rice, effect of antibiotics on rats fed, *49:* 621.
Diet, amino acid test, for chinook salmon. Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. IV., *62:* 245.
Diet, animal fat in, level of, effect on maintenance, reproduction and lactation performance of dogs, *53:* 187.
Diet, attempt to produce hemochromatosis experimentally and effect of high levels of copper and choline in, *46:* 433.
Diet B, Sherman, where butterfat was replaced by margarine fat, growth and reproduction over 25 generations on, including a study of calcium metabolism, *42:* 239.
Diets, basal, effects on response of rats to certain dietary non-ionic surface-active agents, *49:* 563.
Diet, calcium phosphate deposits in guinea pigs and phosphorus content of, *41:* 203.
Diet, Ca:P ratio of, variations induced by changing calcium content. Dental caries in albino rat in relation to chemical composition of teeth and of diet. IV., *67:* 645.
Diet, Ca:P ratio of, variations induced by changing phosphorus content. Dental caries in albino rat in relation to chemical composition of teeth and of diet. II., *58:* 325.
Diet, carbohydrate and fat content of, effect upon riboflavin requirement of cat, *68:* 75.
Diets, carbohydrate-free and carbohydrate-low, effect on incidence of dental caries in white rats, *53:* 151.
Diets, cariogenic, of comparable sucrose content, influence of salt mixture added to, *66:* 333.
Diets, cariogenic and non-cariogenic, fed to rats for different periods of time, dental caries response to, *66:* 113.
Diet, cereal and milk, effect of added lysine on growth of rats fed, *60:* 129.
Diet, certain fruits in, nitrogen balance and growth of rat as affected by, *51:* 403.

Diet, chemical composition of, dental caries in albino rat in relation to. I. Effect of prenatal and postnatal feeding of high protein, high fat and high carbohydrate diets, *57:* 215; II. Variations in Ca:P ratio of diet induced by changing phosphorus content, *58:* 325; III. Composition of incisor teeth of animals fed diets with different Ca:P ratios, *63:* 57; IV. Variations in Ca:P ratio of diet induced by changing calcium content, *67:* 645.

Diet, chemical constituents of the molar teeth of albino rats fed different types of, *57:* 215.

Diets of chick, guinea pig and hamster, hydroxyanthranilic acid as source of niacin in, *68:* 17.

Diets, chick, niacin-replacing value of L- and DL-tryptophan in, as influenced by carbohydrate source, *42:* 463.

Diet of chick, supplementation of wheat with amino acids in, *42:* 565.

Diet of chick, vitamin B_{12}, choline and related factors in, *43:* 459.

Diet, Chinese, some factors in, affecting carotene utilization, *51:* 305.

Diet, chinook salmon, nitrogen supplements for. Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. VII., *68:* 663.

Diet and cholesteremia. I. Development of diet for study of nutritional factors affecting cholesteremia in rat, *67:* 289.

Diets, cholesterol and sitosterol in, effects of esterification of supplemental, *65:* 169.

Diets, cocarboxylase and thiamine in tissues of rats receiving different concentrations of vitamin B_1 in, *43:* 17.

Diets comparable in sucrose content, further studies on difference in cariogenicity of two, *67:* 569.

Diets, complete and riboflavin-deficient, effect of rancid lard on rats fed, *46:* 151.

Diets, composition of, and antibiotics, effect on fecal vitamin B_{12} and biotin, *49:* 657.

Diet composition, influence on caloric requirements, water intake and organ weights of rats during restricted food intake, *60:* 221.

Diet composition, influence on vitamin B_{12} activity in mice, *40:* 595.

Diet composition and mineral balance in guinea pigs, *63:* 65.

Diets containing concentrates of soybean trypsin inhibitor, effect of supplemental methionine on nutritive value of, *39:* 325.

Diets containing heated proteins, growth on, *37:* 115.

Diets containing high levels of partial ester emulsifiers, nutritional studies on rats on. I., *60:* 367; II., *60:* 489; III., *61:* 149; IV., 235.

Diets containing lard or cocoa butter, utilization of dietary calcium by growing albino rats fed, *45:* 399.

Diets containing low and adequate levels of niacin and pyridoxine, effect on chick growth of amino acid imbalances in, *45:* 345.

Diets containing proteins of different biological value, urinary excretion of essential amino acids by human subjects fed, *44:* 477.

Diets containing purified soybean proteins, lactation failure of rats fed, *49:* 231; effect of various supplements on lactation failure of rats fed, *49:* 245.

Diet containing *Quillaja* saponin, or high alfalfa diets, effect of sterols on growth of chicks fed, *42:* 597.

Diets containing skimmilk and whey powders, production of smooth-surface rat caries by, observations on, *55:* 589.

Diets containing yeast or synthetic vitamin mixture, carotene utilization and cholesterol metabolism as influenced by added choline and vitamin B_{12} to, *64:* 571.

Diets containing yeast or synthetic vitamin mixture, carotene utilization as influenced by addition of vitamin B_{12} to, *58:* 483.

Diet, controlled, daily determination of plasma, serum and white cell-platelet ascorbic acid in relation to excretion of ascorbic and homogentisic acids by adults maintained on, *47:* 341.

Diets, controlled, riboflavin in blood and urine of women on, *69:* 191.

Diets, controlled, riboflavin metabolism of women on, *51:* 231.

Diets, controlled, thiamine metabolism of women on, I., *48:* 297; II., *48:* 307.

Diets, corn, for growing swine, delayed protein supplementation of, *50:* 469.

Diet, corn-soybean meal-alfalfa, effect of. Reproduction studies with dogs. I., *47:* 621.

Diet deficient in reproductive factors, contributions of brewers' yeast to, *42:* 117.
Diet, deficient, supplemented with Torula yeast and other nitrogenous products, nitrogen balance of young adults consuming, *69:* 49.
Diets differing in fat content, response of 4 strains of mice to, *45:* 225.
Diet, digestible energy concentration of, food intake and utilization of lysine-deficient protein by chick in relation to, *59:* 243.
Diet, effect on ash content of heart. Occurrence of calcinosis syndrome in cotton rat. I., *47:* 317.
Diet, effect on comparative activities of pyridoxal, pyridoxamine and pyridoxine for chicks, *48:* 531.
Diet, effect on composition of rat liver, *47:* 11.
Diet, effect on development of beta-aminopropionitrile-induced vascular hemorrhage in turkeys, *67:* 275.
Diet, effect on development of calcinosis syndrome and on urinary excretion of various metabolites in cotton rats, *52:* 165.
Diet, effect on excretion of calcium, citric acid and phosphate, studies on. Urolithiasis in rat. II., *69:* 397.
Diet, effect of fat level of, on general nutrition. V., *40:* 351; VI., *41:* 473; VII., *45:* 521; VIII., 535; IX., *48:* 161; XI., *52:* 637; XII., *54:* 193; XIII., *54:* 201; XIV., *55:* 337; XV., *55:* 647; XVI., *57:* 297.
Diet, effect on growth of germ-free and conventional chicks, *67:* 69.
Diet, effect of kind and level of protein in, on production of soft and skeletal tissues, *45:* 29.
Diet, effect of level of fat in, on growth performance of dogs, *48:* 81.
Diet, effect on maze learning in second-generation rats. Folic acid deficiency, *45:* 153.
Diet, effect of preceding. Nitrogen utilization during caloric restriction. III., *57:* 73.
Diet, effect on susceptibility of rats to poisoning by 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene (TNT), *41:* 293.
Diets, essentially similar, apparent digestibility by rats, guinea pigs, sheep, swine and human subjects, *43:* 541.
Diet experimental, use of urea-inclusion compound containing essential fatty acid in, *53:* 461.
Diet, fat content of, relationship of radiation injury in rat to, *48:* 161.
Diet, fat in, effect on unsaturated fatty acids in phospholipid, cholesterol ester and glyceride fractions in serum of dogs, *63:* 523.
Diets, fat-free, effect of feeding at successive intervals to groups of weanling rats. Hepatic necrosis induced by dietary means. VIII., *52:* 499.
Diet, fat-free, effect on growing female rats, with special reference to endocrine system, *49:* 397.
Diet, fat-free, effect on growing male rats with special reference to endocrine system, *54:* 315.
Diet, fat in, with and without injections of guinea pig serum, effect on inhibition of growth of implanted fibrosarcoma in rats, *67:* 469.
Diet, fecal excretion of lipids by rats as influenced by, *42:* 175.
Diet, fluorine in, effect of different levels on retention of fluorine in skeleton of rat, *54:* 481.
Diet, free amino acid, development of, for maintenance of egg production. Amino acid requirement of laying hen. I., *60:* 261.
Diet, glyceryl trilaurate-containing, reproduction and lactation of rats fed, *58:* 335.
Diets, glyceryl trilaurate-containing, reproductive failure of rats on, and its prevention by certain natural fats, *45:* 275.
Diet of growing albino rats, utilization of carotene as affected by certain proteins in, *51:* 97.
Diet of growing rat, fat, carbohydrate and vitamin E in, interrelation of, *52:* 613.
Diet of growing rat, protein concentration in, dependence of biological value on, *64:* 291.
Diet of hamster, mouse and dog, addition of non-ionic surface-active agents of polyoxyethylene type to, *62:* 601.
Diets, high alfalfa, or containing *Quillaja* saponin, effect of sterols on growth of chicks fed, *42:* 597.
Diet, high-calcium, metabolism of phosphorus-32 and molybdenum-99 in rats receiving, *55:* 185.

Diets, high-cereal, protein requirements of college women on, *37:* 163.
Diets, high-corn, effect of supplementation of, on rat reproduction and lactation, *41:* 533.
Diets, high-fat, failure to modify rate of thiamine loss from body, *54:* 609.
Diet, high-fat, high-protein, some metabolic effects during semistarvation under winter field conditions, *67:* 85.
Diet, high-fat, influence on growth and development of obesity in albino rat, *64:* 241.
Diet, high-fat, production of obesity in rats by feeding. Experimental obesity. I., *57:* 541.
Diets, high-fat, protective effect on immature rats fed thyroid, *42:* 279.
Diets, high- and low-fat, biological values of dietary protein incorporated in, comparison of, *59:* 501.
Diets, high- and low-fat (butter), calcium balance of adult human subjects on, *45:* 201.
Diets high in methionine and related compounds, response of rats to, *64:* 555.
Diets, high and moderately low protein, utilization for growth in 4 strains of mice, *43:* 441.
Diets, high molybdenum and copper, alimetary excretion of phosphorus-32 in rats on, *44:* 595.
Diets, high sucrose and coarse corn, effect of stannous fluoride in food and in drinking water on caries prevention in rats on, *44:* 413.
Diets, high-sucrose, containing different amounts of aluminum, dental caries in albino rat on, *54:* 285.
Diets, high versus low protein equicaloric, effect on heat production of human subjects, *65:* 89.
Diet, histidine-deficient, effect of force-feeding of, on nitrogen balance of young albino rats, *52:* 25.
Diet, human, effect of feeding natural diet comparable to. Dental caries in cotton rat. XI., *40:* 203.
Diets, infant and baby pig, comparative performances of baby pigs fed, *68:* 131.
Diet, influence on ascorbic acid metabolism in rats, *58:* 281.
Diet, influence on formation and prevention of calcium citrate calculi. Urolithiasis in rat. I., *69:* 392.
Diet, influence of level of vitamins in, on concentration of free amino acids in plasma of chicks, *49:* 21.
Diet, influence upon storage of vitamin B_{12} in liver and kidney, *67:* 185.
Diet, influence on tissue concentration of vitamin B_6, *65:* 53.
Diets, institution, serum cholesterol levels of young and of elderly women consuming, *60:* 517.
Diets of Iowa school children, nutritive value of, *54:* 371.
Diet, lack of correlation between growth response of fat-depleted rat to essential fatty acids and tocopherol content of, *45:* 599.
Diet, lactose-containing, increased severity of atherosclerosis in rabbits on, *68:* 541.
Diets, lactose, dermatosis in weanling rats fed. I., *48:* 125; II., *49:* 99.
Diet, *Lathyrus odoratus*, gravimetric detection of resorption of embryos in rats on, *61:* 177.
Diet, *Lathyrus odoratus*, resorption of embryos in rats on, *58:* 147.
Diets limiting in thiamine, riboflavin or pantothenic acid, effects of certain antibiotics on growth of rats fed, *45:* 143.
Diets, low casein, role of vitamin E in production of nutritional liver injury in rats on, *44:* 443.
Diets low in choline, effect of 2-amino-2-methyl-1-propanol on incidence of kidney lesions in male rats of different ages fed, *61:* 381.
Diet and low environmental temperature, influence on growth and on lipid content of liver in rat. Nutrition studies in the cold. I., *63:* 611.
Diets, low-fat, beneficial effect on swimming performance of rats and mice in cold water, *53:* 439.
Diets low in L- and DL-lysine, or devoid of arginine, nitrogen balance of adult rats fed, *48:* 391.
Diets low in L- and DL-methionine, nitrogen balance index in adult rat as affected by, *44:* 237.
Diet, low-niacin, nitrogen balances, blood pyridine nucleotides and urinary excretion of N^1-methylnicotinamide and N^1-methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxamide on. Some aspects of tryptophan metabolism in human subjects. I., *66:* 587.

Diet, low-niacin, urinary tryptophan metabolites on. Some aspects of tryptophan metabolism in human subjects. II., *66:* 599.

Diets low in L-, DL- and D-phenylalanine, nitrogen balance of adult rats fed, *47:* 437.

Diets, low-protein (casein), fed young white rat, supplemental value of cystine and methionine for, *44:* 399.

Diet, low-protein, effect of dietary amino acid balance on fat deposition in livers of rats fed, *54:* 155.

Diet, low-protein, for growing dogs, adverse effects of some amino acid supplements in, *58:* 423.

Diets, low-protein, importance of choline in prevention of nutritional edema in rats fed, *47:* 361.

Diet, low-protein, influence of vitamin B_{12} and antibiotics on protein and energy utilization in, *48:* 477.

Diets low in L- and DL-threonine, nitrogen balance of adult rats fed, *45:* 173.

Diets low in vitamin E and sulfur, muscular degeneration in chickens fed, *60:* 87.

Diets, lysine-deficient, achromatosis in feathers of chicks fed, *61:* 317.

Diet, manganese-deficient, divalent minerals and proteolytic activity of pancreas tissue from rats and chicks fed, *67:* 513.

Diet, maternal, and other factors affecting lipid content of livers of very young rats, *56:* 129.

Diet, maternal, and resistance to dental caries in cotton rat, *58:* 519.

Diet, maternal, as source of growth factors transmitted by hen through egg to progeny, *52:* 285.

Diet, maternal, weight increments of suckling rats as affected by, *54:* 453.

Diet and metabolism of 2-aminofluorene, *52:* 415.

Diet, methionine-deficient, effect of force-feeding of, on nitrogen balance of young albino rats, *52:* 25.

Diets, milk, effect of adding carbohydrate to. I. Growth and body composition, *58:* 529; II. Water restriction, 543.

Diets, milk and nonmilk, absorption of calcium and strontium from, *61:* 571.

Diets, milk, vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in, *49:* 485.

Diet, minerals in, heart failure in mice related to, *57:* 111.

Diet, natural, comparable to a human diet, effect of feeding. Dental caries in cotton rat. XI., *40:* 203.

Diets, natural, dental caries production in cotton rat by, with especial reference to role of minerals, fat and stage of refinement of cereals, further studies of, *53:* 17.

Diet, necrogenic, effect of yeast and of yeast extracts on liver necrosis and hemolysis by diluric acid of red blood cells of rats on, *63:* 461.

Diets, niacin-deficient, raw versus processed corn in, *45:* 21.

Diet, niacin-tryptophan deficient, effect of untreated corn and Mexican tortilla upon growth of rats on, *48:* 453.

Diet, nutritive value of lard as affected by proportion of fat in, *47:* 399.

Diets, pork or beef, effect of vitamin B_{12} on reproduction and lactation in rats receiving, *45:* 551.

Diet, prepartal, of cow, effect on placental and mammary transfer of tocopherols to calf, *40:* 193.

Diet, prepartal, effect on serum tocopherols. Concentrations of various constituents in blood of dairy cows during stages of terminal gestation and initial lactation. I., *38:* 503.

Diets, production, studies on. Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. II. *61:* 479.

Diets, 12, 14 and 16% protein corn-soybean oil meal, L-lysine supplementation of, influence upon nitrogen balance of growing swine, *60:* 609; methionine supplementation of, influence upon nitrogen balance of growing swine, *60:* 599.

Diets, protein-deficient, sex differences in growth of young rats and survival of adult rats fed, *44:* 465.

Diet of protein hydrolysate enriched with the limiting essential amino acids, nitrogen requirement of normal men on, *44:* 123.

Diet, protein level of, influence on serum glycoprotein concentrations in rat, *67:* 137.

Diets, purified chick, thiamine in, effects of salts on instability of, *52:* 273.

Diets, purified, containing different levels of fat and protein, effect of potassium, sodium or calcium on growth of young rabbits fed, *52:* 591.

Diets, purified, containing same amount of sugar, difference in caries-producing effects of two, *50:* 267.

Diets, purified, containing sucrose or dextrin, effects of level of dietary protein on growth of chicks fed, *53:* 563.

Diet, purified, containing various levels of sodium chloride, growth of albino rat on, *48:* 489.

Diet, purified, effect of natural salt mixture on caries-conduciveness of, *53:* 195.

Diets, purified, effect upon rumen flora, *44:* 113.

Diets, purified, effects of vitamins B_{12} and B_{12f} on growth, kidney hemorrhage and liver fat in rats fed, *49:* 495.

Diets, purified, fed rats, effects of rubidium in, *60:* 563.

Diets, purified, growth of rabbits on, *63:* 193.

Diets, purified, importance of arginine and methionine for growth and fur development of mink fed, *69:* 147.

Diets, purified, *myo*-inositol in, role of, *52:* 337.

Diet, purified, pantothenic acid requirements of chicks receiving, *37:* 361.

Diets, purified-type salt mixtures for. I. Effect of salts in accelerating oxidative rancidity, *67:* 123; II. Effect of salts on Maillard browning reaction, *68:* 289.

Diet, purified, vitamin A requirement of turkey poult fed, *43:* 235.

Diets, rapeseed oil- or butterfat-containing, longevity of rats fed. Biological value of oils and fats. III., *57:* 17.

Diet of rats, effect of fat on growth and excretion of amino acids, *38:* 257.

Diet of rats, effect on growth of level of manganese in, with observations on manganese-thiamine relationship, *41:* 307.

Diet of rats, vitamin B_{12} in, effect on vitamin B_{12} content of milk and livers of young, *50:* 275.

Diets, raw soybean meal and trypsin inhibitor, effect on intestinal and pancreatic nitrogen in rat, *62:* 285.

Diets, raw soybean meal and trypsin inhibitor, effect on pancreatic enzyme secretion in rat, *62:* 269.

Diets, relation to development, prevention and treatment of cancer, with special reference to cancer of stomach and liver, *44:* 345.

Diet, relation of rate of growth to. Study of stock colony ration for albino rats, *48:* 553.

Diet and relative humidity, influence of. Dermatosis in weanling rats fed lactose diets. I., *48:* 125.

Diets responsible for induction of coronary thromboses and myocardial infarcts in rats, modifications of, *69:* 325.

Diets, restricted, some biochemical effects during successive field trials in winter, *67:* 99.

Diets, restricted and supplemented, utilization of calcium, phosphorus, riboflavin and nitrogen on, *59:* 561.

Diets, riboflavin-deficient and complete, effect of rancid lard on rats fed, *46:* 151.

Diets, self-selected, amino acids in, *46:* 299.

Diets, self-selected, calcium, phosphorus and magnesium balance of young college women consuming, *62:* 489.

Diets, self-selected, cobalt metabolism of young college women on, *47:* 67.

Diets, self-selected, consumed by young college women, energy value of, *61:* 289.

Diets, self-selected, excretion of certain nutrients by young college women consuming, *63:* 449.

Diets, self-selected, of older women, essential amino acids in, *46:* 313.

Diets, self-selected, protein metabolism of young college women consuming, *61:* 297.

Diets, self-selected, riboflavin metabolism of young women on, *38:* 435.

Diets, self-selected, zinc metabolism of young college women on, *52:* 209.

Diet, self selection of. IX., *37:* 81; X., *41:* 173; XI., *41:* 187; XII., *41:* 373.

Diet(s), semipurified, reproduction and lactation studies with bitches fed, *65:* 211.

Diet, semi-synthetic, dental caries production in cotton rat by, effect of tooth maturity and minerals on, *53:* 29.

Diet, semi-synthetic, for young guinea pigs, development of, *51:* 341.
Diet and serum cholesterol in man: lack of effect of dietary cholesterol, *59:* 39.
Diet and serum cholesterol. Nutritional status of the aging. IV., *55:* 449.
Diet, serum vitamin C of Iowa school children and its relationship to, *59:* 309.
Diet and sex, influence on capacity of intact and adrenalectomized rats to acetylate *p*-aminobenzoic acid, *44:* 265.
Diet, significance of use of enriched flour in, *44:* 313.
Diets similar to those consumed by certain low-income groups in South Carolina, use of enriched and non-enriched flour in, *38:* 421.
Diets, sugar-containing, cariogenicity of, *46:* 425.
Diets, synthetic, deficient in pantothenic acid and biotin, oral manifestations in rats fed. I., *37:* 457.
Diet, synthetic, sterilized by gamma rays, nutritional value, as measured by reproduction and life span of rats, *65:* 353.
Diet, thiamine-deficient, influence of orally administered penicillin upon growth and liver thiamine of growing germfree and normal stock rats fed, *66:* 577.
Diets of two degrees of fineness, dental caries in two strains of rats fed, *66:* 105.
Diet, typical laboratory, factors affecting stability of thiamine in, *49:* 209.
Diet, use of chromic oxide as index for determining digestibility of, *41:* 629.
Diets varying in levels and sources of protein, urinary excretion of tryptophan by human subjects on controlled, *53:* 115.
Diet, vitamin B_{12} content of chick tissues as influenced by, *42:* 337.
Diets, vitamin D-deficient, containing various Ca:P ratios, effect on cats, *63:* 79.
Diets, vitamin D-free and low phosphorus, P^{32} distribution and excretion in rats fed, *51:* 381.
Diet, vitamin E-deficient, rich in long-chain unsaturated fatty acids, postmortem autolysis in kidneys of rats fed, *61:* 51.
Diet, wheat cereal, rat caries, lysine and minerals, *65:* 619.
Diet, wheat and corn, low in tryptophan, niacin requirement in man on, *56:* 371.
Diet, whole milk, effect of long-time feeding of, to white rats, *55:* 399.
Diet of women, relation of serum cholesterol to, *59:* 469.
Diets, zein, studies with. Lysine deficiency in rats. I., *41:* 215.
Dietary amino acid balance, effect on fat deposition in livers of rats fed low-protein diets, *54:* 155.
Dietary amino acid balance, effect of single amino acid excesses on glucose metabolism and chick growth as influenced by, *46:* 161.
Dietary amino acid levels, effect upon oxidation of L- and D-amino acids by kidney tissue, *50:* 141.
Dietary amino acid supplements, influence on free amino acids in blood plasma of chicks, *51:* 515.
Dietary antibiotics, effect on growth of chicks receiving suboptimum amounts of thiamine by mouth or by injection, *50:* 441.
Dietary assessment of physiological adaptation and nutritional status during and after pregnancy, *52:* (suppl.): 31.
Dietary aureomycin and carbohydrate, influence on growth, intestinal microflora and vitamin B_{12} synthesis of rat, *51:* 171.
Dietary aureomycin, effects upon intestinal microflora and intestinal synthesis of vitamin B_{12} in rat, *49:* 135.
Dietary background and nutriture of Navajo Indian, study of. I. Background and food production, *60* (suppl. 2): 3; II. Dietary pattern, 19; III. Physical findings, 35; IV. Biochemical findings, 63; V. Interpretation, 75.
Dietary bacterial cultures, effect on growth and cecal flora of chicks, *50:* 35.
Dietary bulk and amino acid requirements, *62:* 61.
Dietary calcium and low temperature, effect upon magnesium requirement, *58:* 175.
Dietary calcium and magnesium, effect of level of, on digestibility of fatty acids, simple triglycerides, and some natural and hydrogenated fats, *37:* 237.
Dietary calcium and phosphorus levels, effects upon physiological behavior of calcium and phosphorus in rat, *54:* 17.

Dietary calcium, utilization by growing albino rats fed diets containing lard or cocoa butter, *45:* 399.
Dietary carbohydrate, effect of substituting fat for. Relationship of carbohydrate metabolism to protein metabolism. IV., *56:* 139.
Dietary carbohydrate, nitrogen-sparing effect of, in its relation to time factor. Experiments with repletion of protein-depleted adult rats, *42:* 577.
Dietary carotenoids, effect on carotenoid distribution in tissues of chickens, *50:* 59.
Dietary casein level, toxicity of tri-o-cresyl phosphate for rats as related to, *51:* 609.
Dietary cholesterol, lack of effect on serum cholesterol in man, *59:* 39.
Dietary cholesterol and pantothenate in maintenance of blood and tissue cholesterol esters, *57:* 121.
Dietary choline requirement of baby pig, effect of high level of methionine on, *41:* 149.
Dietary coliform cultures, effect on growth and cecal flora of poults, *50:* 47.
Dietary composition and adequacy of food consumed by young men on ad libitum regimen, *63:* 41.
Dietary composition, effects on tooth decay in albino rat, *41:* 13.
Dietary concentrations of digestible carbohydrate and digestible food energy, energy intake and body composition of chick in relation to, *59:* 255.
Dietary constituents affecting plasma and liver cholesterol in cholesterol-fed chicks, *50:* 191.
Dietary constituents which may influence use of food cholesterol. I. Eggs: Biotin and avidin, *44:* 83; II. Protein, L-cystine and DL-methionine intake in adolescent rats, *53:* 601.
Dietary, controlled adequate, oxidized pyridine nucleotides in various fractions of the blood and niacin and tryptophan metabolites in urine of women on, *63:* 539.
Dietary copper salts and azo dye carcinogenesis, *63:* 301.
Dietary deficiencies of single vitamins, ability of sorbitol and various sugars to enable chicks and rats to survive, *69:* 74.
Dietary depletion of riboflavin, effects of, *39:* 357.
Dietary deprivation of riboflavin and blood riboflavin levels in man, *58:* 367.
Dietary dihydrocholesterol, prevention of cholesterol type of fatty livers in mice by, *52:* 519.
Dietary energy concentration, effect on lysine requirement of growing chicks, *65:* 25.
Dietary factor, unknown, essential for human growth, observations on, *42:* 31.
Dietary factors affecting gastric secretion in rat, *46:* 87.
Dietary factors affecting pre-weaning and post-weaning mortality of rats. Nutritional value of plant materials. VIII., *46:* 171.
Dietary factors, other, L-lysine and, interrelated effects on gastrointestinal absorption of calcium-45 in rat and chick, *62:* 367.
Dietary factors, other, and protein deficiency, effect on X zone of mouse adrenal, *42:* 157.
Dietary factors, relationship to toxicity of alloxan, *39:* 529.
Dietary fat and caloric restriction, effect on protein utilization, *48:* 243.
Dietary fat and carbohydrate, effect on digestibility of nitrogen and energy supply, and on growth, body composition and serum cholesterol of rats, *69:* 371.
Dietary fat and carbohydrate, influence on growth and longevity in rats, *51:* 329.
Dietary fat and carbohydrate, influence on reproduction and lactation in rats, *48:* 91.
Dietary fat, cholesterol, linoleic and linolenic acid content of eggs as influenced by, *63:* 119.
Dietary fat and cholesterol metabolism. I. Comparative effects of coconut and cottonseed oils at three levels of intake, *61:* 523.
Dietary fat content, effect on nitrogen utilization during caloric restriction, *56:* 533.
Dietary fat, effect on development of vitamin B_6 deficiency in rat, *68:* 25.
Dietary fat, effect on fatty acid composition of cholesterol esters in rat liver, *65:* 469.
Dietary fat, effect on reproductive performance and mixed fatty acid composition of fat-deficient rats, *46:* 489.

Dietary fat, effect on vitamin B_{12}-methionine interrelationships, *68:* 371.
Dietary fat, fat content of milk and concentration of certain enzymes in human milk, relation between, *69:* 274.
Dietary fat, fatty acid distribution in egg yolk as influenced by type and level of, *69:* 253.
Dietary fat, high, enhancement of toxicity of sodium fluoride in rat by, *56:* 447.
Dietary fat, histologic changes in skin of dogs in relation to, sequence of, *52:* 541.
Dietary fat, increased, effect upon protein requirement of growing dog, *62:* 163.
Dietary fat, influence on fecal fat excretion, *54:* 491.
Dietary fat, influence upon niacin requirement of mouse, *66:* 277.
Dietary fat, influence on thiamine loss from body, *56:* 495.
Dietary fat intake in rat, retention of fluoride by skeleton, liver, heart and kidney as function of, *65:* 259.
Dietary fat level in nutrition of rabbit, *58:* 243.
Dietary fat, protective effect on immature rats fed thyroid, *47:* 31.
Dietary fat and protein and serum cholesterol. I. Adult swine, *69:* 261; II. Young swine, 269.
Dietary fat, relative utilization of vitamin A alcohol, acetate and natural esters as affected by quantity of, *42:* 525.
Dietary fat and supplementary riboflavin, relation to tissue levels of cholesterol, riboflavin and total lipids in rat, *69:* 356.
Dietary fat, thyroid activity and lipogenesis, interrelationship between, *49:* 599.
Dietary fiber, influence on metabolic and endogenous nitrogen excretion, *58:* 407.
Dietary findings in 2,129 delivered pregnancies, *51:* 565.
Dietary glycine, suppression of rat proteinuria by, *69:* 429.
Dietary influences, survey of. Periodontal disease in rice rat. III., *63:* 325.
Dietary inorganic sulfate, added, effect upon rats fed molybdenum, *60:* 539.
Dietary intake, constant, variability of excretion in normal subjects on. Nitrogen loss in feces, *45:* 119.
Dietary intake of nicotinic acid, urinary excretion of nicotinic acid and its metabolic derivatives on four levels of, *56:* 501.
Dietary intake of sulfur amino acids, resistance of mouse tissue sulfhydryl to alterations by changes in dietary intake of sulfur amino acids, *60:* 197.
Dietary intake and symptoms of ariboflavinosis, correlation of urinary excretion of riboflavin with, *41:* 247.
Dietary intake, urinary excretion and blood vitamin C in women of different ages, *66:* 15.
Dietary isoleucine, utilization by growing albino rat, studies on. I. Isoleucine requirements determine with amino acid mixtures, *57:* 593.
Dietary level of fat, effect on calorie and protein utilization, *63:* 555.
Dietary level of fat and type of carbohydrate, effect on growth and food intake, *66:* 217.
Dietary level of fats, importance on their nutritional evaluation, *40:* 383.
Dietary level of pantothenic acid and reproductive performance of female swine, *57:* 401.
Dietary level of protein and amino acid imbalance. Amino acid balance and imbalance. I., *68:* 405.
Dietary level of protein and fibrous bulk, growth and food consumption in relation to, *52:* 241.
Dietary level of protein and lysine requirement. Amino acid balance and imbalance. II., *69:* 58.
Dietary level of raw soybean oil meal, effect on growth of weanling rats, *66:* 229.
Dietary level of tocopherols, effect on their metabolism in swine, *42:* 59.
Dietary liver injury, propylthiouracil, thyroid, and, *44:* 513.
Dietary manganese, high, effect on hemoglobin formation, *57:* 429.
Dietary manganese and thiamine levels, effects on growth rate and manganese concentration in tissues of rats, *57:* 55.
Dietary manganese and thiamine, storage in rat, *53:* 73.
Dietary massive hepatic necrosis in rats, yeast in production of, *41:* 265.

Dietary means, hepatic necrosis induced by. VI., *47:* 41; VIII., *52:* 499.
Dietary mineral interrelations as cause of soft tissue calcification in guinea pigs, *64:* 85.
Dietary mineral supplements, effects on nutritive value of soybean forage, *52:* 127.
Dietary modification of serum cholesterol in chick, *69:* 105.
Dietary molbydenum, effect on growth, hemoglobin, reproduction and lactation of rats, *54:* 215.
Dietary nitrate, effects on rabbits and rats, *69:* 39.
Dietary nitrogen, growth and maintenance of dogs fed amino acids as source of, *37:* 429.
Dietary nitrogen, quantity and source of, effect on utilization of hydroxy analogues of methionine and glycine by chicks, *62:* 143.
Dietary nitrogen requirements of cat, *64:* 493.
Dietary non-ionic surface-active agents, effects of basal diets on response of rats to certain, *49:* 563.
Dietary oats, blood ergothioneine and, *56:* 107.
Dietary pantothenic acid, influence upon pantothenic acid conjugate (PAC) in rat tissues, *41:* 279.
Dietary pattern. Study of dietary background and nutriture of Navajo Indian. II., *60* (suppl. 2): 19.
Dietary potassium and sodium, influence on cesium-134 and potassium-42 excretion in sheep, *68:* 655.
Dietary protein, apparent digestibility of, as function of protein level, *54:* 445.
Dietary protein, biological values in high- and low-fat diets, comparison of, *59:* 501.
Dietary protein and development of rat lathyrism, *58:* 433.
Dietary protein, digestion of, utilization of sweet potato starch by rats and its effect on, *57:* 565.
Dietary protein, effect on lactic dehydrogenase and succinoxidase of hearts of rats, *67:* 635.
Dietary protein, effect on level of plasma cholinesterase of rats, *66:* 515.
Dietary protein and energy, utilization as affected by fat and carbohydrate, *68:* 281.
Dietary protein and fat, effect on changes of serum cholesterol in mature birds, *64:* 177.
Dietary protein, further studies relating liver xanthine oxidase to quality of, *49:* 579.
Dietary protein and glycine as precursors of porphyrins in rat, *52:* 89.
Dietary protein level, effect on growth of chicks fed purified diets containing sucrose or dextrin, *53:* 563.
Dietary protein level, effect on several oxidative enzymes of heart, muscle and liver of cattle, *67:* 159.
Dietary protein level, growth and food consumption in relation to, in chicks, *52:* 241.
Dietary protein level, relation to reproduction in rat, *51:* 71.
Dietary protein, nature of, and production of experimental alcaptonuria in rat, relation between, *60:* 437.
Dietary protein, nitrogen balance in men consuming raw or heated egg white as supplemental source of, *39:* 555.
Dietary protein, relationship of liver xanthine oxidase to quality of, *47:* 299.
Dietary protein, relationship to pyridoxine nutrition in rat, *57:* 529.
Dietary protein, source of, effect on unsaturated fatty acids in carcass fat of rat, *54:* 49.
Dietary protein and tumor-host relationship in rat, *54:* 593.
Dietary protein and vitamin B_6, effect on hepatic thionase activity, *50:* 161.
Dietary protein in weanling rats, response of liver xanthine oxidase to, *52:* 187.
Dietary regime, normal, effect of fat on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in normal growing rats under, *38:* 165.
Dietary requirement of chicks for certain unidentified growth factors, influence of arsanilic acid on, *53:* 511.
Dietary restriction and rehabilitation, studies of. I. Weight changes and food consumption in rats, *40:* 537; II. Interrelationships among fat, water content and specific gravity of total carcass of albino rat, *41:* 597.

Dietary riboflavin concentration and tissue concentration of riboflavin-containing coenzymes and enzymes, relationship between, *53:* 303.
Dietary sodium chloride, high concentration of, and various levels of protein, interactions when fed to growing rat, *52:* 137.
Dietary sodium fluoride, effects on dairy cows, studies of. I. Physiological effects and developmental symptoms of fluorosis, *63:* 211.
Dietary sterols, plasma and liver cholesterol levels, and atherosclerosis, some relationships among, in chicks, *47:* 57.
Dietary sterols and sterol esters, effects on plasma and liver cholesterol in chick, *53:* 451.
Dietary studies on salivary protease activity in caries-susceptible rats, *66:* 411.
Dietary supplements, effect on plasma tocopherol levels and vitamin E deficiency symptoms in chicks, *42:* 359.
Dietary supplements, effect in preventing or augmenting production of cataracts in rats by 1,4-dimethanesulfonoxybutane, *60:* 157.
Dietary supplements and tissue metabolites, relation to glycine toxicity in chick, *60:* 75.
Dietary terramycin and methionine supplements, effects on fat and protein gains in weanling rats, *51:* 205.
Dietary thiamine and manganese, storage in rat, *53:* 73.
Dietary vitamin E, relation of pyridine toxicity in rats to, *50:* 361.
Dietary zinc, biological availability for turkey poults, effect of autoclaving soybean protein and addition of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid on, *68:* 313.
Dietary zinc, significance for growing chicken, *65:* 503.
Diethyl riboflavin, biological activity of, *47:* 539.
Diethylstilbestrol, cottonseed oil and fatty acids, comparative effects upon choline-deficient weanling albino rats, *66:* 425.
Diethylstilbestrol, feeding low levels of, effect on gestation and lactation of rats, *66:* 321.
Diethylstilbestrol-implanted and cholesterol-fed cockerels, plasma lipid concentrations and aortic atheromatosis in, influence of selected vegetable fats on, *69:* 283.
Digest, enzymatic, of bovine plasma, biological value of, *44:* 281.
Digestibility, apparent, a comparison of titanic oxide and chromic oxide as index materials for determining, *56:* 265.
Digestibility, apparent, of dietary protein as function of protein level, *54:* 445.
Digestibility, apparent, of essentially similar diets by rats, guinea pigs, sheep, swine and human subjects, *43:* 541.
Digestibility, comparative, of acetoglycerides, *58:* 113.
Digestibility, determination with growing chickens, reliability of chromic oxide indicator method for, *61:* 31.
Digestibility of a diet, use of chromic oxide as index for determining, *41:* 629.
Digestibility of fatty acids in rat, factors affecting, *64:* 411.
Digestibility of fatty acids, simple triglycerides, and some natural and hydrogenated fats, effect of level of dietary calcium and magnesium on, *37:* 237.
Digestibility of individual fatty acids in rat, *64:* 399.
Digestibility of nitrogen and energy supply of rats, effect of dietary fats and carbohydrates on, *69:* 371.
Digestibility of pasture forage under grazing conditions, procedure for measuring, *46:* 255.
Digestibility, protein, bacterial method for determining, *56:* 437.
Digestibility of protein and fat. Effects of prevention of coprophagy in rat. III., *65:* 251.
Digestibility of rapeseed and cottonseed oils in human subjects, *38:* 369.
Digestibility and rate of release of lysine, methionine and tryptophan, effect of heat on casein, lactalbumin and their lactose-induced derivatives, with special reference to, *44:* 217.
Digestibility of ration in lambs fed semipurified rations, influence of varied cellulose and nitrogen levels upon, *65:* 235.

Digestibility of ruminant rations, studies with sheep on use of chromic oxide as index of, *45:* 319.
Digestibility studies with dairy cattle, comparison of techniques used in, *41:* 583.
Digestibility studies with dogs, use of chromic oxide in, *53:* 613.
Digestibility studies *in vitro* on model peptides heated with glucose, *55:* 97.
Digestibility of 6 tropical fats as determined on rats, *44:* 547.
Digestibility, true of casein, metabolic fecal nitrogen excretion of young calf and, *49:* 183.
Digestion and absorption of fat in dog and man, *61:* 405.
Digestion and absorption of P^{32}-labeled casein by young calf, *43:* 401.
Digestion of acetylated monoglycerides and of triglycerides, *57:* 369.
Digestion, cellulose, by rumen microorganisms, preliminary observations upon factors influencing, *40:* 9.
Digestion, cellulose, by rumen microorganisms *in vitro*, some factors affecting, *60:* 245.
Digestion of dietary protein, utilization of sweet potato starch by rats and its effect on, *57:* 565.
Digestion, gastrointestinal, of fat in dogs fed triglycerides, partial glycerides and free fatty acids, *68:* 393.
Digestion of protein *in vivo*, *66:* 83.
Digestion, protein, *in vivo*. I. Rate of disappearance of ingested protein from gastrointestinal tract, *64:* 447.
Digestion in rabbits, surgical removal of cecum, effect on, *57:* 261.
Digestion trials with human subjects, use of chromic oxide as index material in, *43:* 77.
Digestion of triglycerides, intermediates formed during, *48:* 335.
Digestive tract, transfer of phosphate in. I. Swine, *57:* 497; II. Sheep, 507; III. Dairy cattle, *58:* 95; IV. Turkeys, *61:* 373.
Digestive tract of women, ferrous iron formed in, before and after addition of beef to diet, use of $\alpha\alpha'$-dipyridyl for determining amount of, *53:* 83.
Dihydrocholesterol, dietary, prevention of cholesterol type of fatty livers in mice by, *52:* 519.
Diketogulonic acid, excretion of two biologically active forms of ascorbic acid and of, by human subjects, *45:* 165.
Diluent, relative utilization of vitamin A alcohol, acetate and natural esters as affected by quantity and character of, *42:* 525.
Dilution method, simple isotope, determination of endogenous fecal calcium in cattle by, *50:* 23.
5,6-Dimethylbenzimidazole, riboflavin and related compounds, growth response and vitamin B_{12} tissue levels in B_{12}-deficient rats and chicks fed, *46:* 467.
Dinitrophenol toxicity in rat, comparative effects of B vitamins and liver on, *42:* 271.
N, N′ - Diphenyl - *p* - phenylenediamine (DPPD), substitution for vitamin E. Iron absorption and metabolism. II., *63:* 33.
$\alpha\alpha'$-Dipyridyl, use for determining amount of ferrous iron formed in digestive tract of women before and after addition of beef to diet, *53:* 83.
Discrepancy in thiamine content of meat as measured by thiochrome and rat growth methods, *44:* 29.
Disease, fatal vitamin E deficiency, in rats characterized by massive lung hemorrhage and liver necrosis, *39:* 397.
Dishes, energy expenditure of boys and girls 9 to 11 years of age washing and wiping, *44:* 295.
Disorder, enlarged hock (perosis) in turkeys, studies on, *40:* 611.
Dispersions, aqueous, of vitamin A alcohol and vitamin A ester, absorption in normal children, *40:* 275.
Distillation, segregation of toxic and nontoxic material from esters of heat-polymerized linseed oil by urea adduct formation and by. Nature of damage to nutritive value of some vegetable oils from heat treatment. III., *49:* 333.
Disulfide forms of thiamine, vitamin B_1 activity of, *54:* 133.
Diurnal variation in excretion of chromium oxide and lignin, *47:* 263.
Dog growth, evaluation by, of egg yolk protein and 6 other partially purified proteins, some after heat treatment, *43:* 261.

Dogs, absorption of vitamin A following cholecystonephrostomy in, *66:* 35.
Dogs, adaptation to different calcium intakes in, *64:* 303.
Dogs, addition of non-ionic surface-active agents of polyoxyethylene type to diet of, *62:* 601.
Dogs on casein or methionine-supplemented casein, nitrogen balances studies with, *53:* 265.
Dogs, digestibility and balance studies with, use of chromic oxide in, *53:* 613.
Dogs, digestion and absorption of fat in, *61:* 405.
Dogs, duodenal ulcers, liver damage, anemia and edema of chronic choline deficiency in, *43:* 201.
Dogs, fate of niacin in, *40:* 453.
Dogs fed amino acids as source of dietary nitrogen, growth and maintenance of, *37:* 429.
Dogs fed protein hydrolysates or amino acids, urinary excretion of amino acids and peptides by, *38:* 155.
Dogs, fed triglycerides, partial glycerides and free fatty acids, gastrointestinal digestion of fat in, *68:* 393.
Dogs, gastrointestinal tract of, absorption of cyanocobalamin (vitamin B_{12}) from, *56:* 67.
Dogs, growing, adverse effects of some amino acid supplements in low-protein diets for, *58:* 423.
Dogs, growing, protein in nutrition of, *58:* 415.
Dogs, growing, protein requirement of, effect of increased dietary fat upon, *62:* 163.
Dogs, growth performance of, effect of level of fat in diet on, *48:* 81.
Dog, hypervitaminosis A in, *39:* 117.
Dogs, lipotropic effect of vitamin B_{12} in, *44:* 487.
Dogs, maintenance, reproduction and lactation performance of, effect of level of animal fat in diet on, *53:* 187.
Dogs, mature, evaluation of 5 partially purified proteins by nitrogen balance in, *43:* 63.
Dogs, metabolism of carotene in, effect of hyperthyroidism on, *56:* 35.
Dogs, niacin and anti-niacin activity of 3-acetylpyridine in, *55:* 623.
Dogs, protein-depleted, effect of retention of nitrogen in casein or lactalbumin hydrolysates on regeneration of plasma proteins of, *38:* 319.
Dogs, reproduction studies with. I., *47:* 621.
Dogs, serum of, unsaturated fatty acids in phospholipid, cholesterol ester and glyceride fractions in, effect of fat in diet on, *63:* 523.
Dogs, skin of, histologic changes in relation to dietary fat, sequence of, *52:* 541.
Dogs, some effects of caloric intake on nitrogen balance in, *44:* 423.
Domestic cat as laboratory animal for experimental nutrition studies. III., *46:* 399; IV., *56:* 199; VI., *67:* 537; VII., *68:* 213.
Domestic fowl (see Fowl).
Donors, methyl (see Methyl donors).
Dosage level, relative utilization of vitamin A alcohol, acetate and natural esters as affected by variations in, *42:* 525.
Doses, multiple sublethal, of X-irradiation, increased survival of liver-fed rats administered, *47:* 289.
Dried skim milk (see Milk, dried skim).
Dried whey (see Whey, dried).
Drinking water, effect of stannous fluoride in, on caries prevention in rats on high sucrose and coarse corn diets, *44:* 413.
Droppings and litter, poultry house, vitamin B_{12} production by microorganisms isolated from, *41:* 555.
Dry matter intake of grazing animals, use of indicators in measurement of, *51:* 35.
Dry matter. Quantitative study of rumen synthesis in bovine on natural and purified rations. I., *49:* 29.
Dry proteins (see Proteins, dry).
Duck, folic acid deficiency in, *49:* 65.
Duck, magnesium deficiency in, *51:* 191.
Duck, manganese deficiency in, *55:* 225.
Duck, unrecognized nutritional factor (cornstarch) required by, *50:* 13.
Duodenal ulcers of chronic choline deficiency in dogs, *43:* 201.
Duodenum of young at birth, histological and histochemical studies of. Effect of varying intake of calcium pantothenate of rats during pregnancy. II., *54:* 97.

Dye, azo, carcinogenesis, dietary copper salts and, *63:* 301.
Dystrophia muscularis, vitamin therapy in mice with hereditary, *68:* 595.
Dystrophy, experimental muscular, in rat, effect of α-tocopherol, α-tocopherylhydroquinone and their esters on, *67:* 223.
Dystrophy, muscular (see also Muscular dystrophy).
Dystrophy, muscular, in rabbits, further studies on choline deficiency and, *63:* 289.
Dystrophy, nutritional muscular (see also Muscular dystrophy, nutritional).
Dystrophy, nutritional muscular, urinary excretion of pentose- and phosphorus-containing complexes in, *39:* 159.
Dystrophy, progressive muscular, in rabbits, as result of chronic choline deficiency, *53:* 391.

E

Edema of chronic choline deficiency in dogs, *43:* 201.
Edema, nutritional, interrelationship of choline and vitamin B_{12} in rats with, studies with use of Co^{60}-labeled vitamin B_{12} on, *69:* 309.
Edema, nutritional, in rats fed low-protein diets, importance of choline in prevention of, *47:* 361.
Edema, nutritional, in rats, influence of lipotropic factors on prevention of, *61:* 329.
Editorial note: For the Food and Nutrition Board, National Research Council. A statement of general policy concerning the addition of specific nutrients in foods, *53:* 623.
Editorial review. Total digestible nutrients as a measure of feed energy, *51:* 15.
Egg(s) albumin (see Egg white).
Eggs, biological values relative to, and replacement values of some cereal proteins in human subjects, *38:* 405.
Eggs, biotin and avidin in. Dietary constituents which may influence use of food cholesterol. I., *44:* 83.
Eggs, cholesterol, linoleic and linolenic acid content as influenced by dietary fats, observations on, *63:* 119.
Eggs, content of vitamin B_{12} in, effect of injecting and feeding vitamin to hens, *54:* 571.
Egg, growth factor transmitted by hen to progeny through, *39:* 485.
Egg, hen, embryonated, distribution of thiamine in. I., *38:* 237; II., 267.
Eggs, hen, nitrogen, methionine and cystine content of, distribution in egg white and yolk, *42:* 443.
Egg, maternal diet as source of growth factors transmitted by hen to progeny through, *52:* 285.
Egg production in chicken, utilization of raw soybean meal protein for, *61:* 611.
Egg production, development of free amino acid diet for maintenance of. Amino acid requirement of laying hen. I., *60:* 261.
Egg production, essential amino acids required for, classification of. Amino acid requirement of laying hen. II., *60:* 275.
Egg production and hatchability, effect of dried whey on, *57:* 345.
Egg production and hatchability, effect of pteroylglutamic acid and an unidentified factor on, *37:* 127.
Egg protein, comparison with amino acid mixtures as source of dietary nitrogen, *61:* 555.
Egg protein, nutritive value for growing rat, *55:* 63.
Egg protein as source of essential amino acids. Requirement for nitrogen balance in young adults studied at two levels of nitrogen intake, *68:* 203.
Egg protein, whole, and low-valine amino acid mixtures, N balance index in adult rat, *41:* 607.
Egg, use of creatinine output in calculation of biological values of protein of, *44:* 553.
Egg weight in chickens, evidence for unidentified factor necessary for maximum, *65:* 219.
Egg white, factors affecting percentage of certain proteins in, *46:* 531.
Egg white, raw or heated, as supplemental source of dietary protein, nitrogen balance in men consuming, *39:* 555.
Egg white, study of antitryptic activity of, *43:* 63.
Egg white and yolk; nitrogen, methionine and cystine content of hen's eggs and distribution in, *42:* 443.
Egg, whole, milk and cottage cheese. Biological availability of essential amino acids to human subjects. II., *67:* 497.

Egg, whole, pork muscle and peanut butter. Biological availability of essential amino acids to human subjects. I., *67:* 483.
Egg, whole, protein and amino acid diets, nitrogen and energy requirements in normal and protein-depleted animals receiving. Amino acid requirements for maintenance in adult rooster, *66:* 441.
Egg yolk, chick-growth factor in, *63:* 499.
Egg yolk, fatty acid distribution in, as influenced by type and level of dietary fat, *69:* 253.
Egg yolk of hens on fat-free and cottonseed oil ration, fatty acid changes in, *40:* 429.
Egg yolk, nitrogen, methionine and cystine content of hen's eggs and distribution in egg white and, *42:* 443.
Egg yolk protein and 6 other partially purified proteins, evaluation by dog growth, *43:* 261.
Egg yolk storage of folic acid, relation of vitamin B_{12} to, *54:* 601.
Egg yolk, vitamin B_{12} content as influenced by oral and parenteral administration of vitamin, *50:* 331.
Eijkman, C. (August 11, 1858—November 5, 1930), biography of, *42:* 3.
Elderly subjects (see Man, elderly).
Electrophoretic analyses of groundnut proteins prepared under different conditions of extraction of oil, *66:* 123.
Electrophoretic study of exudative diathesis in chicks, *60:* 349.
Elementary school children, selected Louisiana, hemoglobin concentrations, erythrocyte counts, and hematocrits of, *42:* 539.
Eleostearic acid, measurement of fat absorption and distribution using, *46:* 499.
Elimination and production, basal heat, of 13 normal women at temperatures from 22°C to 35°C, *48:* 257.
Elimination of vitamin B_{12} in rat, *49:* 669.
Embryo(s), chick, B_{12}-deficient, further gross observations on, *54:* 361.
Embryo, content of whole. Distribution of thiamine in embryonated hen egg. I., *38:* 237.
Embryos, in rats on *Lathyrus odoratus* diet, gravimetric detection of resorption of, *61:* 177.
Embryo, resorption in rats on *Lathyrus odoratus* diet, *58:* 147.
Embryonated hen egg, distribution of thiamine in. I., *38:* 237; II., 267.
Embryonic development. Effect of incipient vitamin A deficiency on reproduction in rabbit. II., *52:* 227.
Embryonic development and growth of chick, effect of thiamine analogs on, *54:* 579.
Embryonic development, rabbit (see Reproduction in rabbit).
Embryonic tissues, content of. Distribution of thiamine in embryonated hen egg. II., *38:* 267.
Emetine poisoning, vitamin metabolism in, studies on, *55:* 241.
Emetine toxicity in rats, effects of vitamin B_{12}, organ extracts, yeast and antibiotics on, *53:* 129.
Emulsifiers, partial ester, nutritional studies on rats on diets containing high levels of. I. General plan and procedures; growth and food utilization, *60:* 367; II. Reproduction and lactation, 489; III. Clinical and metabolic observations, *61:* 149; IV. Mortality and postmortem pathology; general conclusions, *61:* 235.
Enamel erosive properties of fruits and fruit juices, *41:* 63.
Endemic beriberi (see Beriberi, endemic).
Endocrine system, effects of fat-free diet on growing female rats, with special reference to, *49:* 397.
Endocrine system, effects of fat-free diet on growing male rats with special reference to, *54:* 315.
Endogenous nitrogen output of college women, *44:* 553.
Endogenous phosphorus in cow's feces, radiophosphorus (P^{32}) as tracer for measuring, *45:* 253.
Energy, apparent digestible, in food of weanling rat, influence on food consumption, nitrogen retention and carcass composition, *61:* 71.
Energy, dietary concentration, effect on lysine requirement of growing chicks, *65:* 25.
Energy, dietary, utilization as affected by fat and carbohydrate, *68:* 281.

Energy, digestible, concentration of diet, food intake and utilization of lysine-deficient protein by chick in relation to, *59:* 243.
Energy, digestible food, dietary concentration of, energy intake and body composition of chick in relation to, *59:* 255.
Energy, digestible, in relation to food intake and nitrogen retention in weanling rat, *59:* 385.
Energy, effect on potassium requirement of chick, *68:* 89.
Energy expenditure of boys and girls 9 to 11 years of age (1) sitting listening to radio (phonograph), (2) sitting singing, and (3) standing singing, *38:* 1.
Energy expenditure of boys and girls 9 to 11 years of age (1) washing and wiping dishes, (2) boys engaged in carpentry, and (3) girls sewing, *44:* 295.
Energy expenditure for quiet play and cycling of girls 6 to 14 years of age, *44:* 275.
Energy, feed, total digestible nutrients as a measure of. Editorial review, *51:* 15.
Energy and food restriction and subsequent recovery, influence on body composition and food utilization of rats, *60:* 121.
Energy intake and body composition of chick in relation to dietary concentrations of digestible carbohydrate and digestible food energy, *59:* 255.
Energy intake, effect on biological value of protein fed to rats, *55:* 499.
Energy intake, level of, and protein metabolism, absence of time factor in relationship between, *52:* 99.
Energy, metabolic, contributions of foods, comparison by growth under conditions of energy restriction, *61:* 253.
Energy, metabolizable, of organic nutrients, determination for rat, *52:* 601.
Energy, metabolizable and productive, comparison of determinations with growing chicks, *64:* 587.
Energy, metabolizable and productive, of glucose for growing chick, studies of, *65:* 561.
Energy and protein intakes, influence upon nitrogen retention in pregnant rat, *52:* 297.
Energy requirements in normal and protein-depleted animals receiving whole egg protein and amino acid diets. Amino acid requirements for maintenance in adult rooster. I., *66:* 441.
Energy restriction, comparison of metabolic energy contributions of foods by growth under condition of, *61:* 253.
Energy supply of rats, effect of dietary fats and carbohydrates on digestibility of, *69:* 371.
Energy, utilization by chickens, influence of age and sex on, *58:* 37.
Energy utilization in low-protein diet, influence of vitamin B_{12} and antibiotics on, *48:* 477.
Energy value of self-selected diets consumed by young college women, *61:* 289.
Enlarged hock disorder (perosis) in turkeys, studies on, *40:* 611.
Enriched flour (see Flour, enriched).
Enrichment, artificial, of white rice as solution to endemic beriberi. I. Preliminary report of field trials, *38:* 443; report of field trials in Bataan, Philippines, *42:* 501.
Enteritis and niacin deficiency in growing pigs, *41:* 51.
Environment, bacterial, effect on growth of germ-free and conventional chicks, *67:* 69.
Environment, cold, effects on cholesterol fatty livers. Nutrition studies in the cold. III., *68:* 495.
Environment, effect on growth and feed and water consumption of chickens. II. Effect of temperature and humidity of environment during first 18 days after hatch, *37:* 153; III. Effect of temperature of environment during period from 18 to 32 days of age, *41:* 25; IV. Effect of light on early growth, *45:* 265.
Environmental temperature of 85°F and 70% relative humidity, riboflavin requirement of baby pig at, *47:* 411.
Environmental temperature, high, effect on basal metabolism and serum ascorbic acid concentration of women, *68:* 35.
Environmental temperature, high, effect on metabolism. I. Growth and blood constituents of rats exposed to 94°F for 72 hours, *52:* 155.

Environmental temperature, low, and diet, influence on growth and on lipid content of livers in rat, *63:* 611.
Environmental temperature, low, effect on weight and food consumption of riboflavin-deficient rats, *68:* 485.
Environmental temperature, low, effect on weight and food consumption of thiamine-deficient rats, *63:* 417.
Environmental temperature, low, influence on thiamine requirement of adult rat, *41:* 127.
Environmental temperatures, riboflavin requirement of growing pig at two, *41:* 317.
Enzymatic digest of bovine plasma, biological value of, *44:* 281.
Enzymatic liberation of amino acids from different proteins, *49:* 221.
Enzymatic liberation of lysine and arginine from soybean oil meal, effect of processing on, *46:* 525.
Enzyme(s) (see also specific enzymes).
Enzyme activities in liver of pyridoxine-deficient male rats, study of effect of deoxypyridoxine or isoniazid upon mineral retention and, *65:* 547.
Enzyme(s) activity, hepatic, diet-age pattern for, *61:* 39.
Enzymes and coenzymes, riboflavin-containing, tissue concentration of, relationship between dietary riboflavin concentration and, *53:* 303.
Enzymes, concentration in human milk, relation between dietary fat, fat content of milk and, *69:* 274.
Enzymes, oxidative, of heart, muscle and liver of cattle, effect of dietary protein level on, *67:* 159.
Enzymes, oxidative, of heart ventricle, in protein depletion, *52:* 565.
Enzymes, oxidative, of liver in protein depletion, *49:* 465.
Enzymes in protein depletion. II. Oxidative enzymes of heart ventricle, *52:* 565; III. Enzymes of brain, kidney, skeletal muscle and spleen, *67:* 197.
Equilibrium, manganese deficiency in rats with relation to ataxia and loss of, *41:* 359.
Ergothioneine, blood, and dietary oats, *56:* 107.
Erosion of molar teeth by acid beverages, *39:* 313.
Erosive effects, different, of grapefruit and grapefruit juice on rats' molar teeth, factors concerned with, *46:* 133.
Erosive properties, enamel, of fruits and fruit juices, *41:* 63.
Erythrocyte counts of selected Louisiana elementary school children, *42:* 539.
Erythrocytes, distribution in organs and tissues of rat, effects of semistarvation on, *65:* 317.
Eskimos, Alaskan, anemia in, *55:* 137.
Eskimos, basal metabolism of, *48:* 359.
Essential amino acid requirements, minimum daily, in protein-depleted adult male albino rats, determination of, *40:* 483.
Essential amino acids in human colostrum and transitional milk, *40:* 499.
Esters, fatty, absorption in mouse intestine, *43:* 447.
Esters of heat-polymerized linseed oil, toxic and non-toxic material from, segregation by distillation and by urea adduct formation. Nature of damage to nutritive value of some vegetable oils from heat treatment. III., *49:* 333.
Esters, vitamin A natural, vitamin A alcohol and vitamin A acetate, utilization. I. By chick, *39:* 233; II. By rat, *39:* 251. III. By humans, *40:* 563. IV. Relative utilization as affected by variations, *42:* 525.
Ester, vitamin A, and vitamin A alcohol, absorption of aqueous dispersions of, in normal children, *40:* 275.
Esterification of supplemental cholesterol and sitosterol in diet, effects of, *65:* 169.
Estradiol, effects of prolonged percutaneous administration on growing female rats, *51:* 365.
Estradiol and methyl testosterone, effects of prolonged percutaneous administration on growing male rats, *49:* 51.
α-Estradiol, beneficial effects of alfalfa on ovarian development of immature rats fed massive doses of, *59:* 147.
Estrogens, withdrawal of, effect on nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus balances of women, *61:* 357.
Estrogenic hormone and food intake effects on serum and tissue cholesterol, *60:* 65.
Estrogenic inhibition of fetal resorption in lathyrism, *58:* 161.

Etching of teeth, effect of fluoride and grapefruit juice on, *42:* 107.
Ethanol (see also Alcohols).
Ethanol, amino-, glycine and related compounds, nutritional studies in chick with, *64:* 13.
Ethanolamine and its N-methyl derivatives, effect on kidney hemorrhagic degeneration in rats due to 2-amino-2-methyl-1-propanol, *67:* 655.
Ethionine, effect on fat absorption, *58:* 569.
Ethionine feeding, effect on liver and kidney coenzyme A content in rat, *64:* 127.
DL-Ethionine, effect on skeletal growth in rats, *67:* 363.
Ethyl alcohol, effects in rats of vitamin B_{12} with and without, on nitrogen balance, serum albumin, liver nitrogen and fat, *67:* 41.
Ethyl linoleate, varying levels of, protective effect against multiple sublethal doses of X-irradiation in rat, *52:* 637.
Ethylene oxide, alterations in nutritive value of casein by exposure to, *60:* 527.
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, effect on biological availability of dietary zinc for turkey poults, *68:* 313.
Evaporated milks. Effect of heat treatment on nutritive value of milk proteins. I., *44:* 51.
Ewe(s) (see also Sheep).
Ewe, carotenoid composition of blood, liver and ovaries of. Studies on carotenoid metabolism. XIII., *50:* 73.
Ewe, essential amino acid (except tryptophan) content of colostrum and milk of, *39:* 167.
Excretion, alimentary, of phosphorus-32 in rats on high molybdenum and copper diets, *44:* 595.
Excretion of amino acids in normal and undernourished human subjects following a single infusion of amino acid preparation, *42:* 71.
Excretion of amino acids by rats, and their growth, effect of fat in diet on, *38:* 257.
Excretion of ascorbic acid in stool in elderly subjects, *59:* 273.
Excretion of ascorbic and homogentisic acids by adults maintained on controlled diet, daily determination of plasma, serum and white cell-platelet ascorbic acid in relation to, *47:* 341.
Excretion of calcium, citric acid and phosphate, studies on effect on diet on. Urolithiasis in rat. II. *69:* 397.
Excretion of Ca^{45} into gastrointestinal tract of young and mature rats, *43:* 469.
Excretion of certain nutrients by young college women consuming self-selected diets, *63:* 449.
Excretion of chromium oxide and lignin, diurnal variation in, *47:* 263.
Excretion, creatinine, daily urinary thiamine excretion and its relation to. Thiamine metabolism of women on controlled diets. I., *48:* 297.
Excretion, fat, fecal, influence of dietary fat on, *54:* 491.
Excretion, fecal (see Fecal excretion).
Excretion, indican, by rats fed raw soybean oil meal, *59:* 435.
Excretion of injected P^{32} into gastrointestinal tract of young calf, *47:* 561.
Excretion and intakes of thiamine and riboflavin during pregnancy, *41:* 231.
Excretion of iron from gastrointestinal sources in feces of human subjects, *53:* 351.
Excretion, metabolic fecal nitrogen, of young calf and true digestibility of casein, *49:* 183.
Excretion, metabolic fecal phosphorus, of young calf, *47:* 571.
Excretion of N^1-methylnicotinamide and creatinine as influenced by vitamin B_{12} and various methyl donors, *46:* 223.
Excretion, nasal, of a red pigment by rats subjected to stress conditions, influence of flavonoid compounds on the, *54:* 257.
Excretion, nitrogen (see Nitrogen excretion).
Excretion of P^{32} in rats fed vitamin D-free and low phosphorus diets, *51:* 381.
Excretion rates of thiamine, riboflavin and N^1-methylnicotinamide, use of casual urine specimens in evaluation of, *69:* 365.
Excretion, riboflavin, variation in, *60:* 581.
Excretion and storage of thiamine, effect of ingestion of alcohol on, *43:* 181.
Excretion, test dose, of B-complex vitamins in man, *45:* 213.
Excretion of two biologically active forms of ascorbic acid and of diketogulonic acid by human subjects, *45:* 165.
Excretion, urinary (see also Urinary excretion).

Excretion, urinary, of tryptophan by human subjects on controlled diets varying in levels and sources of protein, *53:* 115.
Excretion, urinary, of various metabolites in cotton rats, effect of diet and age of animals and development of calcinosis syndrome and on, *52:* 165.
Excretion, variability in normal subjects on constant dietary intakes: nitrogen loss in feces, *45:* 119.
Excretion, vitamin, of rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), effects of X-irradiation on, *59:* 527.
Excretion of B vitamins by rabbit, effect of coprophagy on, *49:* 639.
Excretory pattern of potassium-42 and cesium-134 in rats, organic factors controlling, *61:* 535.
Exercise, effects on blood, plasma, concentrations of vitamin A, carotene and tocopherols, *64:* 605.
Exercise and glucose administration, determination of early thiamine-deficient states by estimation of blood lactic and pyruvic acids after, *37:* 411.
Experiment, long-term, at or near optimum level of intake of vitamin A, *37:* 467.
Experiment, referee blood, involving use of microchemical methods, *52:* 383.
Experiments with repletion of protein-depleted adult rats. Nitrogen-sparing effect of dietary carbohydrate in its relation to the time factor, *42:* 577.
Experimental and analytical study of effects of increased protein with liberal calcium and riboflavin intakes: Complete life cycles, *37:* 317.
Experimental dental caries in rats, *43:* 303.
Experimental hyperthyroidism, comparative enhancement of basal metabolism and of endogenous nitrogen metabolism of albino rats in, *37:* 303.
Experimental lathyrism produced by feeding Singletary pea (*Lathyrus pusillus*) seed, *40:* 587.
Experimental megaloblastic anemia and scurvy in the monkey. V. Nature of relation of ascorbic acid deficiency to metabolism of folic acid compounds, *49:* 121.
Experimental nutrition studies, domestic cat as laboratory animal for. III., *46:* 399; IV., *56:* 199; VI., *67:* 537; VII., *68:* 213.
Experimental rat caries. II. Location, sequence and extent of carious lesions produced in Norway rat when raised on a generally adequate, finely powdered, purified ration, *39:* 139; III. The effect of bromide on experimental rat caries, *39:* 147.
Experimental tooth decay, prevention by tube-feeding, *42:* 89.
Extraction procedure, rapid, effect of age, sex and feeding regimen on fat digestibility in individual rats as determined by, *64:* 625.
Extracts high in APA activity, vitamin B_{12} and whole liver substance, comparative effectiveness as growth-promoting materials for hyperthyroid animals, *37:* 495.
Extracts, liver (see Liver extracts).
Exudative diathesis in chicks, *64:* 55.
Exudative diathesis in chicks, electrophoretic study of, *60:* 349.

F

Factor, time, and calorie level, effect on nitrogen utilization of young women, *44:* 537.
Factor, unidentified, necessary for maximum egg weight in chickens, evidence for, *65:* 219.
Factor, unknown, with vitamin A activity distilled from lard, *42:* 375.
Failure, lactation, of rats fed diets containing purified soybean proteins, *49:* 231; effect of various supplements on, *49:* 245.
Failure, reproductive, of rats on glyceryl trilaurate-containing diets and its prevention by certain natural fats, *45:* 275.
Fasting, effect on blood nonprotein amino acids in human, *55:* 469.
Fasting, effect on body weight and fat, nitrogen, and choline content of livers of choline-deficient rats, *46:* 479.
Fasting, free amino acids in chick livers as altered by, *47:* 469.
Fasting and realimentation, changes in total nitrogen content of some abdominal viscera in, *68:* 633.
Fat(s) (see also Lipids(es); Fatty acids; Glycerides; Oils; and specific fats).

Fat absorption in adult women, relation of age to, together with observations on concentration of serum cholesterol, *55:* 601.
Fat absorption and distribution, measurement of, using eleostearic acid, *46:* 479.
Fat absorption, effect of choline, methionine and ethionine on, *58:* 569.
Fat absorption in malnutrition and in kwashiorkor, *56:* 477.
Fat absorption in mouse, effect of X-irradiation upon, *43:* 485.
Fats, acetin, short-term feeding studies on, *59:* 277.
Fat, animal, feeding to laying chickens, plasma lipid and organ changes associated with, *61:* 267.
Fat, animal, level in diet, effect on maintenance, reproduction and lactation performance of dogs, *53:* 187.
Fats, autoxidized, nutritional properties of molecularly distilled fractions of, *60:* 237.
Fat balance in rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), study of, *59:* 515.
Fat(s), body (see Body fats).
Fat(s), butter (see also Butterfat; Milk fat).
Fat, butter, diets, high- and low-, calcium balance of adult human subjects on, *45:* 201.
Fat and caloric restriction, effect of dietary, on protein utilization, *48:* 243.
Fat and carbohydrate content of diet, effect upon riboflavin requirement of the cat, *68:* 75.
Fat and carbohydrate, influence of dietary, on reproduction and lactation in rats, *48:* 91.
Fat, carbohydrate and vitamin E, interrelation in diet of growing rat, *52:* 613.
Fat, carcass, of rat, effect of source of dietary protein on unsaturated fatty acids in, *54:* 49.
Fats, certain natural, reproductive failure of rats on glyceryl trailaurate-containing diets and its prevention by, *45:* 275.
Fat(s), cocoa (see Cocoa butter).
Fats, comparative antithyrotoxic activities of defatted liver residue and various, *68:* 251.
Fats, comparative nutritive value of. XI., *38:* 361; XII., 369; XIII., *42:* 239.
Fat composition, altered, in vitamin E-deficient swine, *56:* 173.
Fat content of diet, relationship of radiation injury in rat to, *48:* 161.
Fat content of livers of choline-deficient rats, effect of fasting or protein depletion upon, *46:* 479.
Fat content of milk and concentration of certain enzymes in human milk, relation between dietary fat, *69:* 274.
Fat content, rations of varying, growth of thiamine-deficient rats fed sorbital or antibiotics in, *66:* 383.
Fat content, response of 4 strains of mice to diets differing in, *45:* 225.
Fat deficiency, effects on pituitary-gonad relationships, *68:* 509.
Fat deficiency, increased metabolism induced by, relation of thyroid activity to, *62:* 119.
Fat-deficient rats, effect of dietary fat on reproductive performance and mixed fatty acid composition of, *46:* 489.
Fat-depleted rat, growth response to essential fatty acids and tocopherol content of diet, lack of correlation between, *45:* 599.
Fat deposition. Influence of lard, olive oil and some simple triglycerides on rat body fats, *54:* 509.
Fat deposition in livers of rats fed low protein diets, effect of dietary amino acid balance on, *54:* 155.
Fat deposition in livers of rats fed polished rice, effect of amino acid supplements on, *56:* 187.
Fat deposition in livers of rats, influence of protein and certain amino acids, particularly threonine, on, *50:* 383.
Fat in diet, effect of level on growth performance of dogs, *48:* 81.
Fat in diet, effect on unsaturated fatty acids in phospholipid, cholesterol ester and glyceride fractions in serum of dogs, *63:* 523.
Fat, diet free from, induction of hepatic necrosis when fed at successive interval to groups of weanling rats, *52:* 499.
Fat, diet, high, protective effect on immature rats fed thyroid, *42:* 279.
Fat in diet, nutritive value of lard as affected by proportion of, *47:* 399.
Fat in diet and rats, effect on growth and excretion of amino acids, *38:* 257.

Fat in diet with and without injections of guinea pig serum, effect on inhibition of growth of implanted fibrosarcoma in rats, *67:* 469.
Fats dietary, cholesterol, linoleic and linolenic acid content of eggs as influenced by, observations on, *63:* 119.
Fat, dietary, and cholesterol metabolism. I. Comparative effects of coconut and cottonseed oils at three levels of intake, *61:* 623.
Fat, dietary content, effect on nitrogen utilization during caloric restriction, *56:* 533.
Fat, dietary, effect on changes of serum cholesterol in mature birds, *64:* 177.
Fat, dietary, effect on development of vitamin B_6 deficiency in rat, *68:* 25.
Fats, dietary, effect on digestibility of nitrogen and energy supply, and on growth, body composition and serum cholesterol of rats, *69:* 371.
Fat, dietary, effect on fatty acid composition of cholesterol esters in rat liver, *65:* 469.
Fat, dietary, effect on reproductive performance and mixed fatty acid composition of fat-deficient rats, *46:* 489.
Fat, dietary, effect on vitamin B_{12}-methionine interrelationships, *68:* 371.
Fat, dietary, fat content of milk and concentration of certain enzymes in human milk, relation between, *69:* 274.
Fat, dietary, fatty acid distribution in egg yolk as influenced by type and level of, *69:* 253.
Fats, dietary, histologic changes in skin of dogs in relation to, sequence of, *52:* 541.
Fat, dietary, influence of fecal fat excretion, *54:* 491.
Fat, dietary, influence on growth and longevity in rats, *51:* 329.
Fat, dietary, influence on niacin requirement of mouse, *66:* 277.
Fat, dietary, influence on thiamine loss from body, *56:* 495.
Fat, dietary intake in rat, retention of fluoride by skeleton, liver, heart and kidney as function of, *65:* 259.
Fat, dietary level of, effect on calorie and protein utilization, *63:* 555.
Fat, dietary level of, effect on growth and food intake, *66:* 217.
Fat, dietary, protective effect on immature rats fed thyroid, *47:* 31.
Fat, dietary, relative utilization of vitamin A alcohol, vitamin A acetate and vitamin A natural esters as affected by quantity of, *42:* 525.
Fat, dietary, and serum cholesterol. I. Adult swine, *69:* 261; II. Young swine, *69:* 269.
Fat, dietary, and supplementary riboflavin, relation to tissue levels of cholesterol, riboflavin and total lipids in rat, *69:* 356.
Fat, dietary, thyroid activity and lipogenesis, interrelationship between, *49:* 599.
Fats, different, and varying levels of protein, fat and cholesterol, effect on biochemical observations on aortas of chickens, *69:* 163.
Fat, digestibility of. Effects of prevention of coprophagy in rat. III., *65:* 251.
Fat digestibility in individual rats, effect of age, sex and feeding regimen on, as determined by rapid extraction procedure, *64:* 625.
Fats, digestibility of 6 tropical, as determined on rats, *44:* 547.
Fat, digestion and absorption in dog and man, *61:* 405.
Fat, effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in normal growing rats under normal dietary regime, *38:* 165.
Fat, effect of deficiency of. Nutritional studies with guinea pig. V., *67:* 611.
Fat, effect of heat on nutritive value of milk proteins as influenced by, *50:* 351.
Fat, effect on intestinal synthesis of biotin in mature fowl, *37:* 251.
Fat, effect of substituting for dietary carbohydrate. Relationship of carbohydrate metabolism to protein metabolism. IV., *56:* 139.
Fat, effect of varying level of, and level and nature of protein, on development of liver necrosis, *47:* 41.
Fat excretion, fecal, influence of dietary fat on, *54:* 491.
Fat, food, effects on serum cholesterol concentration in man, *62:* 421.
Fat-free and cottonsed oil ration, fatty acid changes in egg yolk of hens on, *40:* 429.
Fat-free diet, effects on growing female rats, with special reference to endocrine system, *49:* 397.

Fat-free diet, effects on growing male rats with special reference to endocrine system, *54:* 315.
Fat, fresh, antagonism to toxicity of heated and aerated cottonseed oil, *55:* 577.
Fat gains in weanling rats, effects of dietary terramycin and methionine supplements on, *51:* 205.
Fat, gastrointestinal digestion in dogs fed triglycerides, partial glycerides and free fatty acids, *68:* 393.
Fat-high diet, failure to modify rate of thiamine loss from body, *54:* 609.
Fat-high diet, influence on growth and development of obesity in albino rat, *64:* 241.
Fat-high diet, prenatal and postnatal feeding of effect on dental caries in albino rat, *57:* 215.
Fat-high diet, production of obesity in rats by feeding. Experimental obesity. I., *57:* 541.
Fat, high dietary, enhancement of toxicity of sodium fluoride in rat by, *56:* 447.
Fat-high and -low diets, biological values of dietary protein incorporated in, comparison of, *59:* 501.
Fat-high, protein-high diet, some metabolic effects during semistarvation under winter field conditions, *67:* 85.
Fat, hydrogenated vegetable, nutritive value and safety of, as evaluated by long-term feeding experiments with rats, *63:* 241.
Fats, importance of dietary level on their nutritional evaluation, *40:* 383.
Fat, increased dietary, effect upon protein requirement of growing dog, *62:* 163.
Fats, influence on capillaries, *50:* 149.
Fat, influence of high levels of, with suboptium levels of riboflavin, on growth of chicks, *38:* 247.
Fat level of diet, effect on general nutrition. V., *40:* 351; VI., *41:* 473; VII., *45:* 521; VIII., *45:* 535; IX., *48:* 161; XI., *52:* 637; XII., *54:* 193; XIII., *54:* 201; XIV., *55:* 337; XV., *55:* 647; XVI., *57:* 297.
Fat level, dietary, in nutrition of rabbit, *58:* 243.
Fat level, optimum, relationship of linoleic acid requirement to. Effect of fat level of diet on general nutrition. V., *40:* 351.
Fat level and protein utilization. Water restriction in nutrition studies. I., *57:* 133.
Fat, liver, in adult rats fed low levels of amino acids, starches, sugars and related factors affecting, *57:* 193.
Fat, liver deposition in rats fed bread mixtures with varying levels of nonfat milk solids and lysine, *61:* 307.
Fat, liver, effect in rats of vitamin B_{12}, with and without ethyl alcohol, on, *67:* 41.
Fat, liver. Influence of various carbohydrates on utilization of low protein rations by white rat. II., *51:* 523.
Fat, liver, in rats fed purified diets, effects of vitamins B_{12} and B_{12r} on, *49:* 495.
Fat-low diets, beneficial effect on swimming performance of rats and mice in cold water, *53:* 439.
Fat, low and high intake, serum polyunsaturated fatty acids in groups of Africans with, *69:* 195.
Fat-low milk, production of. I. Effect of quality and quantity of concentrate on volatile fatty acids of rumen and on composition of milk, *69:* 235.
Fat, margarine, growth and reproduction over 25 generations on Sherman diet B where butterfat was replaced by, including a study of calcium metabolism, *42:* 239.
Fat metabolism (see Metabolism, fatty acid; Obesity).
Fat, milk (see Buttrefat; Milk fat).
Fat. Nutritional intake of children. I., *50:* 223.
Fats and oils, biological value of. I. Growth and food intake on feeding with natural oils and fats, *56:* 455; II. Growth-retarding substance in rapeseed oil, *56:* 469; III. Longevity of rats fed rapeseed oil- or butterfat-containing diets, *57:* 17; IV. Rate of intestinal absorption, *59:* 343.
Fats, other, and summer butter, growth-promoting effect on rat, *39:* 83.
Fat, protective action on radiation injury, effect of increased dosages of X-irradiation on. Effect of fat level of diet on general nutrition. XIII., *54:* 201.
Fat and protein intake, relation to growth and corneal vascularization in galactoflavin-produced arbioflavinosis, *52:* 467.

Fat and protein, purified diets containing different levels of, effect of potassium, sodium or calcium on growth of young rabbits fed, *52:* 591.
Fat, quantity and type of, effect on chick growth, studies on, *68:* 615.
Fat, rancid, growth and development of rats fed, some factors affecting, *50:* 421.
Fat, relation to economy of food utilization, further experiments on. IV. Influence of activity, *37:* 275; V. Fluctuations in curve of daily heat production, *37:* 289.
Fats, role in production of dental caries by natural diets in cotton rats, *53:* 17.
Fats, saturated, effect upon essential fatty acid metabolism in rat, *68:* 155.
Fat, saturated, hyperlipemia induced by feeding, effects of essential fatty acids, inositol, vitamin B_{12} and hydrolyzed glucose-cyclo-acetoacetate on blood coagulation factors in rabbits exhibiting, *69:* 403.
Fat-soluble vitamins, intravenous injection of, and transfer to mix of injected vitamin A, *48:* 183.
Fats, some natural and hydrogenated, effect of level of dietary calcium and magnesium on digestibility of, *37:* 237.
Fat and thiamine, some interrelationships in nutrition of rat, *41:* 115.
Fat, type of, quantitative effect on serum cholesterol and vascular sudanophilia in rat, *63:* 273.
Fat, utilization of dietary protein and energy as affected by, *68:* 281.
Fats, various, effect upon experimental hypercholesteremia in rat, *63:* 377.
Fats, vegetable and animal, effects on plasma lipids of humans, *56:* 311.
Fats, vegetable and butter, comparative nutritive value of, experiments on, *58:* 189.
Fat, vegetable or butter, included in basal ration free of animal products, comparative reproduction and lactation of rats fed, *61:* 185.
Fats, vegetable, influence on plasma lipid concentrations and aortic atheromatosis in cholesterol-fed and diethylstilbestrol-implanted cockerels, *69:* 283.
Fat, water content and specific gravity of total carcass of albino rat, interrelationships among. Studies of dietary restriction and rehabilitation. II., *41:* 597.
Fat, yellow, in mink, *45:* 183.
Fatal vitamin E deficiency disease in rats characterized by massive lung hemorrhage and liver necrosis, *39:* 397.
Fatty acid changes in egg yolk of hens on fat-free and cottonseed oil ration, *40:* 429.
Fatty acid composition of cholesterol esters in rat liver, effect of dietary fat on, *65:* 469.
Fatty acid content, essential, of margarines, shortenings, butters, and cottonseed oil as determined by new biological assay method, *45:* 535.
Fatty acid deficiency, essential, in three strains of mice, *48:* 41.
Fatty acid, di-, tri- and tetraenoic, serum levels, linoleic acid requirement in terms of. Essential fatty acids in infant nutrition. I., *66:* 345.
Fatty acids, dienoic and trienoic, conjugated isomers of, effects in rats. Essential fatty acid deficiency. III., *66:* 465.
Fatty acids, diethylstilbestrol and cottonseed oil, comparative effects upon choline-deficient weanling albino rats, *66:* 425.
Fatty acids, digestibility in rat, *64:* 399.
Fatty acids, digestibility in rat, factors affecting, *64:* 411.
Fatty acid distribution in egg yolk as influenced by type and level of dietary fat, *69:* 253.
Fatty acids, effect of level of dietary calcium and magnesium on digestibility of, *37:* 237.
Fatty acid, essential, activities of hydrocarbons and alcohols analogous to linoleate and linolenate, *67:* 413.
Fatty acid, essential, deficiency, chronic, in mice, *41:* 507.
Fatty acid, essential, deficiency. I. Content of polyenoic acids in testes and heart as indicator of EFA status, *65:* 633; II. In adult rats, *66:* 245; III. Effects of conjugated isomers of dienoic and trienoic fatty acids in rats, *66:* 465.
Fatty acid, essential, deficiency, effect of concentrates of polyunsaturated acids from tuna oil upon, *67:* 423.
Fatty acid, essential, deficiency. Effects of prevention of coprophagy in rat. V., *68:* 121.

Fatty acid, essential, deficiency in rat, further studies of effect of hydrogenated coconut oil on, 55: 337.
Fatty acid, essential, deficiency in rat, influence of ingested mineral oil upon development of, 47: 383.
Fatty acids, essential, effects on blood coagulation factors in rabbits exhibiting hyperlipemia induced by feeding saturated fat, 69: 403.
Fatty acids, essential, and human nutrition. I. Serum level for unsaturated fatty acids in healthy children, 52: 355; II. Serum level for unsaturated fatty acids in poorly-nourished infants and children, 52: 367.
Fatty acids, essential, in infant nutrition. I. Linoleic acid requirement in terms of serum di-, tri- and tetraenoic acid levels, 66: 345; II. Effect of linoleic acid on caloric intake, 66: 555; III. Clinical manifestations of linoleic acid deficiency, 565.
Fatty acids, essential, lack of correlation between growth response of fat-depleted rat to, and tocopherol content of diet, 45: 599.
Fatty acid, essential, metabolism in rat, effect of saturated fat upon, 68: 155.
Fatty acids, essential, in rat, comparison of potency of arachidonic and linoleic acids in furnishing requirement for, 45: 521.
Fatty acids, essential, requirement for pregnancy and lactation. XII., 54: 193.
Fatty acids, essential, requirement for pregnancy and lactation, comparison of linoleate and linolenate in satisfying. XVI., 57: 297.
Fatty acids, essential role in rations for growing chicks, 42: 319.
Fatty acids, essential, unsaturated, serum level in healthy children, 52: 355.
Fatty acids, essential, unsaturated, serum level in poorly-nourished infants and children, 52: 367.
Fatty acid, essential, urea-inclusion compound containing, use in experimental diet, 53: 461.
Fatty acids, free, composition of intestinal lumen lipides following feeding of, 52: 575.
Fatty acids, free, gastrointestinal digestion of fat in dogs fed, 68: 393.
Fatty acids, influence on capillaries, 50: 149.
Fatty acids, long-chain unsaturated, vitamin E-deficient diet rich in, postmortem autolysis in kidneys of rats fed, 61: 51.
Fatty acid, mixed, composition of fat-deficient rats, effect of dietary fat on, 46: 489.
Fatty acids, polyunsaturated, interconversions by laying hen, 68: 457.
Fatty acids, polyunsaturated, metabolism in growing chicks, 42: 325.
Fatty acids, polyunsaturated, repletion and depletion in Cebus monkeys, 69: 245.
Fatty acids, polyunsaturated, syntheses and interconversions by laying hen, 44: 159.
Fatty acids, polyunsaturated, from tuna oil, concentrates of, effect upon essential fatty acid deficiency, 67: 423.
Fatty acid requirement, essential, in rat, interrelation of linoleate and linolenate in supplying, 41: 473.
Fatty acids, serum polyunsaturated, in groups of Africans with low and high fat intake, 69: 195.
Fatty acids, short-chain, cellulolytic-factor activity for rumen microorganisms *in vitro*, 57: 389.
Fatty acids, *trans*, deposition in tissues and fecal excretion of, in rat, 65: 13.
Fatty acids, unsaturated and alloxan diabetes, 51: 441.
Fatty acids, unsaturated, in carcass fat of rat, effect of source of dietary protein on, 54: 49.
Fatty acids, unsaturated, effects of deficiency of. Nutritional studies with guinea pig. V., 67: 611.
Fatty acids, unsaturated, palmitic acid and cholesterol, interrelation in growing mouse and rat, 69: 185.
Fatty acids, unsaturated, in phospholipid, cholesterol ester and glyceride fractions in serum of dogs, effect of fat in diet on, 63: 523.
Fatty acid, volatile, rations for growing lambs, 69: 135.
Fatty acids, volatile, of rumen, effect of quality and quantity of concentrate on. Production of low-fat milk. I., 69: 235.

Fatty, cholesterol, livers, effects of cold environment on. Nutrition studies in the cold. III., *68:* 495.
Fatty esters, absorption in mouse intestine, *43:* 477.
Fatty liver, cholesterol type of, prevention in mice by dietary dihydrocholesterol, *52:* 519.
Fatty liver, development during lactation of rats fed amino acid rations, *60:* 25.
Fatty liver of portal type: cured by lysine plus tryptophan, *64:* 635.
Fatty liver of portal type: effects of choline, methionine, and vitamin B_{12}, *56:* 95.
Fatty liver produced by threonine or choline deficiency, histological differentiation of, *53:* 469.
Fatty metamorphosis and liver cell damage in choline and protein deficiency, effect of choline supplements on, *49:* 443.
Feathers of chicks fed lysine-deficient diets, achromatosis in, *61:* 317.
Feather pigmentation of turkey poults, role of lysine in, *63:* 471.
Feathers, white, in turkeys, influence of animal protein factor supplements and antibiotics on incidence and severity of, *43:* 345.
Fecal calcium, determination of endogenous, comparison of two isotope methods for, *50:* 459.
Fecal calcium, endogenous, determination in cattle by simple isotope dilution method, *50:* 23.
Fecal chromic oxide concentration in 12 dairy cows as related to time and frequency of administration and to feeding schedule, *58:* 11.
Fecal composition, nitrogen retention and calcium utilization and requirements of women, effect of cocoa upon, *39:* 445.
Fecal elimination of B_6 and 4-pyridoxic acid on three levels of intake, *41:* 523.
Fecal excretion of lipids by rats as influenced by diet, *42:* 175.
Fecal excretion of *trans* fatty acids in rat, *65:* 13.
Fecal fat excretion, influence of dietary fat on, *54:* 491.
Fecal flora in chicks, correlation between feed consumption and, *52:* 75.
Fecal nitrogen excretion, metabolic, of young calf and true digestibility of casein, *49:* 183.
Fecal nitrogen, metabolic, determination of, *52:* 483.
Fecal phosphorus, metabolic, excretion of young calf, *47:* 571.
Fecal vitamin B_{12} and biotin, effect of antibiotics and composition of diets on, *49:* 657.
Feces, bovine, microbiological versus biological vitamin B_{12} activity in, *56:* 335.
Feces, cow's, radiophosphorus (P^{32}) as tracer for measuring endogenous phosphorus in, *45:* 253.
Feces of human subjects, excretion of iron from gastrointestinal sources in, *53:* 351.
Feces, nitrogen loss in: variability of excretion in normal subjects on constant dietary intakes, *45:* 119.
Feces vitamin B_{12} content of normal and starved rabbits, *64:* 281.
Fecundity (see Fertility).
Feed, cereal, factors affecting stability of vitamin A from cod liver oil in, *40:* 415.
Feed consumption of chickens, effect of environment on. II., *37:* 153; III., *41:* 25; IV., *45:* 265.
Feed cnsumption and fecal flora in chicks, correlation between, *52:* 75.
Feed energy, total digestible nutrients as a measure of. Editorial review, *51:* 15.
Feed value of fresh bone, *49:* 197.
Feed and water consumption of chickens, effect of environment on. II., *37:* 153.
Feeding experiments, ad libitum, concept of "appetite quotient" for interpretation of, *51:* 435.
Feeding experiments, baby pig, application of protein depletion-repletion technique in. I. Comparison of levels and sources of protein for baby pigs, *62:* 465; II. Effect of levels of protein on repletion gains and blood serum components of baby pigs, *62:* 475; III. Comparison of depletion-repletion technique with conventional growth feeding trials, *65:* 63.
Feeding experiments, long continued, comparison of parenterally and orally supplied protein hydrolysate for utilization of nitrogen in, *40:* 81.

Feeding experiments, long-term, with rats, nutritive value and safety of hydrogenated vegetable fats as evaluated by, *63:* 241.
Feeding, infant, tocopherol content of cows' milk products used for, *46:* 459.
Feeding methods for assessing relative growth-promoting properties of proteins, comparison of four, *49:* 153.
Feeding, pair, as control procedure, in metabolic studies of X-irradiated rat, *59:* 57.
Feeding, prolonged, to rats of flour maturing agent, ammonium persulfate, *41:* 459.
Feeding of protein to rats, experiments with intermittent, *56:* 273.
Feeding regimen, effect on fat digestibility in individual rats as determined by rapid extraction procedure, *64:* 625.
Feeding schedule, fecal chromic oxide concentration in 12 dairy cows as related to, *58:* 11.
Feeding studies, short-term, on acetin fats, *59:* 277.
Feeding studies, short-term, with gamma-irradiated food products in rat. I. Frozen stored foods, *65:* 39.
Feeding technique, spaced-, use in study of responses of rats to urea and related substances, *59:* 211.
Feedstuffs and other materials, vitamin B_{12} content of, *43:* 49.
Female rats (see Rats).
Femur ash versus incisor ash in sweet pea lathyrism (odoratism), *54:* 397.
Fermentation (see Yeast).
Ferrous iron formed in digestive tract of women before and after addition of beef to diet, use of $\alpha\alpha'$-dipyridyl for determining amount of, *53:* 83.
Fertility (see also under Reproduction; Sterility).
Fertility of female and birth weight of young in rats fed purified casein rations, relation of vitamin B_{12} deficiency to, *45:* 377.
Fertilization. Effect of incipient vitamin A deficiency on reproduction in rabbit. I., *52:* 217.
Fertilization, nitrogen, amino acid and protein content of corn as related to, *51:* 241.
Fertilization, nitrogen, comparison of nutritive value of alfalfa hay with brome grass and reed canary grass hays at various levels of, *68:* 383.
Fertilization, nitrogen, effect on amino acids in whole wheat, *61:* 167.
Fertilization, ovulation, and transport of ova in old, vitamin E-deficient rats, *38:* 97.
Fertilization, phosphate, effects on nutritive value of soybean forage, *52:* 127.
Fertilization, rabbit (see Reproduction in rabbit).
Fetal development. Effect of incipient vitamin A deficiency on reproduction in rabbit. II., *52:* 227.
Fetal development, rabbit (see Reproduction in rabbit).
Fetal resorption in lathyrism, estrogenic inhibition of, *58:* 161.
Fetuses, normally developing, deposition of B vitamins in, as evidence for increased vitamin needs of rat for reproduction. I. Thiamine and riboflavin, *45:* 493; II., *46:* 27.
Fiber (see also Bulk; Cellulose; Roughage).
Fiber, dietary, influence on metabolic and endogenous nitrogen excretion, *58:* 407.
Fibrin, blood, net protein value for albino rat: Evaluation of nitrogen balance and carcass analysis methods, *55:* 493.
Fibrin, blood, nitrogen utilization by lambs fed purified ration containing, *60:* 413.
Fibrinogen, plasma, in ascorbic acid deficiency and in scurvy in monkey, *46:* 515.
Fibrosarcoma, implanted in rats, studies on inhibition of growth of. Effect of fat in diet with and without injections of guinea pig serum, *67:* 469.
Fibrous bulk, dietary level of protein and growth and food consumption in relation to, *52:* 241.
Field pea, Alaska, replacement value for human subjects, *46:* 109.
Field trials in Bataan, Philippines, report of. Artificial enrichment of white rice as solution to endemic beriberi, *42:* 501.
Field trials, preliminary report of. Artificial enrichment of white rice as solution to endemic beriberi. I., *38:* 443.
Filbert globulins, isolation, nutritional evaluation and amino acid distribution of. Investigation of Barcelona and Du Chilly filbert nuts. II., *40:* 329.

Filbert nuts, Barcelona and Du Chilly, investigation of. II., *40:* 329.

Fingernail growth rates, methods for measuring, in nutritional studies, *55:* 323.

Fish flour, defatted, addition of small amounts to milled wheat flour, corn meal and rice. Influence on growth and protein efficiency, *61:* 547.

Fish flour, defatted, addition of small amounts to whole yellow corn, whole wheat, whole and milled rye, grain sorghum and millet. I. Influence on growth and protein efficiency. II. Nutritive value of the minerals in fish flour, *63:* 409.

Fish meals, evaluation of biological values of proteins in, by nitrogen retention method, *48:* 401.

Fish meals and fish solubles in nutrition of poult, *44:* 249.

Fish meals and other protein sources, biological availability of amino acids in, *69:* 65.

Fish and meat products, amino acid content of. I., *39:* 177; II., 187.

Fish and meat products, commercial strained, growth-promoting effect, investigated with infantile rats, *47:* 119.

Fish oils, use of new vitamin A reference standard in evaluating vitamin A potency of, *37:* 185.

Fish products, some properties of an unidentified growth factor present in, *37:* 353.

Fish, salmonoid, nutrition of. I. Chemical and histological studies of wild and domestic fish, *61:* 465; II. Studies on production diets, *61:* 479; III. Water-soluble vitamin requirements of chinook salmon, *62:* 225; IV. Amino acid test diet for chinook salmon, *62:* 245; V. Classification of essential amino acids for chinook salmon, *63:* 95; VI. Protein requirements of chinook salmon at two water temperatures, *65:* 589; VII. Nitrogen supplements for chinook salmon diets, *68:* 663.

Fish solubles, extract from condensed, improvement in efficiency of proteins in milled wheat flour with lysine, valine, threonine and, *50:* 235.

Fish solubles in nutrition of mature fowl, *42:* 473.

Fish solubles or terramycin, or both, effect on growth, adrenal glands and gonads of rat, *54:* 631.

Flavonoid compounds, influence on nasal excretion of red pigment by rats subjected to stress conditions, *54:* 257.

Flora, cecal, of chicks, effect of dietary bacterial cultures on, *50:* 35.

Flora, cecal, of poults, effect of dietary coliform cultures on, *50:* 47.

Flora, fecal, in chicks, correlation between feed consumption and, *52:* 75.

Flora, intestinal (see Intestinal flora).

Flora, rumen, effect of purified diets upon, *44:* 113.

Flour, bread, proteins, nutritive value as affected by practical supplementation with lactalbumin, nonfat dry milk solids, soybean proteins, wheat gluten and lysine, *64:* 151.

Flour, defatted fish, addition of small amounts to whole yellow corn, whole wheat, whole and milled rye, grain sorghum and millet. I. Influence on growth and protein efficiency. II. Nutritive value of the minerals in fish flour, *63:* 409.

Flour, enriched and non-enriched, use in diets similar to those consumed by certain low income groups in South Carolina, *38:* 421.

Flour, enriched, significance of use in diet, *44:* 313.

Flour, lysine-fortified bread, nutritional value of, effect of level of protein feeding upon, *67:* 549.

Flour maturing agent (ammonium persulfate), prolonged feeding to rats of, *41:* 459.

Flour, milled wheat, addition of small amounts of defatted fish flour to. Influence on growth and protein efficiency, *61:* 547.

Flour, milled wheat, efficiency of proteins in, improvement with lysine, valine, threonine and extract from condensed fish solubles, *50:* 235.

Flour, nutritive value of, improving the. III. Use of enriched and non-enriched flour in diets similar to those consumed by certain low-income groups in South Carolina, *38:* 421; IV. Significance of use of enriched flour in diet, *44:* 313; V. Effect of use of defatted wheat germ, *47:* 147; VI. Comparison of use of soya flour and wheat germ, *54:* 225; VII. Supplementing protein in flour with amino acids, *61:* 137; VIII. Lysine, tryptophan, valine and methionine as supplements to protein in flour, *62:* 151.

Flour, sunflower seed, use of creatinine output in calculation of biological values of protein of, *44:* 553.

Flour, white and non-white, components of our national food supplies, analyses in terms of various nutrients, *39:* 495.

Flour, white, nutritional improvement with protein and amino acid supplements, *62:* 503.

Fluctuations in curve of daily heat production. Further experiments on relation of fat to economy of food utilization. V., *37:* 289.

Fluoridated and distilled water, dental caries in albino rats on, *55:* 235.

Fluoride administration, effect on fluoride deposition in tissues and on serum cholesterol in rat, *63:* 263.

Fluoride balance studies at high levels of intake in rabbits. Investigations on metabolism of fluoride, IV., *61:* 207.

Fluoride deposition in experimental low-phoshporus rickets, *67:* 59.

Fluoride deposition in tissues in rat, effect of fluoride administration on, *63:* 263.

Fluoride and grapefruit juice, effect on etching of teeth, *42:* 107.

Fluoride ingestion, minimum, in rats, hemoglobin concentration, thyroid weight and growth rate during, *55:* 611.

Fluoride, long-time administration of small amounts in food and water, effects on caries-susceptible rats, *67:* 581.

Fluoride, metabolism of, investigations. IV. Fluoride balance studies at high levels of intake in rabbits, *61:* 207.

Fluoride-poisoned rat, metabolism of fluorine in bones of, *51:* 273.

Fluoride, retention by skeleton, liver, heart and kidney as function of dietary fat intake in rat, *65:* 259.

Fluoride, sodium (see Sodium fluoride).

Fluoride, stannous, in food and in drinking water, effect on caries prevention in rats on high sucrose and coarse corn diets, *44:* 413.

Fluoride toxicity (see Fluorosis).

Fluorine, administered in milk, utilizability for storage in rat, *55:* 347.

Fluorine balance studies on 4 infants, *53:* 215; on 3 women, 225.

Fluorine deposition in bones and teeth of growing rat, *47:* 611.

Fluorine deposition in skeletal and soft tissue. Studies on effects on sodium fluoride on dairy cows. III., *65:* 293.

Fluorine in diet, effect of different levels on retention of fluorine in skeleton of rat, *54:* 481.

Fluorine, effect on caries-conduciveness of purified ration, *53:* 207.

Fluorine, level and metabolism in bones of fluoridated rat, effect of age on, *59:* 425.

Fluorine metabolism in bones of fluoride-poisoned rat, *51:* 273.

Fluorine, non-essentiality in nutrition, *62:* 561.

Fluorine, retention in skeleton of rat receiving different levels of fluorine in diet, *54:* 481.

Fluorine, retention when fed as bone and as sodium fluoride, *40:* 515.

Fluorine storage in rat, effects of desalivation and castration on caries and, *52:* 345.

Fluorine storage in rat, effects of inorganic salts on, *54:* 437.

Fluorine toxicosis. Studies of effects of dietary sodium fluoride on dairy cows. III., *65:* 293.

Fluorosis, physiological effects and developmental symptoms of. Studies of effects of deitary sodium fluoride on dairy cows. I., *63:* 211.

Foetus (see Embryos; Embryonic).

Foetus growth (see under Reproduction).

Folacin (see also Pteroylglutamic acid).

Folacin, citrovorum factor and related compounds, reversal of aminopterin toxicity in rat with, studies on, *50:* 101.

Folacin, vitamin B_{12} and choline, interrelationship and effect on hemorrhagic kidney syndrome in rat and on growth of chick, *4:* 95.

Folacin and vitamin B_{12}, relation to utilization of choline and its precursors for lipotropism and renal protection in rats, *45:* 329.
Folic acid (see also Pteroylglutamic acid).
Folic acid and biotin requirements of rat, influence of coprophagy on, *37:* 443.
Folic acid, calcium pantothenate, pyridoxine and vitamin B_{12}, withdrawal from vitamin supplement, effects in tryptophan-niacin relationship studies in man, *60:* (suppl. 1): 30.
Folic acid, chick's requirement for, in utilization of choline and its precursors betaine and methylaminoethanol, *55:* 353.
Folic acid compounds, metabolism of, nature of relation of ascorbic acid deficiency to. Experimental megaloblastic anemia and scurvy in monkey. V., *49:* 121.
Folic acid deficiency in chick in presence of vitamin B_{12}, *39:* 287.
Folic acid deficiency. Domestic cat as laboratory animal for experimental nutrition studies. IV., *56:* 199.
Folic acid deficiency in duck, *49:* 65.
Folic acid deficiency, effect of diet on maze learning in second-generation rats, *45:* 153.
Folic acid deficiency, effect on myoglobin concentration in skeletal muscle of guinea pig, *66:* 361.
Folic acid deficiency. Effects of vitamin deficiency on some physiological factors of importance in resistance to infection. III., *60:* 473.
Folic acid deficiency in guinea pig, *51:* 23.
Folic acid deficiency in lamb, *46:* 123.
Folic acid-deficient chicks, variation of growth in successive experiments with, and influence of aureomycin, *51:* 355.
Folic acid, effect on use of glycine by turkey poult, *62:* 593.
Folic acid, egg yolk storage of, relation of vitamin B_{12} to, *54:* 601.
Folic acid, metabolism by human subjects, *56:* 163.
Folic acid, microbiological assay of, as applied to milk, *38:* 25.
Folic acid in nutrition of mouse, *68:* 141.
Folic acid. Nutritional studies with guinea pig. IV., *59:* 103.
Folic acid studies in mink and fox, *38:* 469.
Folic acid and vitamin B_{12} content of milk of various species, *43:* 313.
Folic acid and vitamin B_{12}, effect on growth and uricemia of chickens fed high levels of glycine, *46:* 389.
Folic acid, vitamin B_{12} and methyl donors, influence on white blood cell production in rats, *43:* 525.
Folic acid and vitamin B_{12} in milk diets, *49:* 485.
Folin, Otto (April 4, 1867–1934), biography of, *52:* 3.
Folin's concept of dichotomy in protein metabolism, validity of, *55:* 193.
Foods, addition of specific nutrients to, Food and Nutrition Board statement of general policy concerning, *53:* 623.
Foods, amino acids from, availability to man. I. General methods, *65:* 441; II. Valine from corn, *65:* 455.
Foods, amino acids from, utilization by rat. I. Methods of testing for lysine, *49:* 277; II. Lysine, *49:* 289; III. Methionine, *54:* 333; IV. Tryptophan, *62:* 513.
Food, apparent digestible energy and nitrogen in, influence on food consumption, nitrogen retention and carcass composition of weanling rat, *61:* 71.
Foods, biological availability of certain, as sources of riboflavin, *46:* 45.
Foods, calcium and phosphate in, effects on radiostrontium accumulation, *57:* 555.
Food(s), canned (see Canned foods).
Food cholesterol, dietary constituents which may influence use of. I. Eggs: Biotin and avidin, *44:* 83; II. Protein, L-cystine and DL-methionine intake in adolescent rats, *53:* 601.
Food components, effects of B vitamin deficiencies on selection of. Self selection of diet. XII., *41:* 373.
Food consumed by young men on ad libitum regimen, dietary composition and adequacy of, *63:* 41.
Food consumption and growth in chicks, relation to dietary levels of protein and fibrous bulk, *52:* 241.
Food consumption of rats, effect of sodium salicylate on, *66:* 237.
Food consumption of riboflavin-deficient rats, effect of low environmental temperature on weight and, *68:* 485.

Food consumption of soldiers in subarctic climate (Fort Churchill, Manitoba, Canada, 1947–48), *38:* 63.
Food consumption of thiamine-deficient rats, effect of low environmental temperature on, *63:* 417.
Food consumption in various U. S. Army camps, simultaneous surveys of, *38:* 51.
Food consumption of weanling rat, influence of apparent digestible energy and nitrogen in food on, *61:* 71.
Food consumption and weight changes in rats. Studies of dietary restriction and rehabilitation. I., *40:* 537.
Food, determination of protein requirement of rat for maximum growth under conditions of restricted consumption of, *47:* 133.
Food, distribution of xanthine oxidase factor (molybdenum) in, *51:* 85.
Foods, dried (see under Dried).
Food, effect of stannous fluoride in, on caries prevention in rats on high sucrose and coarse corn diets, *44:* 413.
Food efficiency of growing rats, effect of water restriction on, *54:* 221.
Food energy, digestible, dietary concentration of, energy intake and body composition of chick in relation to, *59:* 255.
Food and energy restriction and subsequent recovery, influence on body composition and food utilization of rats, *60:* 121.
Foods exposed to ionizing radiations, vitamin content of, *63:* 201.
Food factors, phytate and other, effect on iron absorption, *41:* 433.
Foods, frozen (see under Frozen).
Food, goitrogenic agents in, studies on. I. Goitrogenic action of groundnut, *61:* 87; II. Goitrogenic action of arachidoside, 97; III: Goitrogenic action of some glycosides from edible nuts, *66:* 291.
Foods, human, effect of some combinations of, on growth and health of laboratory rat, *43:* 131.
Food ingestion, frequency of, effect on dental caries experience in rat, *57:* 441.
Food intake, availability of pantothenol and calcium pantothenate in related to, *40:* 265.
Food intake, effect of dietary level of fat and type of carbohydrate on, *66:* 217.
Food intake and estrogenic hormone effects on serum and tissue cholesterol, *60:* 65.
Food intake of growing rats, effect of water restriction on, *54:* 221.
Food intake and growth on feeding with natural oils and fats. Biological value of oils and fats. I., *56:* 455.
Food intake and nitrogen retention in weanling rat, digestible energy in relation to, *59:* 385.
Food intake and nitrogen retention of weanling rats fed protein-free rations, *62:* 171.
Food intake and nitrogen retention of weanling rats, influences of nitrogen source on, *62:* 185.
Food intake and oxygen consumption. Studies on obesity. II., *51:* 65.
Food intake, relationship to pyridoxine nutrition in rat, *57:* 529.
Food intake, restricted, caloric requirements, water intake and organ weights of rats during, influence of diet composition on, *60:* 221.
Food intake, restricted, effect on life span of genetically obese mice, *64:* 549.
Food intake, restricted, influence of diet composition on caloric requirements, water intake and organ weights of rats during, *60:* 221.
Food intake and utilization of lysine-deficient protein by chick in relation to digestible energy concentration of diet, *59:* 243.
Food, long-time administration of small amounts of fluoride in, effects on caries-susceptible rats, *67:* 581.
Food, metabolic energy contributions of, comparison under conditions of energy restriction, *61:* 253.
Food, nutritive value of, effect of radiation sterilization on. I. Biological value of milk and beef proteins, *59:* 479; II. Biological value of pea and lima bean proteins, *63:* 143; IV. On amino acid composition of garden peas and lima beans, *68:* 419; V. On the amino acid composition of milk and beef, *69:* 45.
Food, nutritive value, when grown at different locations, *63:* 345.
Food phytates, effect on calcium-45 uptake in boys on moderate-calcium breakfast, *59:* 393.

Food phytates, effect on calcium-45 uptake in children on low-calcium breakfasts, *54:* 523.
Foods, processing (see Processed; Processing).
Food production. Study of dietary background and nutriture of Navajo Indian. I., *60:* (suppl. 2): 3.
Food products, gamma-irradiated, short-term rat feeding studies with. I. Frozen stored foods, *65:* 39.
Food proteins, nutritional effects of heat on, *39:* 413.
Food proteins, nutritional evaluation of, by measuring availability of amino acids to microorganisms. I., *48:* 231; II., *52:* 375.
Foods, restricted (see Foods intake, restricted; Starvation; Fasting).
Food starches, unmodified and modified, biologic utilizations of, *45:* 75.
Food supplies, national, analyses of composited samples of, and of white flour and non-white flour components thereof, in terms of various nutrients, *39:* 495.
Food supplies, U. S., nutrient analyses of, *39:* 495.
Food, utilization, further experiments on relation of fat to economy of. IV., *37:* 275; V., 289.
Food utilization and growth. Nutritional studies on rats on diets containing high levels of partial ester emulsifiers. I., *60:* 367.
Food utilization of rats, influence of food and energy restriction and subsequent recovery on, *60:* 121.
Food utilization, role of pyridoxine in economy of, *39:* 393.
Food utilization in studies with rabbits, *54:* 621.
Food, utilization for weight maintenance and growth, *62:* 551.
Foods, vitamin E content of, *40:* 367.
Foodstuffs, several uncooked and cooked Mexican, determination of some essential amino acids in, *38:* 293.
Forage and forage juice concentrate, growth inhibition of chicks fed, *49:* 453.
Forage, pasture, procedure for measuring digestibility of, under grazing conditions, *46:* 255.
Forage, soybean, nutritive value of, effects of phosphate fertilization and dietary mineral supplements on, *52:* 127.
Force-feeding of an acid hydrolyzed casein diet, tryptophan deficiency in rat induced by, *40:* 213.
Force-feeding and ad libitum conditions, histidine deficiency and nitrogen balance under, *45:* 245.
Force-feeding and ad libitum conditions, lysine deficiency and nitrogen balance under, *47:* 375.
Force-feeding and ad libitum conditions, methionine deficiency under, *42:* 423.
Fortification of bread with lysine. I. Loss of lysine during baking, *45:* 593.
Fowl, mature domestic, vitamin B_{12} concentrates in nutrition of, *41:* 73.
Fowl, mature, effect of oats, oat products and fat on intestinal synthesis of biotin in, *37:* 251.
Fowl, mature, utilization of lactose by, *38:* 105.
Fowl, mature, vitamin B_{12}, APF concentrates, dried whey, fish solubles and liver fraction "L" in nutrition of, *42:* 473.
Foxes, effect of various levels of calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D intake on bone growth of, *43:* 153.
Fox, folic acid studies in, *38:* 469.
Foxes, growing, protein requirement of, *43:* 167.
Fraction "L", liver, in nutrition of mature fowl, *42:* 473.
Free amino acids in chick livers as altered by vitamin B_{12} and fasting, *47:* 469.
Free amino acids in plasma of chicks, concentration of, influence of level of vitamins in diet on, *49:* 21.
Fresh bone (see Bone, fresh).
Frog, carotenoid composition of blood, liver and ovaries of. Studies on carotenoid metabolism. XIII., *50:* 73.
Frozen stored foods. Short-term rat feeding studies with gamma-irradiated food products. I., *65:* 39.
Fructose (see also Sugars).
Fructose, comparison with glucose in diet of alloxan-diabetic rats, *52:* 525.
Fruits, in diet, nitrogen balance and growth of rat as affected by certain, *51:* 403.

Fruits, enamel erosive properties of, *41:* 63.
Fruits, grapefruit (see Grapefruit).
Fruit juices, enamel erosive properties of, *41:* 63.
Fruits, tomato (see Tomato fruits).
Frying bacon, effect on nutritive value of protein, *45:* 393.
Fur development of mink fed purified diets, importance of arginine and methionine for, *69:* 147.
Fur development of mink, thiamine requirement for, *69:* 211.

G

Galactoflavin, multiple congenital abnormalities in rat resulting from riboflavin deficiency induced by antimetabolite, *58:* 125.
Galactoflavin-produced ariboflavinosis, relation of protein and fat intake to growth and corneal vascularization in, *52:* 467.
Galactose ingestion and urinary excretion of calcium and magnesium, *69:* 142.
Gamma-irradiated (see γ-Irradiated).
Gamma radiation (see γ-Radiation).
Gastrectomized rats, vitamin B_{12} liver stores and development of anemia in, effect of vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin supplements on, *62:* 585.
Gastric emptying as influenced by nature of test meal, *66:* 91.
Gastric secretion in rat, dietary factors affecting, *46:* 87.
Gastric secretion, vitamin D and, *57:* 469.
Gastrointestinal absorption of calcium and magnesium in rat, effect of antibiotics on, *68:* 573.
Gastrointestinal absorption of calcium-45 in rat and chick, interrelated effects of L-lysine and other dietary factors on, *62:* 367.
Gastrointestinal absorption of calcium-45 and strontium-89 in rat, influence of amino acids and other organic compounds on, *59:* 371.
Gastrointestinal digestion of fat in dogs fed triglycerides, partial glycerides and free fatty acids, *68:* 393.
Gastrointestinal sources, iron from excretion in feces of human subjects, *53:* 351.
Gastrointestinal tract of dogs, absorption of cyanocobalamin (vitamin B_{12}) from, *56:* 67.
Gastrointestinal tract, rate of disappearance of ingested protein from, *64:* 447.
Gastrointestinal tract of young calf, excretion of injected P^{32} into, *47:* 561.
Gastrointestinal tract of young and mature rats, excretion of Ca^{45} into, *43:* 469.
Gelatin, amino acid imbalance produced by, in rats on niacin-tryptophan low ration, further studies on, *45:* 101.
Gelatin, nitrogen utilization by lambs fed purified ration containing, *60:* 413.
Generations, 25, growth and reproduction over, on Sherman diet B where butterfat was replaced by margarine fat, including a study of calcium metabolism, *42:* 239.
Genetically obese mice, life span of, effect of restricted food intake on, *64:* 549.
Genistin, effect on growth and development of male mouse, *59:* 235.
Genistin, effect on reproduction of mouse, *55:* 639.
Germ, corn, toxicity to meal worm, *Tenebrio molitor*, *55:* 165.
Germ, defatted wheat, effect of use of. Improving nutritive value of flour. V., *47:* 147.
Germ-free chick, growth of: effect of diet, dietary penicillin and bacterial environment, *67:* 69.
Germ-free chicken nutrition. I. Gross development and vitamin utilization studies employing White Leghorn chicks, *41:* 31; II. Vitamin interrelationships, *55:* 105.
Germ-free rat, synthesis of "biologically labile" methyl groups in, *45:* 361.
Germination, effect on vitamin B_{12} values of pulses (leguminous seeds), *56:* 403.
Gestation, production of multiple congenital abnormalities in young by maternal pteroylglutamic acid deficiency during, *48:* 61.
Gestation of rats, effect of feeding low levels of diethylstilbestrol on, *66:* 321.
Gestation in rats, multiple congenital abnormalities resulting from transitory deficiency of pteroylglutamic acid during, *56:* 349.

Gestation, terminal, and initial lactation, concentrations of various constituents in blood of dairy cows during stages of. I., *38:* 503.
Girls (see also Women, young college).
Girls, 6 adolescent, calcium retained from one level of intake by, *41:* 137.
Girls, 6 adolescent, iron requirement of, *39:* 67.
Girls, 6 adolescent, nitrogen retained by, from two levels of intake, *45:* 463.
Girls 6 to 14 years of age, energy expenditure for quiet play and cycling, *44:* 275.
Girls 9 to 11 years of age, energy expenditure (1) washing and wiping dishes, (3) sewing, *44:* 295.
Glands, cottonseed pigment, studies on chronic oral toxicity of, *43:* 357.
Globulins, filbert, isolation, nutritional evaluation and amino acid distribution of. Investigation of Barcelona and Du Chilly filbert nuts. II., *40:* 329.
Gluconate, lactate, sulfate and carbonate salts, utilization of calcium from, by young college women, *48,* 443.
Glucose (see also Carbohydrates; Sugars).
Glucose, absorption of carbohydrate and protein as affected by feeding, *53:* 523.
Glucose administration and exercise, determination of early thiamine-deficient states by estimation of blood lactic and pyruvic acids after, *37:* 411.
Glucose, blood, levels in pantothenic acid-deficient rat, *54:* 403.
Glucose, blood, urinary pantothenate, and inorganic serum phosphate in patients with metabolic disorders treated with high doses of pantothenate, *39:* 107.
Glucose, comparison with fructose in diet of alloxan-diabetic rats, *52:* 525.
Glucose-cyclo-acetoacetate, hydrolyzed, effect on blood coagulation factors in rabbits exhibiting hyperlipemia induced by feeding saturated fat, *69:* 403.
Glucose levels, blood. Nutritional status of the aging. II., *55:* 289.
Glucose, metabolism, effect of single amino acid excesses on, as influenced by dietary amino acid balance, *46:* 161.
Glucose, metabolizable and productive energy of, for growing chick, *65:* 561.
Glucose, model peptides heated with, *in vitro* digestibility studies on, *55:* 97.
Glucose and serum phosphatase, conversion of protein to, during deficiencies of thiamine, riboflavin, and pyridoxine, *37:* 93.
Glucose and sucrose, relative nutritional efficiency in albino rat, *41:* 545.
Glutamic acid content of meat, *47:* 307.
Glutamic acid requirement for maintenance in adult rooster, *69:* 289.
Glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase activity in serum of vitamin B_6-deficient rats, *67:* 205.
Gluten meal, wheat, studies on nature of nutritional deficiencies of, *43:* 113.
Gluten, wheat (see Wheat gluten).
Glycerides (see also Fats).
Glyceride fraction in serum of dogs, unsaturated fatty acids in, effect of fat in diet on, *63:* 523.
Glycerides, mono-, acetylated, digestion of, *57:* 369.
Glycerides, patrial, composition of intestinal lumen lipides following feeding of, *52:* 575.
Glycerides, partial, gastrointestinal digestion of fat in dogs fed, *68:* 393.
Glycerides, tri-, digestion of, *57:* 369.
Glycerides, tri-, gastrointestinal digestion of fat in dogs fed, *68:* 393.
Glycerides, tri-, saturated, medium- and long-chain, relation to growth, appetite, thirst and weight maintenance requirements, *64:* 513.
Glyceryl trilaurate-containing diets, reproduction and lactation of rats fed, *58:* 335.
Glyceryl trilaurate-containing diets, reproductive failure of rats on, and its prevention by certain natural fats, *45:* 275.
Glycine, aminoethanol and related compounds, nutritional studies in chick with, *64:* 13.
Glycine content of meat, *51:* 319.
Glycine, dietary protein and, as precursors of porphyrins in rat, *52:* 89.
Glycine, dietary, suppression of rat proteinuria by, *69:* 429.
Glycine, effect of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid on growth and uricemia of chickens fed high levels of, *46:* 389.
Glycine, hydroxy analogues of, utilization by chicks, effect of quantity and source of dietary nitrogen on, *62:* 143.
Glycine, role in chick nutrition, *55:* 415.

Glycine and serine for chick growth, interrelationship of, *56:* 409.
Glycine toxicity in chick, relation of dietary supplements and tissue metabolites to, *60:* 75.
Glycine, use by turkey poult, effect of folic acid on, *62:* 593.
Glycocyamine, effect on growth and nitrogen retention in rats, *64:* 229.
Glycogen (see also Carbohydrates).
Glycogen, adrenal, in guinea pig and in white rat, *56:* 15.
Glycogen, liver, levels in pantothenic acid-deficient rat, *54:* 403.
Glycoprotein, serum concentrations in rat, influence of protein level of diet on, *67:* 137.
Glycosides isolated from edible nuts, goitrogenic action of. Studies on goitrogenic agents in food. III., *66:* 291.
Goat, fate of niacin in, *40:* 453.
Goitre, endemic, of island of Krk studied with I^{131}, *68:* 465.
Goitre, occurrence on island of Krk, Yugoslavia, role of vitamin A in, *66:* 189.
Goitrogen-fed rats and chicks, growth-promoting activity of meat meal and certain tissues in, *67:* 589.
Goitrogenic agents in food, studies on. I. Goitrogenic action of groundnut, *61:* 87; II. Goitrogenic action of arachidoside, *61:* 97; III. Goitrogenic action of some glycosides isolated from edible nuts, *66:* 291.
Goitrogenic properties of soybeans, relation of iodine to, *38:* 115.
Goitrous subjects on island of Krk, thyroidal uptake and urinary excretion of I^{131} in, effect of potassium iodide and vitamin A on, *68:* 647.
Goldberger, Joseph (July 16, 1874 — January 17, 1929), biography of, *55:* 3.
Gonads of rat, effect of terramycin or fish solubles, or both, on, *54:* 631.
Gossypol, bound, effect on growth-promoting properties of cottonseed, soybean and peanut meals, *66:* 393.
Grain(s) (see also Cereals).
Grain or grass, effect of canning, roasting and corning on biological value of proteins of western beef, finished on either, *37:* 487.
Grapefruit and grapefruit juice, factors concerned with different erosive effects of, on rats' molar teeth, *46:* 133.
Grapefruit juice and fluoride, effect on etching of teeth, *42:* 107.
Grass (see also Fodder; Forage; Pasture; and specific grasses).
Grass, brome, and canary grass hays, comparison of nutritive value with that of alfalfa hay at various levels of nitrogen fertilization, *68:* 383.
Grass or grain, effect of canning, roasting and corning on biological value of proteins of western beef, finished on either, *37:* 487.
Gravimetric detection of resorption of embryos in rats on *Lathyrus odoratus* diet, *61:* 177.
Gravity, specific (see Specific gravity).
Grazing animals, dry matter intake of, use of indicators in measurement of, *51:* 35.
Grazing conditions, procedure for measuring digestibility of pasture forage under, *46:* 255.
Greens, turnip, vitamin B_{12} in, studies of, *67:* 623.
Grijns, Gerrit (May 28, 1865 — November 11, 1944), biography of, *62:* 1.
Groundnut, goitrogenic action of. Studies on goitrogenic agents in food. I., *61:* 87.
Groundnut meals, nutritive value of differently processed, and effect of supplementation of meals with amino acids, antibiotics and vitamin B_{12}, *66:* 75.
Groundnut proteins prepared under different conditions of extraction of oil, electrophoretic analyses of, *66:* 123.
Growing chick(s) (see Chicks, growing).
Growing chickens (see Chickens, growing).
Growing lambs, volatile fatty acid rations for, *69:* 135.
Growing mouse and rat, interrelation of cholesterol, palmitic acid and unsaturated fatty acids in, *69:* 185.
Growing pigs (see Pigs, growing).
Growing rats (see Rats, growing).
Growing swine, delayed protein supplementation of corn diets for, *50:* 469.
Growth in adult rats, relative roles of niacin and tryptophan in maintaining, *63:* 361.
Growth in albino rat, influence of high-fat diets on, *64:* 241.
Growth of albino rat of a purified diet containing various levels of sodium chloride, *48:* 489.

Growth, antibiotics and, in studies with rabbits, *54:* 621.
Growth, ascorbic acid metabolism in guinea pigs in relation to, *42:* 347.
Growth assay, rat, for vitamin B_{12}. Correspondence with collaborative microbiological assay results on U.S.P. liver extracts, *49:* 107.
Growth and body composition. Effect of adding carbohydrate to milk diets. I., *58:* 529.
Growth, bone, effect of various levels of calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D intake on. I. Foxes, *43:* 153; II. Minks, *44:* 433.
Growth and bone formation, further studies on role of potassium in, *42:* 45.
Growth in chick as affected by amino acid deficiencies of casein, *58:* 459.
Growth, chick, effect of amino acid imbalances in diets containing low and adequate levels of niacin and pyridoxine, *45:* 345.
Growth, chick, effect of dietary bacterial cultures on, *50:* 35.
Growth, chick, effect of different carbohydrates and antibiotics on, *46:* 411.
Growth, chick, effect of quantity and type of fat on, *68:* 615.
Growth, chick, effect of single amino acid excesses on, as influenced by dietary amino acid balance, *46:* 161.
Growth, chick, effect of vitamin B_{12} and amino acid imbalances on, *47:* 73.
Growth, chick, evaluation of protein quality in cottonseed meals by, and by a chemical index method, *49:* 679.
Growth, chick-, factor in egg yolk, *63:* 499.
Growth, chick, fed high alfalfa diets or diet containing *Quillaja* saponin, effect of sterols on, *42:* 597.
Growth, chick, fed purified diets containing sucrose or dextrin, effect of level of dietary protein on, *53:* 563.
Growth, chick, influence of high levels of fat with suboptimum levels of riboflavin on, *38:* 247.
Growth, chick, interrelationship of folacin, vitamin B_{12} and choline and effect on, *40:* 95.
Growth, chick, interrelationship of serine and glycine for, *56:* 409.
Growth, chick and poult, fed rations containing rapeseed oil meal, factors influencing, *53:* 407.
Growth, chick, raised in new quarters, effect of antibiotics on, *51:* 463.
Growth, chick, rate of and lysine requirement, *68:* 429.
Growth, chick, receiving suboptimum amounts of thiamine by mouth or by injection, effect of dietary antibiotics on, *50:* 441.
Growth, chickens, effect of arsonic acid derivatives in stimulating, *37:* 215.
Growth, chickens, effect of environment on. II., *37:* 153; III., *41:* 25; IV., *45:* 265.
Growth, chickens, effect of protein level and penicillin on, *47:* 175.
Growth, chickens fed high levels of glycine, effect of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid on, *46:* 389.
Growth, children, calories a limiting factor in, *45:* 189.
Growth and citrate formation in rats, influence of pantothenic acid conjugate (PAC) upon, *42:* 195.
Growth as criterion of ascorbic acid requirement of guinea pig, *64:* 503.
Growth and development, embryonic, of chick, effect of thiamine analogs on, *54:* 579.
Growth on diets containing heated proteins, *37:* 115.
Growth, dog, evaluation by, of egg yolk protein and 6 other partially purified proteins, some after heat treatment, *43:* 261.
Growth, early, of chickens, effect of light on, *45:* 265.
Growth, effect of biologically unavailable lysine (heated casein) on. I. Body weight and bone growth, *63:* 509.
Growth, effect of chlortetracycline, vitamin E and vitamin K in nutrition of rat. I., *58:* 19.
Growth effect of dietary level of fat and type of carbohydrate on, *66:* 217.
Growth, effect of D-isomers in synthetic mixtures of essential amino acids on, *53:* 481.
Growth, effect of level of manganese in diet of rats, with observations on manganese-thiamine relationship, *41:* 307.
Growth, egg production and hatchability, effect of dried whey on, *57:* 345.
Growth factor, chick-, unidentified, found in litter, *54:* 417.

Growth factor, rat, in liver and succinylsulfathiazole, *39:* 579.
Growth factor supplements, phosphate availability studies with ash of unidentified, *65:* 305.
Growth factor transmitted by hen through egg to progeny, *39:* 485.
Growth factor, unidentified, present in fish products, some properties of, *37:* 353.
Growth factors, chick, in liver, differentiation of unidentified, *57:* 329.
Growth factors, chick, unidentified, apparently organic in nature, *69:* 277.
Growth factors transmitted by hen through egg to progeny, maternal diet as source of, *52:* 285.
Growth factors, unidentified, dietary requirement of chicks for, influence of arsenilic acid on, *53:* 511.
Growth factors, unidentified, in nutrition of Broadbreasted Bronze turkey poults, *51:* 53.
Growth feeding trials, conventional, comparison of depletion-repletion technique with. Application of protein depletion-repletion technique in baby pig feeding experiments. III., *65:* 63.
Growth on feeding with natural oils and fats. Biological value of oils and fats. I., *56:* 455.
Growth and food consumption in chicks, relation to dietary levels of protein and fibrous bulk, *52:* 241.
Growth and food utilization. Nutritional studies on rats on diets containing high levels of partial ester emulsifiers. I., *60:* 367.
Growth in galactoflavin-produced ariboflavinosis, relation of protein and fat intake to, *52:* 467.
Growth of germ-free and conventional chicks: effect of diet, dietary penicillin and bacterial environment, *67:* 69.
Growth of germ-free and normal stock rats fed thiamine-deficient diet, influence of orally-administered penicillin upon, *66:* 577.
Growth of guinea pig, influence resulting from oral administration of aureomycin (chlortetracycline) and penicillin on, *57:* 353.
Growth of hamsters fed highly purified rations, beneficial effects of alfalfa, aureomycin and cornstarch on, *59:* 579.
Growth and health of laboratory rat, effect of some combinations of human foods on, *43:* 131.
Growth and hematopoiesis in rats, effect of optical antipodes of 6-hydroxy norleucine (hexahomoserine) on, *58:* 51.
Growth, human, unknown dietary factor essential for, *42:* 31.
Growth of immature guinea pigs fed mineralized dried milk ration, beneficial effects of alfalfa and other succulent plants on, *62:* 295.
Growth, influence of addition of small amounts of defatted fish flour to milled wheat flour, corn meal and rice on, *61:* 547.
Growth, influence of addition of small amounts of defatted fish flour to whole yellow corn, whole wheat, whole and milled rye, grain sorghum and millet on, *63:* 409.
Growth, influence of various carbohydrates on utilization of low protein rations by white rat. II., *51:* 523.
Growth inhibition and growth stimulation of chicks fed forage and forage juice concentrate, *49:* 453.
Growth inhibitor, chick, in linseed oil meal, some properties of, *52:* 555.
Growth, iodine requirements of white rats during, *44:* 501.
Growth and maintenance of dogs fed amino acids as source of dietary nitrogen, *37:* 429.
Growth of male mouse, effect of genistin on, *59:* 235.
Growth, maximum, under conditions of restricted consumption of food, determination of protein requirement of rat for, *47:* 133.
Growth and metabolism studies with rats fed rations containing purified amino acids, *47:* 243.
Growth methods, rat, comparative assay for vitamin B_{12} in certain milk products by, *59:* 89.
Growth, mice, 4 strains of, utilization of high and moderately low protein diets for, *43:* 441.
Growth of mink fed purified diets, importance of arginine and methionine for, *69:* 147.
Growth of mink, thiamine requirement for, *69:* 211.

Growth, mouse, assay procedures for animal protein factor, *37:* 21.
Growth and nitrogen utilization. Net utilization of nonspecific nitrogen sources for synthesis of nonessential amino acids. I., *63:* 177.
Growth of normal and hyperthyroid rats, effect of thyroprotein and penicillin on, *65:* 525.
Growth, optimum, vitamin B_{12} requirement of weanling pigs for, *47:* 461.
Growth performance of dogs, effect of level of fat in diet on, *48:* 81.
Growth performance of young pigs, effect of adding cobalt, vitamin B_{12} and antibiotics to semipurified rations on, *53:* 543.
Growth of pigs, effect of terramycin on, *50:* 129.
Growth of poults, effect of dietary coliform cultures on, *50:* 47.
Growth-promoting activity of bound pantothenic acid in rat, *44:* 361.
Growth-promoting activity of meat meal and certain tissues in goitrogen-fed rats and chicks, *67:* 589.
Growth-promoting activity, possible, of Δ^{12}-octadecenoic acid, *38:* 361.
Growth-promoting activity of Puerto Rican Torula yeast, effect of methionine, vitamin B_{12} and α-tocopherol on, *54:* 427.
Growth-promoting effect of aureomycin on young calves weaned from milk at an early age, *45:* 289.
Growth-promoting effect of commercial strained meat and fish products investigated with infantile rats, *47:* 119.
Growth-promoting effect on rat of summer butter and other fats, *39:* 83.
Growth-promoting factors, effect on composition of rat liver, *47:* 11.
Growth-promoting materials for hyperthyroid animals, comparative effectiveness of vitamin B_{12}, whole liver substance and extracts high in AUA activity as, *37:* 495.
Growth-promoting and net protein values of three different types of yeast prepared under identical conditions, *38:* 517.
Growth-promoting properties of cottonseed, soybean and peanut meals, effect of bound gossypol on, *66:* 393.
Growth-promoting properties of cowpea (*Vigna sinensis*) protein, effect of cooking and of methionine supplementation on, *52:* 199.
Growth-promoting properties of proteins, comparison of 4 feeding methods for assessing relative, *49:* 153.
Growth-promoting responses obtained from antibiotics, possible mechanism involved in, *49:* 307; further evidence as to possible mechanism involved in, *51:* 507.
Growth of protein-deficient children, influence of vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin upon, *59:* 155.
Growth, rabbits, effect of physiological cation-anion imbalance on, *69:* 28.
Growth, rabbits on purified diets, *63:* 193.
Growth, rabbits, surgical removal of cecum, effect on, *57:* 261.
Growth, rabbits, three- to four-week-old, fed purified and stock rations, *52:* 39.
Growth, rabbit, young, fed purified diets containing different levels of fat and protein, effect of potassium, sodium or calcium on, *52:* 591.
Growth, rat as affected by certain fruits in diet, *51:* 403.
Growth, rat as affected by prevention of coprophagy, *64:* 533.
Growth, rat, amino acid adequacy of milo grain sorghum) for, *65:* 493.
Growth, rat and chick, comparative nutritive value of corn of high and low protein content for, *51,* 623.
Growth, rat, comparison of effect of raw corn and tortillas (lime-treated corn) with niacin, tryptophan or beans on, *67:* 351.
Growth, rat, effect of aureomycin on, *54:* 271; *57:* 101.
Growth, rat, effect of dietary fats and carbohydrates on, *69:* 371.
Growth, rat, effect of dietary manganese and thiamine levels on rate of, *57:* 55.
Growth, rat, effect of dietary molybenum upon, *54:* 215.
Growth, rat, effect of different amounts of lutein, squalene, phytol and related substances on utilization of carotene and vitamin A for, *43:* 245.
Growth, rat, effect of excess thiamine and pyridoxine on, *69:* 111.
Growth, rat, effect of high levels of terramycin or streptomycin on, *55:* 481.

Growth, rat, effect of malnutrition in early life on subsequent, *56:* 25.
Growth, rat, effect of DL-methionine and glycocyamine on, *64:* 229.
Growth, rat, effect of terramycin or fish solubles, or both, on, *54:* 631.
Growth rat, and excretion of amino acids, effect of fat in diet on, *38:* 257.
Growth, rat exposed to 94°F for 72 hours. Effect of high environmental temperatures on metabolism. I., *52:* 155.
Growth, rat fed bread mixtures with varying levels of non-fat milk solids and lysine response to, *61:* 307.
Growth, rat fed cereal and milk diet, effect of added lysine on, *60:* 129.
Growth, rat fed diets limiting in thiamine, riboflavin, or pantothenic acid, effects of certain antibiotics on, *45:* 143.
Growth, rat fed polished rice, effect of amino acid supplements on, *56:* 187.
Growth, rat fed purified diets, effects of vitamins B_{12} and B_{12f} on, *49:* 495.
Growth, rat fed rancid fat, some factors affecting, *50:* 421.
Growth, rat fed simulated human milk, effect of mucin on, *51:* 251.
Growth, rat, influence of antibiotics and tryptophan deficiency on, *61:* 457.
Growth, rat, influence of diet and low environmental temperature on. Nutrition studies in the cold. I., *63:* 611.
Growth, rat, influence of dietary aureomycin and carbohydrate on, *51:* 171.
Growth, rat, influence of dietary fat and carbohydrate on, *51:* 329.
Growth, rat, inhibition of. Soyin, a toxic protein from the soybean. I., *49:* 527.
Growth, rat, interactions of B vitamins on, *65:* 419.
Growth, rat on a niacin-tryptophan deficient diet, effect of untreated corn and Mexican tortilla upon, *48:* 453.
Growth, rat, nitrogen retention by young rats and liver regeneration, evaluation of 6 partially purified proteins by, *43:* 101.
Growth, rat, procedures, bioassay of nutritional quality of protein of human and cow's milk by, *68:* 265.
Growth, rat on purified rations containing soybean protein. I., *41:* 103.
Growth, rat receiving a 9% casein ration, influence of cooked vs. raw maize on, *62:* 445.
Growth, rat, sequence in which amino acids of casein become limiting for, *67:* 109.
Growth, rat, skeletal, effect of DL-ethionine on, *67:* 363.
Growth, rat, sodium and potassium requirements for, *42:* 609.
Growth, rat, and thiochrome methods, discrepancy in thiamine content of meat as measured by, *44:* 29.
Growth, rat, young, fed protein-deficient diets, sex differences in, *44:* 465.
Growth rate, fingernail, methods for measuring, in nutritional studies, *55:* 323.
Growth rate in rats during minimum fluoride ingestion, *55:* 611.
Growth, relation of rate to diet. Study of stock colony ration for albino rats, *48:* 553.
Growth, relation of saturated, medium- and long-chain triglycerides to, *64:* 513.
Growth and reproduction over 25 generations on Sherman diet B where butterfat was replaced by margarine fat, including a study of calcium metabolism, *42:* 239.
Growth requirements for lysine and methionine and amino acid imbalance, *41:* 89.
Growth, requirements of rats for vitamin B_{12} during, *59:* 135.
Growth response of fat-depleted rat to essential fatty acids and tocopherol content of diet, lack of correlation between, *45:* 599.
Growth response of poults and chicks to penicillin, effect of water intake on, *57:* 319.
Growth response of rat to heterologous protein administered intraperitoneally, *49:* 163.
Growth response and vitamin B_{12} tissue levels in B_{12}-deficient rats and chicks fed riboflavin, 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole and related compounds, *46:* 467.
Growth-retarding substance in rapeseed oil. Biological value of oils and fats. II., *56:* 469.
Growth, specific effect of niacin on, *46:* 55.
Growth stimulation and growth inhibition of chicks fed forage and forage juice concentrate, *49:* 453.

Growth studies, rat, with casein and lactalbumin and their lactose derivatives. Effect of heat treatment on nutritive value of milk proteins. II., *44:* 63.
Growth of swine, isoleucine requirement for, *42:* 619.
Growth of swine, lysine requirement for, *42:* 129.
Growth of swine, methionine requirement for, *48:* 499.
Growth of test animal, effect on protein intake-liver cholesterol relationship, *58:* 471.
Growth of *Tetrahymena geleii* W in protein suspensions, colorimetric method for determination of. Microbiological evaluation of protein quality. I., *44:* 335.
Growth of thiamine-deficient rats fed sorbitol or antibiotics in rations of varying fat content, *66:* 383.
Growth, turkey poults, effect of terramycin and certain phenylarsonic acid derivatives on, *48:* 539.
Growth, turkey poults, requirement for isoleucine and activities of its isomers for, *47:* 631.
Growth, turkey poults, role of lysine in, *63:* 471.
Growth under conditions of energy restriction, comparison of metabolic energy contributions of foods by, *61:* 253.
Growth, utilization of food for, *62:* 551.
Growth, variation in successive experiments with folic acid-deficient chicks and influence of aureomycin, *51:* 355.
Growth, vitamin D and, *57:* 449.
Growth of weanling rats, effect of dietary level of raw soybean oil meal on, *66:* 229.
Guinea pigs, adrenal ascorbic acid level in, effect of orally administered rutin on, *67:* 531.
Guinea pigs, adrenal glycogen in, *56:* 15.
Guinea pigs, ascorbic acid deficiency in, influence on synthesis of purines, serine, and methionine, *61:* 389.
Guinea pigs, ascorbic acid metabolism in, in relation to growth, *42:* 347.
Guinea pig, ascorbic acid requirement, using growth and tissue ascorbic acid concentrations as criteria, *64:* 503.
Guinea pig, ascorbic acid requirement when adrenal weight and odontoblast height are used as criteria, *47:* 503.
Guinea pigs, behavioral changes induced by administration of indole-3-acetic acid and 6-aminonicotinamide, *65:* 199.
Guinea pig, biotin deficiency in production of, *67:* 525.
Guinea pigs, calcium phosphate deposits in, and phosphorus content of diet, *41:* 203.
Guinea pigs, diet composition and mineral balance in, *63:* 65.
Guinea pigs, effect on oral administration of rutin on blood, liver and adrenal ascorbic acid and on liver and adrenal cholesterol in, *37:* 531.
Guinea pig, fate of niacin in, *40:* 453.
Guinea pig, folic acid deficiency in, *51:* 23.
Guinea pig, growth and progeny of, influence resulting from oral administration of aureomycin (chlortetracycline) and penicillin on, *57:* 353.
Guinea pig, hydroxyanthranilic acid as source of niacin in diet of, *68:* 17.
Guinea pigs, immature, fed mineralized dried milk ration, growth of beneficial effects of alfalfa and other succulent plants on, *62:* 295.
Guinea pig importance of bulk of nutrition of, *37:* 263.
Guinea pigs, injury that follows high intake of phosphates, modifying effect of magnesium and potassium on, *55:* 507.
Guinea pig, male, effects of iodinated casein, thiouracil and cortisone on ascorbic acid requirement of, *47:* 487.
Guinea pig, manganese deficiency in, *68:* 49.
Guinea pig milk, milking techniques and composition of, *44:* 585.
Guinea pig, myoglobin concentration in skeletal muscle of, effect of folic acid deficiency on, *66:* 361.
Guinea pig, nutritional studies with. II. Pantothenic acid, *52:* 507; III. Choline, *56:* 215; IV. Folic acid, *59:* 103; V. Effects of deficiency of fat or unsaturated fatty acids, *67:* 611.

Guinea pig, protein and amino acid requirements of. I. Effect of carbohydrate, protein level and amino acid supplementation, *57:* 483; II. Effect of age, potassium and magnesium and type of protein, *58:* 269.
Guinea pigs, rats, sheep, swine and human subjects, apparent digestibility of essentially similar diets by, *43:* 541.
Guinea pig serum, injections of, effect of fat in diet on inhibition of growth of implanted fibrosarcoma in rats, with and without, *67:* 469.
Guinea pigs, soft tissue calcification in, dietary mineral interrelations as cause of, *64:* 85.
Guinea pig, vitamin A and carotene absorption in, *43:* 451.
Guinea pigs, vitamin E requirement of, *42:* 309.
Guinea pigs, wrist stiffness syndrome in, *38:* 87.
Guinea pigs, young, development of semisynthetic diet for, *51:* 341.

H

Hamsters, addition of non-ionic surface-active agents of polyoxyethylene type to diet of, *62:* 601.
Hamsters, growth and survival when fed highly purified rations, beneficial effects of alfalfa, aureomycin and cornstarch on, *59:* 579.
Hamsters, hydroxyanthranilic acid as source of niacin in diet of, *68:* 17.
Hamsters, normal and B_6-deficient, transamination reaction in, *44:* 575.
Hamsters, Syrian, prevention of caries in, with sodium oxalate, *40:* 393.
Hamsters, Syrian, vitamin B_6 deficiency in, *38:* 131.
Hart, Edwin Bret (December 25, 1874 — March 12, 1953), biography of, *51:* 3.
Hatchability and egg production, effect of pteroylglutamic acid and an unidentified factor on, *37:* 127.
Hay (see also Alfalfa; Fodder; Forage).
Hay, alfalfa, with brome grass and reed canary grass hays at various levels of nitrogen fertilization, comparison of nutritive value of, *68:* 383.
Hay, DDT-treated alfalfa, effect of feeding to swine and of feeding the swine tissues to rats, *51:* 491.
Hay, soybean, feeding, sterility in rabbit associated with, *42:* 487.
Health and growth of laboratory rat, effect of some combinations of human foods on, *43:* 131.
Heart of cattle, several oxidative enzymes of, effect of dietary protein level on, *67:* 159.
Heart, content of polyenoic acids in, as indicator of EFA status. Essential fatty acid deficiency. I., *65:* 633.
Heart, effects of diet on ash content of. Occurrence of calcinosis syndrome in cotton rat. I., *47:* 317.
Heart failure in mice related to minerals in diet, *57:* 111.
Heart of rat, lactic dehydrogenase and succinoxidase of, effect of dietary protein, vitamin E and age on, *67:* 635.
Heart, retention of fluoride by, as function of dietary fat intake in rat, *65:* 259.
Heart ventricle, oxidative enzymes of, in protein depletion, *52:* 565.
Heat (see also Temperature; Climates).
Heat, effect on casein, lactalbumin and their lactose-induced derivatives, with special reference to digestibility and rate of release of lysine, methionine and tryptophan, *44:* 217.
Heat, effect on lysine and methionine in sunflower seed oil meal, *48:* 149.
Heat, effect on nutritive value of lactalbumin. I. Growth on diets containing heated proteins, *37:* 115.
Heat, effect on nutritive value of milk proteins as influenced by water and fat, *50:* 351.
Heat, effect on nutritive value of protein hydrolysates with dextrose, *46:* 539.
Heat, nutritional effects on food proteins, *39:* 413.
Heat polymerization, studies to determine nature of damage to nutritive value of some vegetable oils from. I., *43:* 533.
Heat-polymerized linseed oil, toxic and non-toxic material from esters of, segregation by distillation and by urea adduct formation. Nature of damage to nutritive value of some vegetable oils from heat treatment. III., *49:* 333.
Heat-processed proteins, net utilization of, measurement by means of pepsin-digest-residue (PDR) amino acid index, *60:* 507.

Heat processing and nutritive value of milk and milk products, *49:* 549.
Heat production and elimination, basal, of 13 normal women at temperatures from 22°C to 35°C, *48:* 257.
Heat production, fluctuations in curve of daily. Further experiments on relation of fat to economy of food utilization. V., *37:* 289.
Heat production of human subjects, effect of high versus low protein equicaloric diets on, *65:* 89.
Heat production, influence of low levels of protein on, *42:* 415.
Heat treatment, damage to nutritive value of some vegetable oils from, studies to determine nature of. IV. Ethyl esters of heat polymerized linseed, soybean and sunflower seed oils, *60:* 13.
Heat treatment, effect on nutritional value of some vegetable oils, *43:* 431.
Heat treatment, effect on nutritive value and hemagglutinating activity of soybean oil meal, *49:* 609.
Heat treatment, effect on nutritive value of milk proteins. I. Evaporated and powdered milks, *44:* 51; II. Rat growth studies with casein and lactalbumin and their lactose derivatives, 63; III. The effect of heat on casein, lactalbumin, and their lactose-induced derivatives, with special reference to digestibility and rate of release of lysine, methionine and tryptophan, 217; IV. Biological value of unheated and autoclaved dried skim milk, *45:* 567.
Heat treatment, evaluation by dog growth of egg yolk protein and 6 other partially purified proteins, some after, *43:* 261.
Heat treatment, studies to determine nature of damage to nutritive value of menhaden oil from, *62:* 341.
Heat treatment, studies to determine nature of damage to nutritive value of some vegetable oils from. I., *43:* 533; *44:* 177; III., *49:* 333; IV., *60:* 15.
Heated lactalbumin, effect of carbohydrate on nutritive value of, *39:* 341.
Heated linseed oil, relation of autoxidation to decrease in nutritional value of, *43:* 533.
Heated or raw egg white as supplemental source of dietary protein, nitrogen balance in men consuming, *39:* 555.
Height, odontoblast, and adrenal weight as criteria of ascorbic acid requirement of guinea pig, *47:* 503.
Hemagglutinating activity and nutritive value of soybean oil meal, effect of heat treatment on, *49:* 609.
Hematocrits, changes in vitamin B_6-deficient rats during pregnancy, *68:* 551.
Hematocrits of selected Louisiana elementary school children, *42:* 539.
Hematopoiesis, effect of altitude and diet on, *64:* 433.
Hematopoiesis in rats, effect of optical antipodes of 6-hydroxy norleucine (hexahomoserine) on growth and, *58:* 51.
Hematuria in vitamin B_6-deficient rats fed phthalylsulfathiazole, *67:* 237.
Hemochromatosis, attempt to produce experimentally, and effect of high levels of copper and choline in diet, *46:* 433.
Hemoglobin (see also Anemia; and under Blood).
Hemoglobin, changes in vitamin B_6-deficient rats during pregnancy, *68:* 551.
Hemoglobin concentrations in rats during minimum fluoride ingestion, *55:* 611.
Hemoglobin concentrations of selected Louisiana elementary school children, *42:* 539.
Hemoglobin formation, effect of high dietary manganese on, *57:* 429.
Hemoglobin levels of 577 normal men and women over 50 years of age. Nutritional status of the aging. I., *55:* 265.
Hemoglobin and liver nucleic acid levels in rat. Role of vitamin B_{12} in nucleic acid metabolism. I., *58:* 231.
Hemoglobin and nitrogen balance of adult rats fed amino acid diets low in L- and D-histidine, *53:* 163.
Hemoglobin of rats, effect of dietary molybdenum upon, *54:* 215.
Hemolysis by dialuric acid of red blood cells of rats on necrogenic diet, effect of yeast and yeast extracts on liver necrosis and, *63:* 461.
Hemolysis as factor causing erratic results in estimation of vitamin A and carotene in serum by Bessey-Lowry method, *66:* 205.
Hemolysis method, dialuric acid, bioassay of vitamin E by, *65:* 143.
Hemolysis in vitamin E-deficient rats and chicks, effect of certain necrosis-preventing factors on, *65:* 397.

Hemorrhage, kidney, in rats fed purified diets, effects of vitamins B_{12} and B_{12r} on, *49:* 495.
Hemorrhage, massive lung, and liver necrosis, fatal vitamin E deficiency disease in rats characterized by, *39:* 397.
Hemorrhage, vascular, in turkeys, induced by beta-aminopropionitrile, effect of diet on development of, *67:* 275.
Hemorrhagic kidney syndrome in rat, interrelationship of folacin, vitamin B_{12} and choline and effect on, *40:* 95.
Hen(s) (see also Chickens; Poultry).
Hen(s) egg (see Egg, hen).
Hens, effect of injecting and feeding vitamin B_{12} to, on content of the vitamin in egg and blood, *54:* 571.
Hens on fat-free and cottonseed oil ration, fatty acid changes in egg yolk of, *40:* 429.
Hens, growth factor transmitted by, through egg to progeny, *39:* 485.
Hens, laying, amino acid requirement of. I. Development of free amino acid diet for maintenance of egg production, *60:* 261; II. Classification of essential amino acids required for egg production, 275.
Hens, laying, interconversions of polyunsaturated fatty acids by, *68:* 457.
Hen, laying, syntheses and interconversions of polyunsaturated fatty acids by, *44:* 159.
Hen, maternal diet as source of growth factors transmitted through egg to progeny by, *52:* 285.
Hepatectomy, effect of partial, on composition of rat liver, *47:* 11.
Hepatectomy, reaction of rat to different levels of manganese following, *69:* 158.
Hepatic ascorbic acid, influence of age and of sex of albino rat on, *46:* 551.
Hepatic enzyme activity, diet-age pattern for, *61:* 39.
Hepatic-necrogenic activity of Puerto Rican Torula yeast, effect of methionine, vitamin B_{12} and α-tocopherol on, *54:* 427.
Hepatic necrosis, dietary massive, in rats, yeast in production of, *41:* 265.
Hepatic necrosis induced by dietary means. VI. Effect of varying level and nature of protein and level of fat on development of liver necrosis, *47:* 41; VIII. Effect of feeding diet free from fat at successive intervals to groups of weanling rats, *52:* 499.
Hepatic thionase activity, effect of dietary protein and vitamin B_6 on, *50:* 161.
Heterologous protein administered intraperitoneally, growth response of rat to, *49:* 163.
Hexachloronaphthalene, toxicity of, effect of protein on, *55:* 119.
Hexahomoserine (see 6-Hydroxy norleucine).
Histidine content of meats, *41:* 383.
Histidine deficiency and nitrogen balance under ad libitum and force-feeding conditions, *45:* 245.
Histidine-deficient diets, nitrogen balance of young albino rats force-fed, *52:* 25.
Histidine as essential nutritient for adult rat, *62:* 357.
Histidine and leucine tolerance in the human, *45:* 235.
Histidine metabolism, effects of thiamine and riboflavin deficiency on, *66:* 29.
Histidine requirement of baby pigs, *60:* 619.
Histidine requirement for maintenance in adult rooster, *69:* 289.
L-Histidine and D-histidine, amino acid diets low in, nitrogen balance and hemoglobin of adult rats fed, *53:* 163.
Histologic bioassay of 3-methyl-*l*-ascorbic acid, *43:* 193.
Histologic changes in skin of dogs in relation to dietary fat, sequence of, *52:* 541.
Histological differentiation of fatty livers produced by threonine or choline deficiency, *53:* 469.
Histological studies. Dermatosis in weanling rats fed lactose diets. II., *49:* 99.
Histology of chronically thiamine-deficient rats and their pair-fed controls, *51:* 219.
Hock, enlarged, disorder (perosis) in turkeys, studies on, *40:* 611.
Hog(s) (see also Pigs; Swine).
Hogs fed diets supplemented with aureomycin or terramycin hydrochloride, nutritive value of proteins of muscle from, *56:* 61.
Hog intestinal mucosa, unidentified factor present in, required by mink, *42:* 433.
Holst, Axel (September 6, 1860 — April 26, 1931), biography of, *53:* 3.
Holstein calf (see Calf, Holstein).
Home cooking, nutritional effects of heat on food proteins, with particular reference to, *39:* 413.

Homocystine, choline and related compounds, utilization by chicks, *48:* 209.
Homocystine, monomethylaminoethanol and betaine, utilization by vitamin B_{12}-deficient chicks as precursors of choline and methionine, *53:* 233.
Homocystine in nutrition of mouse, *68:* 141.
Homogenetisic and ascorbic acids, excretion by adults maintained on controlled diet, daily determination of plasma, serum and white cell-platelet ascorbic acid in relation to, *47:* 341.
Hopkins, Frederick Gowland (June 20, 1861 — May 16, 1947), biography of, *40:* 3.
Hormones, estrogenic, effects on serum and tissue cholesterol, *60:* 65.
Hormones; niacin, riboflavin, alantoin, ascorbic acid, and vitamin A during anabolism induced by, *41:* 447.
Hormones, ovarian, administration of, effect on nicotinic acid metabolism of intact and ovariectomized rats, *59:* 443.
Human (see Man).
Human adults (see Man).
Human colostrum and transitional milk, essential amino acids in, *40:* 499.
Human diet, effect of feeding natural diet comparable to. Dental caries in cotton rat. XI., *40:* 203.
Human feeding, all-vegetable protein mixtures for. I. Use of rats and baby chicks for evaluating corn-based vegetable mixtures, *69:* 343; II. Nutritive value of corn, sorghum, rice and buckwheat substituted for lime-treated corn in INCAP vegetable mixture eight, *69:* 351.
Human foods, effect of some combinations on growth and health of laboratory rat, *43:* 131.
Human growth, unknown dietary factor essential for, *42:* 31.
Human milk (see Milk, human).
Human milk studies. XXVII. Essential amino acids in human colostrum and transitional milk, *40:* 499.
Human nutrition (see Nutrition, human).
Human serum, riboflavin in, *47:* 105.
Human subjects (see Man).
Human subjects ingesting different amounts of the same proteins, amino acids in blood and urine of, *40:* 145.
Human utilization (see Man, utilization by).
Humidity, relative, and diet, influence of. Dermatosis in weanling rats fed lactose diets. I., *48:* 125.
Humidity, relative, of 70% and environmental temperature of 85°F, riboflavin requirement of baby pig at, *47:* 411.
Humidity, relative, influence upon vitamin deficiencies in rats, *49:* 589.
Humidity and temperature of environment, effect of, on chickens during first 18 days after hatch, *37:* 153.
Hydrocarbons analogous to linoleate and linolenate, essential fatty acid activities of, *67:* 413.
Hydrogen ion concentration in bovine rumen, influence of ash content of rumen ingesta on, *52:* 457.
Hydrogen ion concentration on tooth surfaces, dental caries in relation to. I. pH and lactate concentration in relation to extent of lesions in rats' teeth, *60:* 427.
Hydrogenated coconut oil, effect on essential fatty acid deficiency in rat, further studies on, *55:* 337.
Hydrogenated vegetable fats, nutritive value and safety of, as evaluated by long-term feeding experiments with rats, *63:* 241.
Hydrolysates, casein or lactalbumin, effect of retention of nitrogen in, on regeneration of plasma proteins of protein-depleted dogs, *38:* 319.
Hydrolysates, protein, or amino acids, urinary excretion of amino acids and peptides by dogs fed, *38:* 155.
Hydrolysates, protein, with dextrose, effects of heat on nutritive value of, *46:* 539.
Hydrolysates, protein, diet of, enriched with the limiting essential amino acids, nitrogen requirement of normal men on, *44:* 123.
Hydrolysates, protein, parenterally and orally supplied, comparison of, for utilization of nitrogen in long-continued feeding experiments, *40:* 81.
Hydrolysates, protein, peptide wastage consequent to the infusion of two, *42:* 189.
Hydrolysates (protein) and proteins, amino acid supplementation of, *41:* 347.
Hydrolysates, proteins, relation of amino acid-sugar reaction to nutritive value of, *40:* 295.

Hydroxyanthranilic acid as source of niacin in diets of chick, guinea pig and hamster, *68:* 17.
6-Hydroxynorleucine (hexahomoserine), optical antipodes of, effect on growth and hematopoiesis in rats, *58:* 51.
4-Hydroxyphenylarsonic, 3-nitro-, acid and arsanilic acid, effect on selenium poisoning in rat, *51:* 131.
Hypercholestermia, experimental, in rat, effect of various fats upon, *63:* 377.
Hyperlipemia induced by feeding saturated fat, effects of essential fatty acids, inositol, vitamin B_{12} and hydrolyzed glucose-cyclo-acetoacetate on blood coagulation factors in rabbits exhibiting, *69:* 403.
Hyperthyroid animals, comparative effectiveness of vitamin B_{12}, whole liver substance and extracts high in APA activity, as growth-promoting materials for, *37:* 495.
Hyperthyroid rat, immature, protective effects of soybean meal for, *39:* 259.
Hyperthyroid rat, nutritional studies with, *64:* 67.
Hyperthyroidism, effect on metabolism of carotene in dogs, *56:* 35.
Hyperthyroidism, experimental, comparative enhancement of basal metabolism and of endogenous nitrogen metabolism of albino rats in, *37:* 303.
Hypervitaminosis A in dog, *39:* 117.
Hypervitaminosis A in rat, *41:* 399.
Hypervitaminosis A in rat, potentiating effects of materials of plant and animal origin on symptoms of, *62:* 527.
Hypophysectomy, pantothenic acid deficiency and, *61:* 23.
Hypothyroid rats, utilization of carotene by, *54:* 107.

I

Idaho communities, three, nutritional status of school children 15 and 16 years of age in; blood biochemical tests, 57: 29.
Illumination and ascorbic acid content of tomato fruits, further studies on relationship between, *40:* 113.
Imbalance, amino acid, in diets containing low and adequate levels of niacin and pyridoxine, effect on chick growth of, *45:* 345.
Imbalance, amino acid, and growth requirements for lysine and methionine, *41:* 89.
Imbalance, amino acid, produced by gelatin in rats on niacin-tryptophan low ration, further studies on, 45: 101.
Imbalance, amino acid, and vitamin B_{12}, effect on growth and levels of certain blood constituents in chick, 47: 73.
Immature rats (see Rats, immature).
Improvement, nutritional, of white polished rice, by addition of lysine and threonine, *44:* 101.
Improving the nutritive value of flour. III., *38:* 421; IV., *44:* 313; V., 47: 147 VI., *54:* 225; VII., *61:* 137; VIII., 62: 151.
Inanition (see also Starvation).
Inanition, chronic, effect on dental caries experience in rat, *57:* 441.
Inanition and pantothenic acid deficiency, comparative effects on resistance to cold stress in rat, *49:* 373.
Inanition, prevention in vitamin B_6-deprived rats by insulin treatment, 60: 455.
INCAP vegetable mixture eight, nutritive value of corn, sorghum, rice and buckwheat substituted for lime-treated corn in. All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. II., *69:* 351.
Incisor ash versus femur ash in sweet pea lathyrism (odoratism), *54:* 397.
Income groups, low-, in South Carolina, use of enriched and non-enriched flour in diets similar to those consumed by certain, *38:* 421.
Index material for determining apparent digestibility, a comparison of titanic oxide and chromic oxide as, *56:* 265.
Index material, use of chromic oxide as, in digestion trials with human subjects, 43: 77.
Index method, chemical (see Chemical index method).
Indian, Navajo, dietary background and nutriture, study of. I. Background and food production, *60:* (suppl. 2): 3; II. Dietary pattern, 19; III. Physical findings, 35; IV. Biochemical findings, 63; V. Interpretation, 75.
Indian, Papago, children, nutritional status of, *54:* 121.

Indian pulses, some common, essential amino acid composition of, *51*: 261.

Indian, West, and New Orleans Negro metabolism tests, *45*: 443.

Indican excretion by rats fed raw soybean oil meal, *59*: 435.

Indicator method, chromic oxide, application to balance studies with growing chickens, *47*: 449.

Indicators, use in measurement of dry matter intake of grazing animals, *51*: 35.

Indigofera endecaphylla, toxicity for mice, *65*: 429.

Indigofera endecaphylla, toxicity for rabbits, *64*: 321.

Indispensable amino acids, minimum requirements of, for maintance of adult well-nourished male albino rat, *40*: 335.

Indole-3-acetic acid behavioral changes in rats and guinea pigs induced by administration of, *65*: 199.

Infant(s) (see also Children).

Infants at birth, relation of maternal nutrition to condition of: study of siblings, *38*: 453.

Infants and children, poorly-nourished, serum level for essential unsaturated fatty acids in, *52*: 367.

Infant feeding, tocopherol content of human milk and of cows' milk products used for, *46*: 459.

Infants, fluorine balance studies on 4, *53*: 215.

Infant formulas fed to rats, evaluation of lysine supplementation of, *66*: 545.

Infant, male, biological value of corn and wheat proteins in, with note on utilization of D-tryptophan, *38*: 215.

Infant and maternal nutrition, Vanderbilt cooperative study of. I., II. and III., *51*: 539; IV., *51*: 565; VII., *55*: 305; X., *62*: 201.

Infant, minimum riboflavin requirement of *39*: 219.

Infant, normal, phenylalanine requirement of, *56*: 253.

Infant, normal, thiamine requirement of, *37*: 53.

Infant, normal, threonine requirement of, *56*: 231.

Infant nutrition, essential fatty acids in. I. Linoleic acid requirement in terms of serum di-, tri- and tetraenoic acid levels, *66*: 345; II. Effect of linoleic acid on caloric intake, *66*: 555; III. Clinical manifestations of linoleic acid deficiency, *66*: 565.

Infants, sulfur amino acid requirement of *37*: 511.

Infantile rats (see Rats, infantile).

Infection, corynebacterium, natural resistance of rat to, thiamine, pyridoxine and pantothenic acid in, *59*: 287.

Infection, resistance to, effects of pyridoxine deficiency on some physiological factors of importance in, *57*: 203.

Infection, resistance to, effects of vitamin deficiency on some physiological factors of importance in. III. Vitamin B_{12} and folic acid deficiencies, *60*: 473; IV. Riboflavin deficiency, *63*: 311.

Infection, vitamin A metabolism in. Effect of sterile abscesses in rat on serum and tissue vitamin A, *57*: 277.

Infusion, single, of amino acid preparation, excretion of amino acids in normal and undernourished human subjects following, *42*: 71.

Infusion of two protein hydrolysates, peptide wastage consequent to, *42*: 189.

Ingesta of sheep, distribution of radiocobalt in, *49*: 173.

Inherited metabolic patterns in mice. Coloric requirements for proteins utilization and determination of protein minima, *60*: 465.

Inhibition, growth (see Growth inhibition).

Inhibitor, chick growth, in linseed oil meal, some properties of, *52*: 555.

Inhibitor, soybean trypsin, effect of supplemental methionine on nutritive value of diets containing concentrates of, *39*: 325.

Inhibitor test, trypsin, and effect of autoclaving, for 17 species. Nutritive value of legume seeds. X., *41*: 339.

Injury, dietary liver, propylthiouracil, thyroid and, *44*: 513.

Injury, nutritional liver, in rats on low casein diets, role of vitamin E in production of, *44*: 443.

Injury, radiation, in rat, relationship to fat content of diet, *48*: 161.

Inorganic salts (see Salts, inorganic).
Inorganic serum phosphate (see Serum phosphate inorganic).
Inorganic sulfates and urea nitrogen utilization by lambs, *43:* 515.
Inositol, effect on blood coagulation factors in rabbits exhibiting hyperlipemia induced by feeding saturated fat, *69:* 403.
Inositol, pantothenic acid, biotin and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, studies on. Nutrition of mouse. VIII., *42:* 257.
myo-Inositol, as ascorbic acid-sparing agent, critical evaluation of, *64:* 167.
myo-Inositol in purified diets, role of, *52:* 337.
Institute of Nutrition, American (see American Institute of Nutrition).
Insulin (see also Diabetes).
Insulin treatment, prevention of inanition in vitamin B_6-deprived rats by, *60:* 455.
Intact rats, influence of sex and diet on capacity to acetylate *p*-aminobenzoic acid, *44:* 265.
Interconversions and syntheses af polyunsaturated fatty acids by laying hen, *44:* 159.
Intermediates formed during digestion of triglycerides, *48:* 335.
Interpretation of ad libitum feeding experiments, concept of "appetite quotient" for, *51:* 435.
Intestinal absorption of carbohydrate and protein as influenced by nature of test meal, *66:* 91.
Intestinal absorption, rate of. Biological value of oils and fats. IV., *59:* 343.
Intestinal bacteria in chicks, stimulation and by antibiotics, *53:* 289.
Intestinal excretion of calcium in man, effect of intake level on, *61:* 507.
Intestinal flora of chickens, effect of protein level and penicillin on, *47:* 175.
Intestinal flora of turkey poults, effect of terramycin and certain phenylarsonic acid derivatives on, *48:* 539.
Intestinal, gastro-, absorption of calcium and magnesium in rat, effect of antibiotics on, *68:* 573.
Intestinal, gastro-, digestion of fat in dogs fed triglycerides, partial glycerides and free fatty acids, *68:* 393.
Intestinal lumen lipides, composition following feeding of triglycerides, partial glycerides or free fatty acids, *52:* 575.
Intestinal microflora and intestinal synthesis of vitamin B_{12} in rat, effects of dietary aureomycin upon, *49:* 135.
Intestinal microflora of rat, influence of dietary aureomycin and carbohydrate on, *51:* 171.
Intestinal mucosa, hog, unidentified factor present in, required by mink, *42:* 433.
Intestinal nitrogen in rat, effect of raw soybean meal and trypsin inhibitor diets on, *62:* 285.
Intestinal synthesis of biotin in mature fowl, effect of oats, oat products and fat on, *37:* 251.
Intestinal synthesis of biotin in rat. Effect of deficiencies of certain B vitamins and of sulfasuxadine and terramycin, *51:* 423.
Intestinal synthesis of niacin and metabolic interrelationship of tryptophan and niacin in rabbit, *39:* 93.
Intestinal synthesis of thiamine in rat, effect of penicillin on, *65:* 161.
Intestinal synthesis of vitamin B_{12} and intestinal microflora in rat, effects of dietary aureomycin upon, *49:* 135.
Intestinal tract of chickens, nitrogen absorption from, effect of methionine deficiency on, *67:* 213.
Intestinal tract, vitamins synthesized with antibiotic feeding in, role coprophagy in availability of, *69:* 81.
Intestinal weights of chicks, effect of antibiotics on, studies on, *62:* 255.
Intestines, mouse, absorption of fatty esters in, *43:* 477.
Intestines of rats fed penicillin, microorganisms in, *49:* 647.
Intramuscular injection, retention of crystalline vitamin B_{12} by healthy male individuals following, *46:* 215.
Intraperitoneal rat test, evaluation of nitrogen source materials by, *48:* 377.
Intravenous injection of fat-soluble vitamins and transfer to milk of injected vitamin A, *48:* 183.
Intravenously administered B_{12}, response of cobalt-deficient sheep to, *48:* 431.
Iodide, potassium, effect on thyroidal uptake and urinary excretion of I^{131} in goitrous subjects on island of Krk, *68:* 647.
Iodinated casein, effect of ascorbic acid requirement of male guinea pig, *47:* 487.
Iodinated protein (see Thyroprotein).

Iodine compounds, insoluble, nutritional availability of iodine from several, *53:* 53.
Iodine, nutritional availability from several insoluble iodine compounds, *53:* 53.
Iodine, relation to goitrogenic properties of soybeans, *38:* 115.
Iodine requirements of white rats during growth, pregnancy and lactation, *44:* 501.
Iodine and thiouracil, effects on thyroid function, quantitative interrelationships between, *54:* 249.
Iodine-131, endemic goitre island of Krk studied with, *68:* 465.
Iodine-131, thyroidal uptake and urinary excretion in goitrous subjects on island of Krk, effect of potassium iodide and vitamin A on, *68:* 647.
Iodocasein, methionine and oxygen consumption of chicks, *69:* 295.
Iowa school children, nutritive value of diets of, *54:* 371.
Iowa school children, physical measurements of, *54:* 543.
Iowa school children, relationship of estimated nutrient intakes to physical and biochemical measurements of, *54:* 557.
Iowa school children, serum vitamin C of, and its relation to diet and age, *59:* 309.
Iron absorption, effect of phytate and other food factors on, *41:* 433.
Iron absorption and metabolism. I. Interrelationship of ascorbic acid and vitamin E, *63:* 19; II. Substitution of N,N′-diphenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine (DPPD) for vitamin E, 33; III. Enhancement of iron absorption in rats by D-sorbitol, *64:* 615.
Iron, absorption from spinach by 6 young women, and effect of beef upon the absorption, *44:* 383.
Iron and calcium, perspiration as factor influencing requirement for, *42:* 285.
Iron, ferrous, formed in digestive tract of women before and after addition of beef to diet, use of $\alpha\alpha'$-dipyridyl for determining amount of, *53:* 83.
Iron from gastrointestinal sources excreted in feces of human subjects, *53:* 351.
Iron intake of children, *53:* 499.
Iron-manganese antagonism in nutrition of rabbits and baby pigs, studies of, *67:* 309.
Iron metabolism (see Metabolism, iron).
Iron requirement of 6 adolescent girls, *39:* 67.
Irradiated beef, vitamin K deficiency in rats induced by feeding of, *69:* 18.
γ-Irradiated, food products, short-term rat feeding studies with. I. Frozen stored foods, *65:* 39.
Irradiation (see Irradiated; γ-Irradiated; Light; Radiation; γ-Radiation; X-Irradiated; X-Irradiation).
Isoleucine. Amino acid requirements of young women based on nitrogen balance data. II., *58:* 507.
Isoleucine, dietary, utilization by growing albino rat, studies on. I. Isoleucine requirements determined with amino acid mixtures, *57:* 593.
Isoleucine, requirement for, and activities of its isomers for growth of turkey poults, *47:* 631.
Isoleucine, requirement of adult rat for, influence of non-essential amino acids on, *49:* 513.
Isoleucine requirement determined with amino acid mixtures. Studies on utilization of dietary isoleucine by growing albino rat. I., *57:* 593.
Isoleucine requirement for growth of swine, *42:* 619.
Isoleucine requirement of rat or mouse, amino acid imbalance as related to, *59:* 353.
Isomers of isoleucine, activities of, and requirement for isoleucine for growth of turkey poults, *47:* 631.
Isomerism, optical, and acetylation, influence upon availability of tryptophan for maintenance in man, *39:* 203.
Isoniazid effect upon mineral retention and liver enzyme activities of pyridoxine-deficient male rats, *65:* 547.
Isonicotinic acid hydrazide-induced vitamin B_6 deficiency in pregnant rats, some effects of, *68:* 561.
Isotope(s) (see also under specific elements).
Isotope dilution method, determination of endogenous fecal calcium in cattle by simple, *50:* 23.
Isotope methods for determination of endogenous fecal calcium, comparison of two, *50:* 459.

J

Jamaican children, metabolism of vitamin B_{12} by, some observations on, *55:* 129.
Jeans, Philip Charles (January 3, 1883 — October 22, 1952), biography of, *64:* 1.
Jones, David Breese (October 5, 1879 — September 5, 1954), biographical sketch of, *69:* 11.
Juice(s), concentrate, forage (see Forage).
Juice(s), fruit (see Fruit juices).
Juice(s), grapefruit (see Grapefruit juice).

K

Kellner, Oscar (May 13, 1851 — September 22, 1911), biography of, *47:* 3.
Kidney and adrenal cortex during acute choline deficiency in weanling rats, physiological and cytochemical study of, *39:* 31.
Kidney changes in vitamin E-deficient rats, *65:* 183.
Kidney coenzyme A content in rat, effect of ethionine feeding on, *64:* 127.
Kidney, enzymes of, in protein depletion, *67:* 197.
Kidney hemorrhage in rats fed purified diets, effects of vitamins B_{12} and B_{12r} on, *49:* 495.
Kidney, hemorrhagic degeneration in rats due to 2-amino-2-methyl-1-propanol, effect of ethanolamine and its N-methyl derivatives on, *67:* 655.
Kidney lesions in male rats of different ages fed diets low in choline, effect of 2-amino-2-methyl-1-propanol on incidence of, *61:* 381.
Kidney, retention of fluoride by, as function of dietary fat intake in rat, *65:* 259.
Kidney, storage of vitamin B_{12} in, influence of diet upon, *67:* 185.
Kidney syndrome, hemorrhagic, in rat, interrelationship of folacin, vitamin B_{12} and choline and effect on, *40:* 95.
Kidney tissue, oxidation of L- and D-amino acids by, effect of dietary amino acid levels upon, *50:* 141.
Kidney in vitamin E deficiency, studies on. I. Post-mortem autolysis in kidneys of rats fed a vitamin E-deficient diet rich in long-chain unsaturated fatty acids, *61:* 51.
Korea, nutrition survey of armed forces of Republic of, *68* (suppl. 1): 1.
Krk, island of, endemic goitre of, as studied with I^{131}, *68:* 465.
Krk, island of, goitrous subjects on, effect of potassium iodide and vitamin A on thyroidal uptake and urinary excretion of I^{131} in, *68:* 647.
Krk, island of, role of vitamin A in occurrence of goitre on, *66:* 189.
Kwashiorkor and malnutrition, nitrogen metabolism and fat absorption in, *56:* 477.

L

Laboratory animal (see Animal, laboratory).
Laboratory diet, typical, fatcors affecting stability of thiamine in, *49:* 209.
Laboratory findings in 2,129 delivered pregnancies, *51:* 565.
Laboratory rat (see Rat, laboratory).
Lactalbumin or casein hydrolysates, effect of retention of nitrogen in, on regeneration of plasma proteins of protein-depleted dogs, *38:* 319.
Lactalbumin, casein and their lactose derivatives. Effect of heat treatment on nutritive value of milk proteins. II., *44:* 63.
Lactalbumin, casein, and their lactose-induced derivatives, effect of heat treatment on, *44:* 217.
Lactalbumin, effect of heat on nutritive value of. I., *37:* 115.
Lactalbumin, heated, effect of carbohydrate on nutritive value of, *39:* 341.
Lactalbumin, nutritive effect of heating in presence of various reducing sugars, *48:* 61.
Lactalbumin, nutritive value of bread flour proteins as affected by practical supplementation with, *64:* 151.
Lactalbumin supplementation, effects on N^1-methylnicotinamide excretion in tryptophan-niacin relationship studies in man, *60:* (suppl. 1): 23.
Lactate concentration in relation to extent of lesions in rats' teeth. Dental caries in relation to *p*H on tooth surfaces. I., *60:* 427.
Lactate, gluconate, sulfate and carbonate salts, utilization of calcium from, by young college women, *48:* 443.
Lactation, cow (see also Milk production).

Lactation, essential fatty acid requirement for, comparison of linoleate and linolenate in satisfying. Effect of fat level of diet on general nutrition. XVI., *57:* 297.
Lactation failure of rats fed diets containing purified soybean proteins, *49:* 231.
Lactation failure of rats fed diets containing purified soybean proteins, effect of various supplements on, *49:* 245.
Lactation, initial, and terminal gestation, concentrations of various constituents in blood of dairy cows during stages of. I., *38:* 503.
Lactation, iodine requirements of white rats during, *44:* 501.
Lactation, nitrogen constituents of sow's milk as affected by stage of, *48:* 103.
Lactation. Nutritional studies on rats on diets containing high levels of partial ester emulsifiers. II., *60:* 489.
Lactation performance of dogs, effect of level of animal fat in diet on, *53:* 187.
Lactation of rats, effect of dietary molybdenum upon, *54:* 215.
Lactation of rats, effect of feeding low levels of diethylstilbestrol on, *66:* 321.
Lactation of rats, effect of high levels of terramycin or streptomycin on, *55:* 481.
Lactation, of rats, effect of supplementation of high corn diets on, *41:* 533.
Lactation of rats fed amino acid rations, development of fatty livers during, *60:* 25.
Lactation of rats fed butter or vegetable fat included in basal ration free of animal products, *61:* 185.
Lactation of rats fed glyceryl trilaurate-containing diets, *58:* 335.
Lactation in rats, influence of dietary fat and carbohydrate on, *48:* 91.
Lactation of rats receiving corn oil or butterfat in presence of sulfathalidine, *59:* 197.
Lactation of rats, requirements for vitamin B_{12} during, *59:* 135.
Lactation and reproduction in rats receiving pork or beef diets, effect of vitamin B_{12} on, *45:* 551.
Lactation, requirement of essential fatty acids for. Effect of fat level of diet on general nutrition. XII., *54:* 193.
Lactation studies with bitches fed semipurified diets, *65:* 211.
Lactation and vitamin B_{12} deficiency, relation between, in rats fed purified casein rations, *48:* 509.
Lactation, women (see also under Infants; Milk, human).
Lactic dehydrogenase of hearts of rats, effect of dietary protein, vitamin E and age on, *67:* 635.
Lactic and pyruvic acids, blood, determination of early thiamine-deficient states by estimation of, after glucose administration and exercise, *37:* 411.
Lactose, action site in enhancement of calcium utilization, *69:* 23.
Lactose-containing diet, increased severity of atherosclerosis in rabbits on, *68:* 541.
Lactose derivatives, rat growth studies with casein and lactalbumin and their. Effect of heat treatment on nutritive value of milk proteins. II., *44:* 63.
Lactose diets, dermatosis in weanling rats fed. I., *48:* 125; II., *49:* 99.
Lactose, enhancement of radiocalcium and radiostrontium absorption in rat by, studies on, *68:* 443.
Lactose-induced derivatives, effect of heat on casein, lactalbumin and their, *44:* 217.
Lactose, utilization by mature fowl, *38:* 105.
Lamb(s) (see also Sheep).
Lambs, cobalt-deficient, response to liver extract and vitamin B_{12}, *44:* 455.
Lambs fed purified rations containing urea, gelatin, casein, blood fibrin, and soybean protein, nitrogen utilization by, *60:* 413.
Lambs fed semipurified rations, influence of varied cellulose and nitrogen levels upon ration digestibility and nitrogen balance of, *65:* 235.
Lamb, folic acid deficiency in, *46:* 123.
Lambs, growing, volatile fatty acid rations for, *69:* 135.
Lambs, metabolism of cobalt in, *43:* 87.
Lamb, nutritive value of protein in different cuts of, *43:* 423.
Lamb protein, supplemental value of certain amino acids for, *43:* 423.
Lamb, thiamine deficiency in, *43:* 413.
Lamb, trio-o-cresyl phosphate as a vitamin E antagonist for, *47:* 583.
Lambs, utilization of inorganic sulfates and urea nitrogen by, *43:* 515.

Lard and cottonseed oil, comparative effects on cholesterol levels in tissues of rats, *62:* 129.
Lard, influence on rat body fats, *54:* 509.
Lard, nutritive value as affected by proportion of fat in diet, *47:* 399.
Lard, rancid, effect on rats fed complete and riboflavin-deficient diets, *46:* 151.
Lard, unknown factor with vitamin A activity distilled from, *42:* 375.
Lard, utilization of dietary calcium by growing albino rats fed diets containing, *45:* 399.
Lard, "vitamin A-like factor" in, nature of, *51:* 393.
Lathyrism, experimental, produced by feeding Singletary pea (*Lathyrus pusillus*) seed, *40:* 587.
Lathyrism, fetal resorption in, estrogenic inhibition of, *58:* 161.
Lathyrism, rat, dietary protein and development of, *58:* 433.
Lathyrism, sweet pea (odoratism), incisor ash versus femur ash in, *54:* 397.
Lathyrism, sweet pea (odoratism) in rat, observations on, *53:* 105.
Lathyrus odoratus diet, gravimetric detection of resorption of embryos in rats on, *61:* 177.
Lathyrus odoratus diet, resorption of embryos in rats on, *58:* 147.
Lathyrus pusillus (Singletary pea) seed, experimental lathyrism produced by feeding, *40:* 587.
Laying chickens (see Chickens, laying).
Laying hen (see Hen, laying).
Lead, copper, molybdenum and zinc, some interrelationships of, in nutrition of rat, *40:* 441.
Learning, maze (see Maze learning).
Lecithin(s) (see also Phospholipid).
Lecithins, soybean, and vitamin A utilization, *46:* 377.
Legume(s) (see also specific legumes, and Pulses).
Legume seeds, nutritive value of. X., *41:* 339.
Leguminous seeds, pulses, vitamin B_{12} values of, effect of germination on, *56:* 403.
Lesions, carious, in cotton rat molars. III., *38:* 275.
Lesions, carious, produced in Norway rat on a generally adequate, finely powdered, purified ration. Location, sequence and extent of, *39:* 139.
Lesions, smooth-surface, in white rat, relation of chelating agent to, *60:* 311.
Leucine and histidine tolerance in the human, *45:* 235.
Leucine. Quantative amino acid requirements of young women. V., *58:* 355.
Leucine requirement, quantitative, of suckling pig, *53:* 177.
Leucine, utilization by adult rat of amino acid mixtures low in, *40:* 625.
Leucocytes of man and animals, pyridoxal-5-phosphoric acid in, *63:* 623.
Leucovorin and pteroylglutamic acid, comparative biological activity of, *47:* 93.
Leukocyte production in pantothenic acid-deficient mice, *49:* 425.
Lewis, Howard Bishop (November 8, 1887 — March 17, 1954), biography of, *67:* 7.
Liberation, enzymatic, of amino acids from different proteins, *49:* 221.
Liberation, enzymatic, of lysine and arginine from soybean oil meal, effect of processing on, *46:* 525.
Liberation of pantothenic acid in animal tissues, *51:* 283.
Life cycles, complete: Analytical and experimental study of effects of increased protein with liberal calcium and riboflavin intakes, *37:* 317.
Life span of genetically obese mice, effect of restricted food intake on, *64:* 549.
Life span of rats, nutritional value of synthetic diet sterilized by gamma rays, as measured by, *65:* 353.
Light, effect on early growth of chickens, *45:* 265.
Lignin and chromium oxide, diurnal variation in excretion of, *47:* 263.
Lignin indicator method for metabolism experiments with chickens, feasibility of, *58:* 29.
Lime-treated corn in INCAP vegetable mixture eight, nutritive value of corn, sorghum, rice and buckwheat substituted for. All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. II., *69:* 351.
Limiting essential amino acids, nitrogen requirement of normal men on diet of protein hydrolysate enriched with, *44:* 123.

Lind, James (October 4, 1716 — July 18, 1794), biography of, *50:* 3.
Linoleate, ethyl, varying levels of, protective effect against multiple sublethal doses of X-irradiation in rat, *52:* 637.
Linoleate, hydrocarbons and alcohols analogous to, essential fatty acid activities of, *67:* 413.
Linoleate and linolenate, comparison in satisfying essential fatty acid requirement for pregnancy and lactation. Effect of fat level of diet on general nutrition. XVI., *57:* 297.
Linoleate and linolenate, interrelation in supplying essential fatty acid requirement in rat, *41:* 473.
Linoleic acid content of eggs as influenced by dietary fats, observations on, *63:* 119.
Linoleic acid deficiency, clinical manifestations of. Essential fatty acids in infant nutrition, III., *66:* 565.
Linoleic acid, effect on caloric intake. Essential fatty acids in infant nutrition. II., *66:* 555.
Linoleic acid and linolenic acid, protective effect against multiple sublethal doses of X-irradiation in rat, comparison of, *55:* 647.
Linoleic acid requirement, relationship to optimum fat level. Effect of fat level of diet on general nutrition. V., *40:* 351.
Linoleic acid requirement in terms of serum di-, tri- and tetraenoic acid levels. Essential fatty acids in infant nutrition. I., *66:* 345.
Linoleic and arachidonic acids, comparison of potency of, in furnishing requirement for essential fatty acids in rat, *45:* 521.
Linolenate, hydrocarbons and alcohols analogous to, essential fatty acid activities of, *67:* 413.
Linolenate and linoleate, comparison in satisfying essential fatty acid requirement for pregnancy and lactation. Effect of fat level of diet on general nutrition. XVI., *57:* 297.
Linolenate and linoleate, interrelation in supplying essential fatty acid requirement in rat, *41:* 473.
Linolenic acid content of eggs as influenced by dietary fats, observations on, *63:* 119.
Linolenic acid and linoleic acid, protective effect against multiple sublethal doses of X-irradiation in rat, comparison of, *55:* 647.
Linseed oil, ethyl esters of heat-polymerized. Studies to determine nature of damage to nutritive value of some vegetable oils from heat treatment. IV., *60:* 13.
Linseed oil, heat-polymerized, toxic and non-toxic material from esters of, segregation by distillation and by urea adduct formation. Nature of damage to nutritive value of some vegetable oils from heat treatment. III., *49:* 333.
Linseed oil, heated, relation of autoxidation to decrease in nutritional value of, *43:* 533.
Linseed oil, investigation of nutritiousness of products of thermal polymerization of, *44:* 177.
Linseed oil meal, chick growth inhibitor in, some properties of, *52:* 555.
Linseed oil meal, protective effect against chronic selenium poisoning in rats, observations on, *56:* 51.
Lipemia, hyper-, induced by feeding saturated fat, effects of essential fatty acids, inositol, vitamin B_{12} and hydrolyzed glucose-cyclo-acetoacetate on blood coagulation factors in rabbits exhibiting, *69:* 403.
Lipid(s)(es) (see also Fats; Oils; Cholesterol; Phospholipid).
Lipid content of livers in rat, influence of diet and low environmental temperature on. Nutrition studies in cold. I., *63:* 611.
Lipid content of livers of very young rats, maternal diet and other factors affecting, *56:* 129.
Lipid deficiency in calf, *52:* 259.
Lipids, fecal excretion by rats, as influenced by diet, *42:* 175.
Lipides, intestinal lumen, composition following feeding of triglycerides, partial glycerides or free fatty acid, *52:* 575.
Lipids, liver (see also Fats, liver).
Lipids, liver and carcass, in biotin-deficient rats, incorporation of acetate-2-C^{14} into, *64:* 217.
Lipid, plasma, changes associated with feeding of animal fat to laying chickens, *61:* 267.

Lipid plasma concentrations in cholesterol-fed and diethylstilbestrol-implanted cockerels, influence of selected vegetable fats on, *69:* 283.
Lipids, plasma, of humans, effects of certain vegetable and animal fats on, *56:* 311.
Lipides, tissue, of cholesterol-fed growing rats, effects of supplementary methionine and choline on, *66:* 55.
Lipids, total liver, in rat, effect of thiamine deficiency and thiamine injection on, *69:* 229.
Lipids, total, tissue levels in rat, relation of dietary fat and supplementary riboflavin to, *69:* 356.
Lipins (see Lipids).
Lipogenesis in certain B-vitamin deficiencies, *48:* 345.
Lipogenesis, thyroid activity, dietary fat and, interrelationship between, *49:* 599.
Lipotropic effect of vitamin B_{12} in dog, *44:* 487.
Lipotropic factors, influence on prevention of nutritional edema in rat, *61:* 329.
Lipotropic subsances (see also specific substances).
Lipotropism and renal protection in rats, relation of vitamin B_{12} and folacin to utilization of choline and its precursors for, *45:* 329.
Litter and droppings, poultry house, vitamin B_{12} production by microorganisms isolated from *41:* 555.
Litter size, weight increments of suckling rats as affected by, *54:* 453.
Live yeast (see Yeast, live).
Liver, antithyrotoxic factor of. I. Method for assay, *67:* 397; II. Comparative activities of defatted liver residue and various fats, *68:* 251; III. Comparative activity of liver residue and other proteins, *69:* 412.
Liver ascorbic acid and cholesterol in guinea pigs, effect of oral administration of rutin on, *37:* 531.
Liver ascorbic acid of sulfasuxidine-fed rats, effect of vitamins and natural products on, *49:* 387.
Liver and B vitamins, comparative effects on dinitrophenol toxicity in rat, *42:* 271.
Liver, carotenoid composition of, of rat, ewe, cow and frog. Studies on carotenoid metabolism. XIII., *50:* 73.
Liver of cattle, several oxidative enzymes of, effect of dietary protein level on, *67:* 159.
Liver cell damage and fatty metamorphosis in choline and protein deficiency, effect of choline supplements on, *49:* 443.
Liver, chick, L-cysteine desulfhydrase activity in, further observations on factors affecting, *68:* 671.
Liver, chick, free amino acids in, as altered by vitamin B_{12} and fasting, *47:* 469.
Liver cholesterol in chick, effects of dietary sterols and sterol esters on, *53:* 451.
Liver cholesterol in cholesterol-fed chicks, dietary constituents affecting, *50:* 191.
Liver, cholesterol content (see Cholesterol).
Liver, cholesterol fatty, effects of cold environment on. Nutrition studies in cold. III., *68:* 495.
Liver cholesterol, protein intake and: effects of age and growth of test animal, *58:* 471.
Liver cholesterol storage in rat, age differences in effects of L-cystine and DL-methionine on, *61:* 103.
Livers of choline-deficient rats, effect of fasting or protein depletion upon fat, nitrogen, and choline content of, *46:* 479.
Liver, cod, and cod roe, nutritive value of, *38:* 489.
Liver coenzyme A content in rat, effect of ethionine feeding on, *64:* 127.
Liver composition, in adult rat, influence of carobhydrate, nitrogen source and prior state of nutrition on, *52:* 51.
Liver content and serum level of vitamin A, paradoxical relationship between, *38:* 535.
Liver cord cells of arginine-deficent chicks, cytopathologic changes in, *65:* 281.
Liver damage of chronic choline deficiency in dogs, *43:* 201.
Liver, defatted residue, and various fats, comparative antithyrotoxic activities of, *68:* 251.
Liver enzyme activities of pyridoxine-deficient male rats, study of effect of deoxypyridoxine or isoniazid upon mineral retention and, *65:* 547.

Liver extracts, U.S.P., correspondence of rat growth assay for vitamin B_{12} with collaborative microbiological assay results on, *49:* 107.
Liver extracts and vitamin B_{12}, response of cobalt-deficient lambs to, *44:* 455.
Liver factor, further studies on alfalfa factor and its relation to, *52:* 13.
Liver fat (see also Fat, liver; Lipids, liver).
Liver fat in adult rats fed low levels of amino acids, starches, sugars and related factors affecting, *57:* 193.
Liver fat deposition in rats fed bread mixtures with varying levels of nonfat milk solids and lysine, *61:* 307.
Liver fat. Influence of various carbohydrates on utilization of low protein rations by white rat. II., *51:* 523.
Liver fat in rats fed purified diets, effects of vitamins B_{12} and B_{12f} on, *49:* 495.
Liver, fatty, cholesterol type of, prevention in mice by dietary dihydrocholesterol, *52:* 519.
Liver, fatty, development during lactation of rats fed amino acid rations, *60:* 25.
Liver, fatty, of portal type: cured by lysine plus tryptophan, *64:* 635.
Liver, fatty, of portal type: effects of choline, methionine, and vitamin B_{12}, *56:* 95.
Liver, fatty, produced by threonine or choline deficiency, histological differentiation of, *53:* 469.
Liver-fed rats administered multiple sublethal doses of X-irradiation, increased survivial of, *47:* 289.
Liver fraction "L" in nutrition of mature fowl, *42:* 473.
Liver glycogen levels in pantothenic acid-deficient rat, *54:* 403.
Liver injury, dietary, propylthiouracil, thyroid and, *44:* 513.
Liver injury, nutritional, in rats on low casein diets, role of vitamin E in production of, *44:* 443.
Liver "L" in nutrition of poult, *44:* 249.
Liver levels of nucleic acids, metabolism of pteroylglutamic acid and, *63:* 225.
Liver lipids (see also Lipids(es), liver).
Liver lipids in biotin-deficient rat, incorporation of acetate-2-C^{14} into, *64:* 217.
Liver, lipids content of, in rat, influence of diet and low environmental temperature on. Nutrition studies in cold. I., *63:* 611.
Liver necrosis, effect of varying level and nature of protein and level of fat on development of, *47:* 41.
Liver necrosis and massive lung hemorrhage, fatal vitamin E deficiency disease in rats characterized by, *39:* 397.
Liver necrosis of rats on necrogenic diet, effect of yeast and yeast extracts on, *63:* 461.
Liver necrosis in vitamin E-deficient swine, *56:* 173.
Liver nitrogen and fat, effects in rats of vitamin B_{12}, with and without ethyl alcohol, on, *67:* 41.
Liver nucleic acid levels in certain vitamin deficiencies, metabolism of pteroylglutamic acid and, *65:* 77.
Liver nucleic acid levels in rat. Role of vitamin B_{12} in nucleic acid metabolism. I., *58:* 231.
Liver oil, "Black Cod." Utilization by chick of vitamin A from different sources. I., *45:* 131.
Liver oil, "Black Cod." Utilization of vitamin A by turkey poults. I., *41:* 565.
Liver oils, fish (see also Cod liver oil).
Liver, oxidative enzymes of, in protein depletion, *49:* 465.
Liver "peroxide" in chicken, effect of antioxidants on production of, *67:* 333.
Liver and plasma cholesterol levels, dietary sterols, and atherosclerosis, some relationships among, in chicks, *47:* 57.
Liver, protective effects in immature rats fed toxic doses of thiouracil, *52:* 437.
Liver protein regeneration capacity and hepatic necrogenic activity of yeast proteins, study of relation between, *58:* 299.
Liver of rats, deposition of fat in, influence of protein and certain amino acids, particularly threonine, on, *50:* 383.
Liver, rats, effect of diet, partial hepatectomy and growth-promoting factors on composition of, *47:* 11.
Liver, rats, effect of dietary fat on fatty acid composition of cholesterol esters in, *65:* 469.
Liver of rats fed low protein diets, effect of dietary amino acid balance on fat deposition in, *54:* 155.

Liver of rats fed polished rice, fat deposition in, effect of amino acid supplements on, *56:* 187.
Liver of rats, influence of age and vitamin A intake on storage of vitamin A in, *37:* 37.
Liver of rats, sterol content of, effects of feeding wool-fat sterols on, *64:* 425.
Liver in rats, total lipids, phospholipid, plasmalogen and cholesterol in, effect of thiamine deficiency and thiamine injection on, *69:* 229.
Liver regeneration, rat growth and nitrogen retention by young rats, evaluation of six partially purified proteins by, *43:* 101.
Liver, relation of diets to development, prevention and treatment of cancer of, *44:* 345.
Liver reserves of vitamin A esters of rat, effect of penicillin, aureomycin, streptomycin and vitamin B_{12} on, *66:* 129.
Liver, retention of fluoride by, as function of dietary fat intake in rat, *65:* 259.
Liver sterol levels, absorption of plant sterols and their effect on, *58:* 385.
Liver storage of vitamin A by male and female rats, *48:* 13.
Liver storage of vitamin A in rats, effect of aureomycin on, *57:* 101.
Liver, storage of vitamin B_{12} in, influence of diet upon, *67:* 185.
Liver substance, whole, vitamin B_{12} and extracts high in APA activity, comparative effectiveness of, as growth promoting materials for hyperthyroid animals, *37:* 495.
Liver, succinylsulfathiazole and a rat growth factor in, *39:* 579.
Liver thiamine of growing germfree and normal stock rats fed thiamine-deficient diet, influence of orally administered penicillin upon, *66:* 577.
Liver, unidentified chick-growth factors in, differentiation of, *57:* 329.
Liver of very young rats, maternal diet and other factors affecting lipid content of, *56:* 129.
Liver, vitamins (see also Vitamin A, liver; Vitamin B_{12}, liver).
Liver vitamin B_{12} stores in gastrectomized rats, effect of vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin supplements on, *62:* 585.
Liver xanthine oxidase determination, assay of biologic value of milk proteins by. I. Powdered products, *63:* 437.
Liver xanthine oxidase, relationship to quality of dietary protein, study of, *47:* 299; further studies of, *49:* 579.
Liver xanthine oxidase, response to dietary protein in weanling rats, *52:* 187.
Liver of young at birth, histological and histochemical studies of. Effect of varying intake of calcium pantothenate of rats during pregnancy. II., *54:* 97.
Liver of young, vitamin B_{12} content of, effect of vitamin B_{12} in diet of rat on, *50:* 275.
Livestock (see specific animals).
Locations, nutritive value of several foods grown at different, *63:* 345.
Longevity in rats, effect of high levels of terramycin and streptomycin on, *54:* 75.
Longevity of rats fed rapeseed oil- or butterfat-containing diets. Biological value of oils and fats. III., *57:* 17.
Longevity in rats, influence of dietary fat and carbohydrate on, *51:* 329.
Loss, nitrogen, in feces: variability of excretion in normal subjects on constant dietary intakes, *45:* 119.
Louisiana elementary school children, selected, hemoglobin concentrations, erythrocyte counts, and hematocrits of, *42:* 539.
Lung hemorrhage, massive, and liver necrosis, fatal vitamin E deficiency disease in rats characterized by, *39:* 397.
Lusk, Graham (February 15, 1866—July 18, 1932), biography of, *41:* 3.
Lutein, squalene, phytol and related substances, effects of different amounts of, on utilization of carotene and vitamin A for storage and growth in rat, *43:* 245.
Lycopene, fate in rat and effects on utilization of carotene and vitamin A, *48:* 369.
Lymphocyte production by rats, interrelationships of pantothenic acid and methionine in, *53:* 557.
Lysine. Amino acid requirements of men and women. I., *62:* 71.
Lysine, biological availability of, *64:* 259.
Lysine, biologically unavailable (heated casein), effects on growth. I. Body weight and bone growth, *63:* 509.
Lysine deficiency and nitrogen balance under ad libitum and force-feeding conditions, study of, *47:* 375.

Lysine deficiency in rats. I. Studies with zein diets, *41:* 215; II. Studies with amino acid diets, *46:* 61.
Lysine-deficient diets, achromatosis in feathers of chicks fed, *61:* 317.
Lysine-deficient protein, utilization by chick, food intake and, in relation to digestible energy concentration of diet, *59:* 243.
Lysine-deficient rats, bone healing in, *57:* 305.
Lysine-deficient rats, nitrogen metabolism of, *54:* 469.
Lysine, effect on growth of rats fed cereal and milk diet, *60:* 129.
Lysine, effect of processing on enzymatic liberation from soybean oil meal, *46:* 525.
Lysine, enhancement of nutritive value of wheat gluten by supplementation with, *38:* 331.
Lysine, fortification of bread with. I., *45:* 593.
Lysine-fortified bread flour, nutritional value of, effect of level of protein feeding upon, *67:* 549.
Lysine, loss during baking. Fortification of bread with lysine. I., *45:* 593.
Lysine and methionine, amino acid imbalance and growth requirements for, *41:* 89.
Lysine and methionine supplementation of all-vegetable diets for human adults, *56:* 555.
Lysine, methionine and tryptophan, effect of heat on casein, lactalbumin and their lactose-induced derivatives, with special reference to digestibility and rate of release of, *44:* 217.
Lysine, methods of testing for. Utilization of amino acids from foods by rat. I., *49:* 277.
Lysine, minerals, wheat cereal diets and rat caries, *65:* 619.
Lysine, minimum requirement of rat, relationship of protein level to, *65:* 481.
Lysine, nitrogen balances of women maintained on various levels of, *60:* 549.
Lysine and nonfat milk solids, growth response and liver fat deposition in rats fed bread mixtures with varying levels of, *61:* 307.
Lysine, nutritive value of bread flour proteins as affected by practical supplementation with, *64:* 151.
Lysine and potassium intake of rats, some effects related to, *67:* 29.
Lysine, radio-, absorption by chick as affected by penicillin administration, *64:* 33.
Lysine requirement of chick, growth rate and, *68:* 429.
Lysine requirement, dietary level of protein and. Amino acid balance and imbalance. II., *69:* 58.
Lysine requirement of growing chicks, effect of dietary energy concentration and age on, *65:* 25.
Lysine requirement for growth of swine, *42:* 129.
Lysine requirement for maintenance in adult rooster, *69:* 289.
Lysine, role in growth and feather pigmentation of turkey poults, *63:* 471.
Lysine in sunflower seed oil meal, effect of heat on, *48:* 149.
Lysine as supplement to protein in flour. Improving nutritive value of flour. VIII., *62:* 151.
Lysine supplementation, effects on N^1-methylnicotinamide excretion, *60* (suppl. 1): 22.
Lysine supplementation, improvement of protein quality of white rice by, *63:* 477.
Lysine supplementation of infant formulas fed to rats, evaluation of, *66:* 545.
Lysine supplementation of rice, *69:* 217.
Lysine and threonine, nutritional improvement of white polished rice by addition of, *44:* 101.
Lysine and tryptophan, effects of excess, on production of rickets in rat, *41:* 499.
Lysine plus tryptophan, fatty liver of portal type cured by, *64:* 635.
Lysine. Utilization of amino acids from foods by rat. II., *49:* 289.
Lysine, valine, threonine and extract from condensed fish solubles, improvement in efficiency of proteins in milled wheat flour with, *50:* 235.
D-Lysine and DL-lysine, nitrogen balance of adult rats fed diets low in, *48:* 391.
D-Lysine and L-lysine, activities of, for turkey poults, *41:* 153.
L-Lysine, and other dietary factors, interrelated effects on gastrointestinal absorption of calcium-45 in rat and chick, *62:* 367.

L-Lysine, supplementation of 12, 14 and 16% protein corn-soybean oil meal diets, influence upon nitrogen balance of growing swine, *60:* 609.

M

Macaca mulatta (see Monkeys).
Magendie, François (October 6, 1783-October 7, 1855), biography of, *43:* 3.
Magnesium absorption, vitamin D and, *56:* 285.
Magnesium, appetite for. Self selection of diet. XI., *41:* 187.
Magnesium balance of young college women consuming self-selected diets, *62:* 489.
Magnesium and calcium, effect of level of dietary, on digestibility of fatty acids, simple triglycerides, and some natural and hydrogenated fats, *37:* 237.
Magnesium deficiency in chick. I. Clinical and neuropathologic findings, *39:* 13.
Magnesium deficiency in duck, *51:* 191.
Magnesium, effect on protein and amino acid requirements of guinea pig, *58:* 269.
Magnesium gastrointestinal absorption in rat, effect of antibiotics on, *68:* 573.
Magnesium metabolism in college women, effect of calcium and phosphorus intake levels, *45:* 477.
Magnesium and potassium, modifying effect on injury to guinea pigs that follows high intakes of phosphates, *55:* 507.
Magnesium requirement, effect of low temperature and dietary calcium upon, *58:* 175.
Magnesium, urinary excretion of, galactose ingestion and, *69:* 142.
Maillard browning reaction, effect of salts on. Salt mixtures for purified-type diets. II., *68:* 289.
Maintenance in adult rooster, amino acid requirements for. I. Nitrogen and energy requirements in normal and protein-depleted animals receiving whole egg protein and amino acid diets, *66:* 441. II. Requirements for glutamic acid, histidine, lysine and arginine, *69:* 289.
Maintenance of adult well-nourished male albino rat, minimum requirements of indispensable amino acids for, *40:* 335.
Maintenance of body weight, minimum protein requirement of adult rat for 28-day periods of, *45:* 609.
Maintenance of dogs, effect of level of animal fat in diet on, *53:* 187.
Maintenance and growth of dogs fed amino acids as source of dietary nitrogen, *37:* 429.
Maintenance in man, influence of optical isomerism and acetylation upon availabilty of tryptophan for, *39:* 203.
Maize, cooked vs raw, influence on growth of rats receiving a 9% casein ration, *62:* 445.
Maize, niacin and amino acids in, effect of alkali treatment on availability of, *66:* 163.
Maize, supplementary nutritive value of millet (*Setaria italica*) for, *62:* 377.
Male(s) (see Men).
Male guinea pig (see Guinea pig, male).
Male individuals (see Men).
Male infant (see Infant, male).
Male rats (see Rats, male).
Malformations, congenital, as related to deficiencies of riboflavin and vitamin B_{12}, source of protein, calcium to phosphorus ratio and skeletal phosphorus metabolism, *54:* 33.
Malnutrition (see also Fasting; Inanition; Nutrition, under-; Starvation).
Malnutrition in early life, effects on subsequent growth and reproduction of rats, *56:* 25.
Malnutrition and kwashiorknor, nitrogen metabolism and fat absorption in, *56:* 477.
Malnutrition, nitrogen metabolism and fat absorption in, *56:* 477.
Mammary and placental transfer of tocopherols to calf, effect of prepartal diet of cow on, *40:* 193.
Man (see also Men).
Man, adult, calcium balance on high- and low-fat (butter) diets, *45:* 201.
Man, ascorbic acid nutriture in. I. Tyrosine metabolism and blood levels of ascorbic acid during ascorbic acid depletion and repletion, *48:* 49; II. Content of ascorbic acid in white cells and sera of subjects receiving controlled low intakes of vitamin, *57:* 361.

Man, availability of amino acids from foods to. I. General methods, *65:* 441; II. Valine from corn, 455.
Man, biological availability of essential amino acids to. I. Whole egg, pork muscle and peanut butter, *67:* 483; II. Whole egg, milk and cottage cheese, 497.
Man, blood levels of ascorbic acid and dehydroascorbic acid in, effect of ingestion upon, *64:* 43.
Man, blood non-protein amino acids in, effects of fasting on, *55:* 469.
Man, blood riboflavin levels in, dietary deprivation of riboflavin and, *58:* 367.
Man, bone density in, influence of mineral intake on, *61:* 489.
Man, differences in influence of live yeast on absorption of pure thiamine hydrochloride, pure riboflavin and nitrogen, and effect of distribution of vitamin doses, *38:* 225.
Man, digestibility of rapeseed and cottonseed oils in, *38:* 369.
Man, digestion and absorption of fat in, *61:* 405.
Man, effect of oral administration of streptomycin on urinary excretion of B vitamins in, *47:* 275.
Man, elderly, ascorbic acid excretion in stool in, *59:* 273.
Man, enhancement of nutritive value of wheat gluten by supplementation with lysine, as determined from nitrogen balance indices in, *38:* 331.
Man, excretion of two biologically active forms of ascorbic acid and of diketogulonic acid by, *45:* 165.
Man, fate of niacin in, *40:* 453.
Man, feces of, excretion of iron from gastrointestinal sources in, *53:* 351.
Man fed diets containing proteins of different biological value, urinary excretion of essential amino acids by, *44:* 447.
Man, heat production of, effect of high versus low protein equicaloric diets on, *65:* 89.
Man, human requirement for vitamin B_6, *68:* 323.
Man, influence of optical isomerism and acetylation upon availability of tryptophan for maintenance in, *39:* 203.
Man ingesting constant diet, urinary excretion of tryptophan metabolites by, quantitive studies on, *60:* 323.
Man, leucine and histidine tolerance in, *45:* 235.
Man, lysine and methionine supplementation of all-vegetable diets for, *56:* 555.
Man, maintained on controlled diet, daily determination of plasma, serum and white cell-platelet ascorbic acid in relation to excretion of ascorbic and homogentisic acids by, *47:* 341.
Man, metabolism of folic acid and citrovorum factor by, *56:* 163.
Man, middle-aged individuals, vitamin, studies in. II., *37:* 67; III., *38:* 353.
Man, niacin requirement in, studies of. II. Requirement on wheat and corn diets low in tryptophan, *56:* 371.
Man, nicotinic acid metabolism in. I. Urinary excretion of nicotinic acid and its metabolic derivatives on 4 levels of dietary intake, *56:* 501.
Man, nitrogen balance of young adults on deficient diet supplemented with Torula yeast and other nitrogenous products, *69:* 49.
Man, normal and undernourished, excretion of amino acids following single infusion of amino acid preparation, *42:* 71.
Man, plasma lipids of, effect of certain vegetable and animal fats on, *56:* 311.
Man, rats, guinea pigs, sheep and swine, apparent digestibility of essentially similar diets by, *43:* 541.
Man, relation of serum cholinesterase to nutritional status of, *47:* 191.
Man, relative-to-egg biological values and replacement values of some cereal proteins in, *38:* 405.
Man, relative utilization of alpha-tocopherol and alpha-tocopheryl acetate by, *46:* 353.
Man, replacement value of Alaska field pea (*Pisum sativum*) for, *46:* 109.
Man, sequelae to administration of vitamin B_{12} to, *43:* 323.
Man, serum cholesterol concentration in, effects of different food fats on, *62:* 421.
Man, serum cholesterol in, lack of effect of dietary cholesterol on, *59:* 39.

Man, test dose excretion of five B complex vitamins in, *45:* 213.
Man, total ascorbic acid utilization by, variability in measure of, *54:* 389.
Man, tryptophan metabolism in, some aspects of. I. Nitrogen balances, blood pyridine nucleotides and urinary excretion of N'-methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxamide on low-niacin diet, *66:* 587; II. Urinary tryptophan metabolites on low-niacin diet, *66:* 599.
Man, tryptophan-niacin relationships in, *60* (suppl. 1): 3.
Man, urinary excretion of tryptophan on controlled diets varying in levels and sources of protein, *53:* 115.
Man, urinary riboflavin excretion of young male adults, effect of nitrogen intake upon, *69:* 85.
Man, use of chromic oxide as index material in digestion trials with, *43:* 77.
Man, utilization of dehydroascorbic acid by, *42:* 297; *64:* 457.
Man, utilization and intestinal excretion of calcium in, effect of intake level on, *61:* 507.
Man, utilization of vitamin A alcohol, acetate and natural esters by, *40:* 563.
Man, whole blood and isolated leucocytes of, pyridoxal-5-phosphoric acid in, *63:* 523.
Man, young adults, studied at two levels of nitrogen intake, requirement for nitrogen balance in. Egg protein as source of essential amino acids, *68:* 203.
Man, young adults, utilization of carotene from sweet potatoes by, *54:* 65.
Manganese concentration in tissues of rats, effects of dietary manganese and thiamine levels on, *57:* 55.
Manganese deficiency in duck, *55:* 225.
Manganese deficiency in guinea pig, *68:* 49.
Manganese deficiency in rats: congenital nature of ataxia, *66:* 309.
Manganese deficiency in rats with relation to ataxia and loss of equilibrium, *41:* 359.
Manganese-deficient developing rats, serum alkaline phosphatase activity in, *67:* 445.
Manganese-deficient diets, divalent minerals and proteolytic activity of pancreas tissue from rats and chicks fed, *67:* 513.
Manganese, effect on growth of level in diet of rats, with observations on manganese-thiamine relationship, *41:* 307.
Manganese, high dietary, effect on hemoglobin formation, *57:* 429.
Manganese-iron antagonism in nutrition of rabbits and baby pigs, *67:* 309.
Manganese, posthepatectomy reaction of rat to different levels of, *69:* 158.
Manganese and thiamine dietary levels, effects on growth rate and manganese concentration in tissues of rats, *57:* 55.
Manganese and thiamine, dietary storage in rat, *53:* 73.
Manganese-thiamine relationship, observations on, *41:* 307.
Mares' colostrum, Percheron, composition of, *37:* 385.
Margarine, augmentation of provitamin A potency of carotene when fed in, *43:* 371.
Margarines, essential fatty acid content of, as determined by new biological assay method, *45:* 535.
Margarine fat, growth and reproduction over 25 generations on Sherman diet B, where butterfat was replaced by, including a study of calcium metabolism, *42:* 239.
Marrow (see Bone marrow).
Maternal diet and other factors affecting lipid content of livers of very young rats, *56:* 129.
Maternal diet and resistance to dental caries in cotton rat, *58:* 519.
Maternal diet as source of growth factors transmitted by hen through egg to progeny, *52:* 285.
Maternal diet, weight increments of suckling rats as affected by, *54:* 453.
Maternal and infant nutrition, Vanderbilt cooperative study of. I., II. and III., *51:* 539; IV., *51:* 565; VII., *55:* 305; X., *62:* 201.
Maternal nutrition, relation to condition of infant at birth: Study of siblings, *38:* 453.
Maternal pteroylglutamic acid deficiency during gestation, production of multiple congenital abnormalities in young by, *48:* 61.
Mattill, Henry Albright (November 28, 1883 — March 30, 1953), biography of, *66:* 3.
Mature dogs (see Dogs, mature).

Mature domestic fowl, vitamin B_{12} concentrates in nutrition of, *41:* 73.
Mature fowl (see Fowl, mature).
Maturity, different stages of, amino acid content of roe from 5 species of Pacific salmon at, *53:* 139.
Maze learning in second-generation rats, effect of diet on. Folic acid deficiency, *45:* 153.
Mead Johnson and Company "B-complex" award Announcement, 1950, *39:* 283, 442, 593; 1951, *42:* 153, 627; 1952, *45:* 161, 303, 460, 621. Presentation, 1949, *38:* 402; 1950, *42:* 149; 1952, *48:* 121.
Meal(s), cottonseed (see Cottonseed meal).
Meals, daily, nitrogen excretion of women related to distribution of animal protein in, *39:* 57.
Meal, test, nature of, gastric emptying and intestinal absorption of carbohydrate and protein as influenced by, *66:* 91.
Meal worm, *Tenebrio molitor,* toxicity of corn germ to, *55:* 165.
Measurement of dry matter intake of grazing animals, use of indicators in, *51:* 35.
Measurement of pantothenic acid in animal tissues, *51:* 283.
Meat(s) (see also specific meats).
Meat, alanine, cystine, glycine and serine content of, *51:* 319.
Meat, arginine and histidine content of, *41:* 383.
Meat, aspartic acid, glutamic acid, proline and tyrosine content of, *47:* 307.
Meat, comparison of methods for determination of vitamin B_{12} potency of, *47:* 601.
Meat, discrepancy in thiamine content of, as measured by thiochrome and rat growth methods, *44:* 29.
Meat and fish products, amino acid content of. Nutritive value of canned foods. I., *39:* 177; II., *39:* 187.
Meat and fish products, commercial strained, growth-promoting effect of, investigated with infantile rats, *47:* 119.
Meat meal, growth-promoting activity in goitrogen-fed rats and chicks, *67:* 589.
Meats, organ, vitamin B_{12} content of, *53:* 419.
Meat, vitamin B_6 in, retention during cooking, *67:* 451.
Mechanism, possible, involved in growth-promoting responses obtained from antibiotics, *49:* 307.
Media, necrogenic potency of yeasts grown on various, *63:* 399.
Megaloblastic anemia, experimental, and scurvy in monkey. V., *49:* 121.
Men (see also Man).
Men, adult, minimum calcium requirements of, *46:* 181.
Men, amino acid requirements of. I. Lysine, *62:* 71.
Men consuming raw or heated egg white as supplemental source of dietary protein, nitrogen balance in, *39:* 555.
Men, healthy, retention of crystalline vitamin B_{12} by, following intramuscular injection, *46:* 215.
Men, healthy young, weight of, effect of prolonged antibiotic administration on, *56:* 151.
Men, normal, nitrogen requirement on diet of protein hydrolysate enriched with limiting essential amino acids, *44:* 123.
Men, normal, over 50 years of age, hemoglobin levels, packed cell volumes and sedimentation rates of, *55:* 265.
Men, obese young, stepwise weight reduction in: nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus balances, *64:* 203.
Men, obese young, weight reduction in. Metabolic studies, *61:* 437.
Men, young, on ad libitum regimen, dietary composition and adequacy of food consumed by, *63:* 41.
Menadione sodium bisulfite, vitamin K activity of, in chickens, *59:* 181.
Mendel, Lafayette Benedict (February 12, 1872 — December 9, 1935), biography of, *60:* 3.
Menhaden oil, nutritive value of, damage from heat treatment, studies to determine nature of, *62:* 341.
Metabolic disorders treated with high doses of pantothenate, urinary pantothenate, blood glucose, and inorganic serum phosphate in patients with, *39:* 107.
Metabolic effects of high-fat, high-protein diet during semistarvation under winter field conditions, *67:* 85.
Metabolic effects of molybdenum toxicity in rat, *65:* 129.
Metabolic energy contributions of foods, comparison by growth under conditions of energy restriction, *61:* 253.

Metabolic fecal nitrogen, determination of, *52:* 483.
Metabolic fecal nitrogen excretion of young calf and true digestibility of casein, *49:* 183.
Metabolic fecal phosphorus excretion of young calf, *47:* 571.
Metabolic interrelationship of tryptophan and niacin in rabbit, *39:* 93.
Metabolic observations. Nutritional studies on rats on diets containing high levels of partial ester emulsifiers. III., *61:* 149.
Metabolic patterns of group of overweight, underweight and average weight women, *60:* 391.
Metabolic patterns, inherited, in mice. Caloric requirements for protein utilization and determination of protein minima, *60:* 465.
Metabolic rate, basal, and effects of thiouracil administration and thyroidectomy on control and vitamin B_6-deficient rats, *51:* 599.
Metabolic studies on sodium fluoride-fed rat, *68:* 109.
Metabolic studies of weight reduction in obese young men, *61:* 437.
Metabolic studies of X-irradiated rat, pair feeding as control procedure in, *59:* 57.
Metabolism, alcohol (see Alcohol metabolism).
Metabolism, amino acid (see Amino acid metabolism).
Metabolism of 2-aminofluorene, diet and, *52:* 415.
Metabolism, ascorbic acid (see Ascorbic acid metabolism).
Metabolism, basal, of 19 children from 2 to 10 years old, *53:* 93.
Metabolism, basal, and endogenous nitrogen metabolism of albino rats, comparative enhancement of, in experimental hyperthyroidism, *37:* 303.
Metabolism, basal, of the Eskimo, *48:* 359.
Metabolism, basal, influence of antibiotics and methionine on, in growing male albino rat, *53:* 275.
Metabolism, basal, of women, effect of high environmental temperature on, *68:* 35.
Metabolism, calcium (see Calcium metabolism).
Metabolism, carbohydrate (see Carbohydrate metabolism).
Metabolism, carotene (see Carotene metabolism).
Metabolism, carotenoid (see Carotenoid metabolism).
Metabolism of cesium and potassium in swine as indicated by cesium-134 and potassium-42, *64:* 541.
Metabolism, citrovorum factor (see Citrovorum factor, metabolism).
Metabolism, cobalt (see Cobalt metabolism).
Metabolism, effect of high environmental temperatures on. I. Growth and blood constituents of rats exposed to 94°F for 72 hours, *52:* 155.
Metabolism, effects of thiouracil on, *38:* 41.
Metabolism experiments with chickens, feasibility of chromic oxide and lignin indicator methods for, *58:* 29.
Metabolism, fatty acid, of rat, effect of saturated fat upon, *68:* 155.
Metabolism of fluoride (see Fluoride, metabolism of).
Metabolism, fluorine (see Fluorine metabolism).
Metabolism, folic acid (see Folic acid metabolism).
Metabolism, folic acid compounds (see Folic acid compounds, metabolism of).
Metabolism, glucose (see Glucose metabolism).
Metabolism and growth studies with rats fed rations containing purified amino acids, *47:* 243.
Metabolism, histidine (see Histidine metabolism).
Metabolism, increased, induced by fat deficiency, relation of thyroid activity to, *62:* 119.
Metabolism, iron absorption and. I. Interrelationship of ascorbic acid and vitamin E, *63:* 19; II. Substitution of N,N'-diphenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine (DPPD) for vitamin E, *63:* 33; III. Enhancement of iron absorption in rats by D-sorbitol, *64:* 615.
Metabolism, iron of young women on two levels of intake, *38:* 479.
Metabolism, magnesium (see Magnesium metabolism).
Metabolism, molybdenum (see Molybdenum-99 metabolism).
Metabolism, niacin (see Niacin metabolism).

Metabolism, nicotinic acid (see Nicotinic acid).
Metabolism, nitrogen (see Nitrogen, metabolism).
Metabolism, nucleic acid (see Nucleic acid metabolism).
Metabolism, phosphorus (see Phosphorus, metabolism).
Metabolism, phosphorus-32 (see Phosphorus-32, metabolism).
Metabolism of phytate and inorganic P^{32} by chicks and poults, *62:* 13.
Metabolism of polyunsaturated fatty acids in growing chicks, *42:* 325.
Metabolism, protein (see Protein metabolism).
Metabolism of pteroylglutamic acid (see Peteroylglutamic acid, metabolism).
Metabolism of pyridine-fed rats, influence of pteroylglutamic acid and vitamin B_{12} on, *42:* 81.
Metabolism of rat, effects of vitamin B_{12} supplement, vitamin B_{12} and streptomycin on, *47:* 159.
Metabolism, riboflavin (see Riboflavin metabolism).
Metabolism, sulfur-35 (see Sulfur-35 metabolism).
Metabolism tests, West Indian and New Orleans Negro, *45:* 443.
Metabolism, thiamine (see Thiamine metabolism).
Metabolism, tissue (see Tissue metabolism).
Metabolism, tocopherols (see Tocopherols, metabolism).
Metabolism, tryptophan (see Tryptophan metabolism).
Metabolism, tyrosine, and blood levels of ascorbic acid during ascorbic acid depletion and repletion, *48:* 49.
Metabolism, vitamin (see Vitamin metabolism).
Metabolism, vitamin A (see Vitamin A metabolism).
Metabolism, vitamin B_{12} (see Vitamin B_{12} metabolism).
Metabolism, water (see Water metabolism).
Metabolism of women during reproductive cycle. XVIII. The effect of multivitamin supplements on secretion of B vitamins in human milk, *44:* 141.
Metabolites, tissue, dietary supplements and, relation to glycine toxicity in chick, *60:* 75.
Metabolites, urinary excretion of various, effect of diet and age of cotton rats on development of calcinosis syndrome and, *52:* 165.
Metals (see Minerals, and under specific metals).
Metamorphosis, fatty, and liver cell damage in choline and protein deficiency, effect of choline supplements on, *49:* 443.
Metaphosphate and orthophosphate, normal and high intakes of, effect in rats, *69:* 419.
Methionine and antibiotics, influence on nitrogen utilization and basal metabolism of growing male albino rat, studies on, *53:* 275.
Methionine content of hen's eggs, distribution in egg white and yolk, *42:* 443.
Methionine and cystine, nitrogen balances of women maintained on various levels of, *64:* 99.
Methionine deficiency, effect on nitrogen absorption from intestinal tract of chickens, *67:* 213.
Methionine deficiency under ad libitum and force-feeding conditions, *42:* 423.
Methionine-deficient diets, effect of force-feeding of, on nitrogen balance of young albino rats, *52:* 25.
Methionine, effect on fat absorption, *58:* 569.
Methionine, effect on fatty liver of portal type, *56:* 95.
Methionine, effect on growth-promoting and hepatic-necrogenic activity of Puerto Rican Torula yeast, *54:* 427.
Methionine, effect of high level of, on dietary choline requirement of baby pig, *41:* 149.
Methionine, effect of supplemental, on nutritive value of diets containing concentrates of soybean trypsin inhibitor, *39:* 325.
Methionine, effects of various levels of thiamine and riboflavin intake upon utilization of casein, supplemented with, *37:* 475.
Methionine, hydroxy analogues of, utilization by chicks, effect of quantity and source of dietary nitrogen on, *62:* 143.
Methionine, importance for growth and fur development of mink fed purified diets, *69:* 147.

Methionine, influence of ascorbic acid deficiency in guinea pigs on synthesis of, *61:* 389.
Methionine, iodocasein and oxygen consumption of chicks, *69:* 295.
Methionine and lysine, amino acid imbalance and growth requirements for, *41:* 89.
Methionine and lysine supplementation of all-vegetable diets for human adults, *56:* 555.
Methionine, lysine and tryptophan, effect of heat on casein, lactalbumin and their lactose-induced derivatives, with special reference to digestibility and rate of release of, *44:* 217.
Methionine in nutrition of Broadbreasted Bronze turkey poults, *51:* 53.
Methionine in nutrition of mouse, *68:* 141.
Methionine and pantothenic acid, biochemical basis for interrelationship of, *56:* 431.
Methionine and pantothenic acid, interrelationships in lymphocyte production by rats, *53:* 557.
Methionine, protein and calorie intakes in relation to nitrogen balance, *49:* 191.
Methionine and related compounds, diets high in, response of rats to, *64:* 555.
Methionine, requirement of adult rat for, influence of non-essential amino acids on, *49:* 513.
Methionine requirement for growth of swine, *48:* 499.
Methionine requirement of rat, effect of age on, *60:* 173.
Methionine requirement of rat or mouse, amino acid imbalance as related to, *59:* 353.
Methionine and selenium toxicity, *48:* 409.
Methionine sulfoximine, relative effect on different animal species, *45:* 451.
Methionine in sunflower seed oil meal, effect of heat on, *48:* 149.
Methionine supplement, dietary, effects on fat and protein gains in weanling rats, *51:* 205.
Methionine as supplement to protein in flour. VIII., *62:* 151.
Methionine, supplemental value for low protein (casein) diets fed young white rat, *44:* 399.
Methionine, supplementary, effects on tissue lipides and on vascular structure of cholesterol-fed growing rats, *66:* 55.
Methionine supplementation, effect on growth-promoting property of cowpea (*Vigna sinensis*) protein, *52:* 199.
Methionine supplementation, effect on N^1-methylnicotinamide excretion, *60* (suppl. 1): 23.
Methionine supplementation, effect on tumor-host relationship in rat, *59:* 27.
Methionine supplementation of 12, 14 and 16% protein corn-soybean meal diets, influence upon nitrogen balance of growing swine, *60:* 599.
Methionine supplementation of soybean oil meal-purified ration for growing pigs, effect of, *40:* 551.
Methionine-supplemented casein, nitrogen balance studies with dogs on, *53:* 265.
Methionine. Utilization of amino acids from foods by rat. III., *54:* 333.
Methionine, utilization by vitamin B_{12}-deficient chicks of monomethylaminoethanol, homocystine and betaine as precursors of choline and methionine, *53:* 233.
Methionine and vitamin B_6, interrelationship between, *46:* 203.
Methionine-vitamin B_{12} interrelationships, effect of dietary fat on, *68:* 371.
DL-Methionine, effect on liver cholesterol storage in rat, age differences in, *61:* 103.
DL-Methionine, protein and L-cystine intake in adolescent rats. Dietary constituents which may influence use of food cholesterol. II., *53:* 601.
DL-Methionine, some effects on growth and nitrogen retention in rats, *64:* 229.
L-Methionine and DL-methionine nitrogen balance index in adult rat as affected by diets low in, *44:* 237.
Method for assay of antithyrotoxic factor of liver, *67:* 397.
Method, bacterial, for determining protein digestibility, *56:* 437.
Method, Bessey-Lowry, estimation of vitamin A and carotene in serum by, hemolysis and reagent purity as factors causing erratic results in, *66:* 205.
Method(s), chemical index (see Chemical index method).
Method, chromic oxide indicator, reliability for determination of digestibility with growing chickens, *61:* 31.

Method, colorimetric, for determination of growth of *Tetrahymena geleii* W in protein suspensions. Microbiological evaluation of protein quality. I., *44:* 335.

Method for determination of endogenous fecal calcium, comparison of two isotopes, *50:* 459.

Methods for determination of vitamin B_{12} potency of meats, comparison of, *47:* 601.

Method, general, for determination of availability to man of amino acids from foods, *65:* 441.

Method for measuring fingernail growth rates in nutritional studies, *55:* 323.

Method, microbiological, for nutritional evaluation of proteins, *59:* 587.

Methods, microchemical, referee blood experiment involving use of, *52:* 383.

Methods, nitrogen balance and carcass analysis, evaluation in determination of net protein value of blood fibrin for albino rat, *55:* 493.

Method, rapid microbial, of determining protein value. Availability of amino acids to microorganisms. II., *52:* 375.

Method, simple isotope dilution, determination of endogenous fecal calcium in cattle by, *50:* 23.

Method of testing for lysine. Utilization of amino acids from foods by rat. I., *49:* 277.

Methods, thiochrome and rat growth, discrepancy in thiamine content of meat as measured by, *44:* 29.

Methyl donors, folic acid and vitamin B_{12}, influence on white blood cell production in rats, *43:* 525.

Methyl donors, various, excretion of N^1-methylnicotinamide and creatinine as influenced by vitamin B_{12} and, *46:* 223.

Methyl groups, "biologically labile," synthesis in germ-free rat, *45:* 361.

Methylaminoethanol, chick's requirement for folic acid in utilization of choline and its precursors betaine and, *55:* 353.

3-Methyl-*l*-ascorbic acid, histologic bioassay of, *43:* 193.

N^1-Methylnicotinamide and creatinine, excretion of, as influenced by vitamin B_{12} and various methyl donors, *46:* 223.

N^1-Methylnicotinamide excretion, increases produced by tryptophan and by niacin, comparison in tryptophan-niacin relationship studies in man, *60* (suppl. 1): 30.

N^1-Methylnicotinamide, excretion rate, use of casual urine specimens in evaluation of, *69:* 365.

N^1-Methylnicotinamide, urinary excretion before and after lysine, methionine or lactalbumin supplementation, *60* (suppl. 1): 17.

N^1-Methylnicotinamide, urinary excretion on low-niacin diet. Some aspects of tryptophan metabolism in human subjects. I., *66:* 587.

N^1-Methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxamide, urinary excretion on low-niacin diet. Some aspects of tryptophan metabolism in human subjects. I., *66:* 597.

Methyltestosterone and estradiol, effects of prolonged percutaneous administration on growing female rats, *51:* 365; on growing male rats, *49:* 51.

Mexican foodstuffs, several uncooked and cooked, determination of some essential amino acids in, *38:* 293.

Mexican tortilla, effect upon growth of rats on a niacin-tryptophan deficient diet, *48:* 453.

Mice (see also Mouse).

Mice, cholesterol type of fatty livers in, prevention by dietary dihydrocholesterol, *52:* 519.

Mice, chronic essential fatty acid deficiency in, *41:* 507.

Mice, essential fatty acid deficiency in three strains of, *48:* 41.

Mice, genetically obese, life span of, effect of restricted food intake on, *64:* 549.

Mice, heart failure in, related to minerals in diet, *57:* 111.

Mice with hereditary myopathy (Dystrophia muscularis), vitamin thereapy in, *68:* 595.

Mice, influence of diet composition on vitamin B_{12} activity in, *40:* 595.

Mice, inherited metabolic patterns in. Caloric requirements for protein utilization and determination of protein minima, *60:* 465.

Mice, normal and phenylalanine-deficient young, phenylalanine and typrosine utilization in, *53:* 59.
Mice, nutritional deficiencies caused by stress agents in, *50:* 117.
Mice, nutritional obesity in, *49:* 319.
Mice, organ weights and obesity in, *54:* 209.
Mice, pantothenic acid-deficient, leukocyte production in, *49:* 425.
Mice, pyridoxine-deficient state in two strains of inbred, *66:* 261.
Mice, response of 4 strains to diets differing in fat content, *45:* 225.
Mice, 4 strains of, utilization of high and moderately low protein diets for growth in, *43:* 441.
Mice, suckling, deprived of colostrum, zinc deficiency in, *49:* 79.
Mice, swimming performance in cold water, beneficial effect of low-fat diets on, *53:* 439.
Mice, toxicity of *Indigofera endacaphylla* for, *65:* 429.
Mice, weanling, development and cure of pyridoxine deficiency symptoms in, *67:* 167.
Microbial method, rapid, for determining protein value. Availability of amino acids to microorganisms. II., *52:* 375.
Microbiological activity of vitamin B_{12} in urine of normal rats following oral and subcutaneous administration of this vitamin, *42:* 405.
Microbiological assay of amino acids of 5 genera of yeasts grown under controlled conditions, *57:* 579.
Microbiological assay of "folic acid" as applied to milk, *38:* 25.
Microbiological assay results, collaborative, on U.S.P. liver extracts, correspondence of rat growth assay for vitamin B_{12} with, *49:* 107.
Microbiological evaluation of protein quality. I. Colorimetric method for determination of growth of *Tetrahymena geleii* W in protein suspensions, *44:* 335; II. Studies of responses of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* W to intact proteins, *53:* 589.
Microbiological method for nutritional evaluation of proteins, *59:* 587.
Microbiological versus biological vitamin B_{12} activity in bovine rumen liquor and feces, *56:* 335.
Microchemical methods, referee blood experiment involving use of, *52:* 383.
Microflora, intestinal, and intestinal synthesis of vitamin B_{12} in rat, effects of dietary aureomycin upon, *49:* 135.
Microflora, intestinal, of rat, influence of dietary aureomycin and carbohydrate on, *51:* 171.
Microorganisms, animal (Tetrahymena), tryptophan and nicotinamide in nutrition of, *37:* 521.
Microorganisms, availability of amino acids to, nutritional evaluation of food proteins by measuring. I., *48:* 231; II., *52:* 375.
Microorganisms in intestines of rats fed penicillin, *49:* 647.
Microorganisms isolated from poultry house litter and droppings, vitamin B_{12} production by, *41:* 555.
Microorganisms, rumen, cellulolytic-factor activity of certain short-chain fatty acids for, *in vitro*, *57:* 389.
Microorganisms, rumen, cellulose digestion by, *in vitro*, some factors affecting, *60:* 245.
Microorganisms, rumen, preliminary observations upon factors influencing cellulose digestion by, *40:* 9.
Middle-aged individuals, vitamin studies in. II., *37:* 67; III., *38:* 353.
Milk (see also Butter; Casein; Cheese; Colostrum; Lactation; Lactose; Whey).
Milk, amino acid composition of, effect of radiation sterilization on, *69:* 45.
Milk, breast (see also Milk, human; Lactation; Infant feeding; and under Nutrition).
Milk and cereal diet, effect of added lysine on growth of rats fed, *60:* 129.
Milk and colostrum of cow and ewe, essential amino acid (except tryptophan) content of, *39:* 167.
Milk and colostrum of sow, essential amino acid (except tryptophan) content of, *45:* 419.
Milk, composition of, effect of quality and quantity of concentrate on. Production of low-fat milk. I., *69:* 235.
Milk diets, absorption of calcium and strontium from, *61:* 571.
Milk diets, effect of adding carbohydrate to. I. Growth and body composition, *58:* 529; II. Water restriction, *58:* 543.

Milk diets, vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in, *49:* 485.
Milk, dried, ration, mineralized beneficial effects of alfalfa and other succulent plants on growth of immature guinea pigs fed, *62:* 295.
Milk, dried skim, unheated and autoclaved, biological value of, *45:* 567.
Milk, evaporated and powdered. Effect of heat treatment on nutritive value of milk proteins. I., *44:* 51.
Milk fat (see also Butterfat).
Milk, fat content of, and concentration of certain enzymes in human milk, relation between dietary fat, *69:* 274.
Milk, fluorine administered in, utilizability for storage in rat, *55:* 347.
Milk, growth-promoting effect of aureomycin on young calves weaned from, at an early age, *45:* 289.
Milk, guinea pig, milking techniques and composition of, *44:* 585.
Milk, human, and artificial human milk, adequacy of, for rat, *37:* 337.
Milk, human, concentration of certain enzymes in, relation between dietary fat, fat content of milk and, *69:* 274.
Milk, human and cow's nutritional quality of, bioassay by rat growth procedures, *68:* 265.
Milk, human, effect of multivitamin supplements on secretion of B vitamins in, *44:* 141.
Milk, human, tocopherol content of, *46:* 459.
Milk, human transitional, and human colostrum, essential amino acids in, *40:* 499.
Milk, low-fat, production of. I. Effect of quality and quantity of concentrate on volatile fatty acids of rumen and on composition of milk, *69:* 235.
Milk, microbiological assay of "folic acid" as applied to, *38:* 25.
Milk and milk products, nutritive value of, heat processing and, *49:* 549.
Milk and milk products, vitamin B_{12} content as determined by rat assay, *59:* 77.
Milk, powdered whole, effect on dental caries in rat, *61:* 281.
Milk products, cow's, used for infant feeding, tocopherol content of, *46:* 459.
Milk products, vitamin B_6 content of, *53:* 249.
Milk products, vitamin B_{12} in, comparative assay by various rat growth methods, *59:* 89.
Milk protein, biologic value of, assay by liver xanthine oxidase determination. I. Powdered products, *63:* 437.
Milk protein, biological value of. Effect of radiation sterilization on nutritive value of foods. I., *59:* 479.
Milk protein, effect of heat treatment on nutritive value of. I., *44:* 51; II., 63; III., 217; IV., *45:* 567.
Milk protein, nutritive value of, effect of heat on, as influenced by water and fat, *50:* 351.
Milk, protein of, nutritive value for growing rat, *55:* 63.
Milk protein, utilization by young pig, effect of age and supplemental amino acids on, *69:* 179.
Milk, rat's, physical and chemical characterization of, *54:* 345.
Milk, simulated human, effect of mucin on growth of rats fed, *51:* 251.
Milk solids, nonfat dry, nutritive value of bread flour proteins as affected by practical supplementation with, *64:* 151.
Milk solids, nonfat, and lysine, growth response and liver fat deposition in rats fed bread mixtures with varying levels of, *61:* 307.
Milk, sow's nitrogen constituents of, as affected by ration and stage of lactation, *48:* 103.
Milk studies, human. XXVII., *40:* 499.
Milk, swine, composition of. I., *44:* 43; II., 17.
Milk of swine fed supplemental levels of pantothenic acid, pantothenic acid content of, *48:* 317.
Milk, transfer to, of injected vitamin A, intravenous injection of fat-soluble vitamins and, *48:* 183.
Milk of various species, folic acid and vitamin B_{12} content of, *43:* 313.
Milk, vitamin B_{12} content of, effect of vitamin B_{12} in diet of rat on, *50:* 275.
Milk, whole, diets, effect of long-time feeding to white rats, *55:* 399.
Milk, whole egg and cottage cheese. Biological availability of essential amino acids to human subjects. II., *67:* 497.
Milking techniques and composition of guinea pig milk, *44:* 585.

Millet, addition of small amounts of defatted fish flour to. I. Influence on growth and protein efficiency. II. Nutritive value of minerals in fish flour, *63:* 409.
Millet (*Setaria italica*); its amino acid and niacin content and supplementary nutritive value for corn (maize), *62:* 377.
Milo, grain sorghum, amino acid adequacy for growth of rats, *65:* 493.
Mineral(s) (see also Electrolytes; Metals; Trace elements; and specific minerals).
Mineral balance in guinea pigs, diet composition and, *63:* 65.
Minerals in diet, heart failure in mice related to, *57:* 111.
Minerals, divalent, and proteolytic activity of pancreas tissue from rats and chicks fed manganese-deficient diets, *67:* 513.
Minerals, effect on dental caries production by semi-synthetic diets in cotton rat, *53:* 29.
Mineral intake, influence on bone density in humans and in rats, *61:* 489.
Mineral interrelations, dietary as cause of soft tissue calcification in guinea pigs, *64:* 85.
Minerals, lysine, wheat cereal diets and rat caries, *65:* 619.
Mineral nutrition of rabbits, effect of physiological cation-anion imbalance on, *69:* 28.
Minerals, nutritive value in defatted fish flour added in small amounts to whole yellow corn, whole wheat, whole and milled rye, grain sorghum and millet, *63:* 409.
Mineral oil, influence of ingested, upon development of an essential fatty acid deficiency in rat, *47:* 383.
Mineral oil toxicity in rat and mouse, unidentified factor in alfalfa which counteracts, *65:* 575.
Mineral retention and liver enzyme activities of pyridoxine-deficient male rats, study of effect of deoxypyridoxine or isoniazid upon, *65:* 547.
Minerals, role in dental caries production by natural diets in cotton rat, *53:* 17.
Mineral supplements, dietary, effect on nutritive value of soybean forage, *52:* 127.
Mineral(s), unidentified, requirement of chick for, further evidence on, *60:* 283.
Mineralized dried milk ration, beneficial effects of alfalfa and other succulent plants on growth of immature guinea pigs fed, *62:* 295.
Mink, effect of various levels of calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D intake on bone growth. II., *44:* 433.
Mink, folic acid studies in, *38:* 469.
Mink, growth and fur development on purified diets, importance of arginine and methionine for, *69:* 147.
Mink, growth and fur development, thiamine requirement for, *69:* 211.
Mink, unidentified factor present in hog intestinal mucosa required by, *42:* 433.
Mink, vitamin B_{12} requirement of, *49:* 541.
Mink, yellow fat in, *45:* 183.
Mixed fatty acid composition of fat-deficient rats, effect of dietary fat on, *46:* 489.
Molar(s) teeth (see Teeth, molar).
Molybdate-sulfate interrelationship in rats, specificity of, *68:* 243.
Molybdenum, added dietary inorganic sulfate and its effect upon rats fed, *60:* 539.
Molybdenum and copper diets, high alimentary excretion of phosphorus-32 in rats on, *44:* 595.
Molybdenum, copper, zinc and lead, some interrelationships of, in nutrition of rat, *40:* 441.
Molybdenum deficiency and tungstate inhibition studies, *59:* 539.
Molybdenum, dietary, effect on growth, hemoglobin reproduction and lactation of rats, *54:* 215.
Molybdenum, effects of excess on nutrition of rat, *53:* 43.
Molybdenum, high intake of, effect on distribution and excretion of Ca^{45} and P^{32} in rabbit, *67:* 325.
Molybdenum, high intake of, sulfate metabolism in rabbits on, *67:* 319.
Molybdenum toxicity in rabbit, *51:* 295.
Molybdenum toxicity in rat, metabolic effects of, *65:* 129.
Molybdenum, xanthine oxidase factor, distribution in foods, *51:* 85.
Molybdenum-99, metabolism in rats receiving high calcium diets, *55:* 185.
Molybdenum-99, placental transfer in swine, *54:* 59.
Monkeys, anti-anemia factor deficiency produced by riboflavin deficiency, further studies on, *45:* 583.

Monkeys, anti-anemia factor, pteroylglutamic acid and viamitn B_{12}, interrelation of, *45:* 47.
Monkey, Cebus, normal values. Primate nutrition. I., *47:* 213.
Monkey, Cebus, repletion and depletion of polyunsaturated fatty acids in, *69:* 245.
Monkey, Cebus, riboflavin deficiency in, and its diagonosis. Primate nutrition. II., *47:* 225.
Monkey, experimental megaloblastic anemia and scurvy in. V., *49:* 121.
Monkey, rhesus, biosynthesis of nicotinic acid from tryptophan in, *61:* 395.
Monkey, rhesus (*Macaca mulatta*), blood and urinary vitamin concentrations and fat balance in, *59:* 515.
Monkey, rhesus (*Macaca mulatta*), vitamin excretion of, effects of X-irradiation on, *59:* 527.
Monkey, rhesus, niacin deficiency in, *46:* 75.
Monkey, rhesus, nicotinic acid metabolism in, *55:* 179.
Monkey, rhesus, receiving highly processed rations, nutrition of, *51:* 469.
Monkey, total plasma protein and plasma fibrinogen in ascorbic acid deficiency and in scurvy in, *46:* 515.
Monkey, vitamin E deficiency in. II. Tissue concentrations of nucleic acids and creatine, *63:* 393.
Monoglycerides, acetylated, and triglycerides, digestion of, *57:* 369.
Monomethylaminoethanol, homocystine and betaine, utilization by vitamin B_{12}-deficient chicks as precursors of choline and methionine, *53:* 233.
Mortality, nutritional studies on rats on diets containing high levels of partial ester emulsifiers. IV., *61:* 235.
Mortality of rats, pre-weaning and post-weaning, dietary factors affecting. VII., *46:* 171.
Mosquitoes, adult (*Aedes aegypti*), some nutritional requirements for oviposition, *43:* 27.
Mothers, rat, fed plant rations, acute uremia of newborn from. III., *42:* 227.
Mouse (see also Mice).
Mouse, addition of non-ionic surface-active agents of polypoxyethylene type to diet of, *62:* 601.
Mouse adrenal, effect of protein deficiency and other dietary factors on X zone of, *42:* 157.
Mouse, effect of X-irradiation upon fat absorption in, *43:* 485.
Mouse, growing, interrelation of cholesterol, palmitic acid and unsaturated fatty acids in, *69:* 185.
Mouse growth assay procedures for "animal protein factor," *37:* 21.
Mouse, immature, Tween 60 toxicity symptoms in, beneficial effects of alfalfa meal and other bulk-containing or bulk-forming materials on, *69:* 172.
Mouse intestine, absorption of fatty esters in, *43:* 477.
Mouse, male, growth and development of, effect of genistin on, *59:* 235.
Mouse, niacin requirement of, influence of dietary fat upon, *66:* 277.
Mouse, nutrition of. VIII., *42:* 257; X,, *43:* 441; XI., *45:* 225.
Mouse, nutrition of, methionine, homocystine, choline, folic acid and vitamin B_{12} in, *68:* 141.
Mouse, production of biotin deficiency in, *38:* 73.
Mouse, reproduction of, effect of genistin on, *55:* 639.
Mouse tissue sulfhydryl, resistance to alterations by changes in dietary intake of sulfur amino acids, *60:* 197.
Mouse, tryptophan requirement of, amino acid imbalance as related to, *59:* 353.
Mouse, unidentified factor in alfalfa which counteracts mineral oil toxicity in, *65:* 575.
Mouse, vitamin A deficiency in, *46:* 361.
Mouse, vitamin A requirement of, *49:* 357.
Mucin, effect on growth of rats fed simulated human milk, *51:* 251.
Mucosa, hog intestinal, unidentified factor present in, required by mink, *42:* 433.
Mulder, Gerrit Jan (1802–1880), biography of, *46:* 3.
Multiple sublethal doses of x-irradiation, increased survival of liver-fed rats administered, *47:* 289.
Multivitamin supplements, effect on secretion of B vitamins in human milk, *44:* 141.
Mus norvegicus, dental caries in. I. Incidence and extent of tooth decay in three strains of rats fed finely powdered, synthetic rations, *46:* 323.

Muscle of cattle, several oxidative enzymes of, effect of dietary protein level on, *67:* 159.
Muscle from hogs fed diets supplemented with aureomycin or terramycin hydrochloride, nutritive value of proteins of, *56:* 61.
Muscle niacin of rats, comparison of effect of raw corn and tortillas (lime-treated corn) with niacin, tryptophan or beans on, *67:* 351.
Muscle, pork. Biological availability of essential amino acids to human subjects. I., *67:* 483.
Muscle, skeletal, enzymes of, in protein depletion, *67:* 197.
Muscle, skeletal, of guinea pig, effect of folic acid deficiency on myoglobin concentration in, *66:* 361.
Muscle, skeletal, of vitamin E-deficient chicks, alterations in some biochemical constituents of, *68:* 359.
Muscular degeneration in chickens fed diets low in vitamin E and sulfur, *60:* 87.
Muscular dystrophy, experimental, rat, effect of α-tocopherol, α-tocopherylhydroquinone and their esters on, *67:* 223.
Muscular dystrophy, nutritional, in rat, nature of the creatinuria of, *55:* 209.
Muscular dystrophy, nutritional, urinary excretion of pentose- and phosphorus-containing complexes in, *39:* 159.
Muscular dystrophy, potassium deficiency in rabbit as cause of, *55:* 363.
Muscular dystrophy, progressive, rabbits, as result of chronic choline deficiency, *53:* 391.
Muscular dystrophy in rabbits, further studies on choline deficiency and, *63:* 289.
Myocardial infarcts, induction in rats, modification of diets responsible for, *69:* 325.
Myoglobin concentration in skeletal muscle of guinea pig, effect of folic acid deficiency on, *66:* 361.
Myopathy, hereditary (Dystrophia muscularis), vitamin therapy in mice with, *68:* 595.

N

Nail growth, experimental study of, *69:* 121.
Nasal excretion of red pigment by rats subjected to stress conditions, influence of flavonoid compounds on, *54:* 257.
National food supplies, analyses of composited samples of, and of white flour and non-white flour components thereof, in terms of various nutrients, *39:* 495.
Natural products and vitamins, effect on liver ascorbic acid of sulfasuxidine-fed rats, *49:* 387.
Natural versus refined sugars. Dental caries in cotton rat. XII., *43:* 551.
Navajo Indian, dietary background and nutriture of, study of. I. Background and food production, *60:* (suppl. 2): 3; II. Dietary pattern, 19; III. Physical findings, 35; IV. Biochemical findings, 63; V. Interpretation, 75.
Necrogenic diet, effect of yeast and of yeast extracts on liver necrosis and hemolysis by dialuric acid of red blood cells of rats on, *63:* 461.
Necrogenic potency of yeasts grown on various media, *63:* 399.
Necrosis, dietary massive hepatic, in rats, yeast in production of, *41:* 265.
Necrosis, hepatic, induced by dietary means. VI., *47:* 41; VIII., *47:* 52: 499.
Necrosis, liver, and altered fat composition in vitamin E-deficient swine, *56:* 173.
Necrosis, liver, effect of varying level and nature of protein and level of fat on development of, *47:* 41.
Necrosis, liver, and massive lung hemorrhage, fatal vitamin E deficiency disease in rats characterized by, *39:* 397.
Necrosis-preventing factors, effect on hemolysis in vitamin E-deficient rats and chicks, *65:* 397.
Negro, West Indian and New Orleans, metabolism tests, *45:* 443.
Nervous system of rat, effect of combined deficiency of thiamine and of pantothenic on, *61:* 219.
Neuropathologic findings. Magnesium deficiency in the chick. I., *39:* 13.
Neurospora, utilization of niacin precursors and derivatives by, *41:* 159.
New Orleans and West Indian Negro metabolism tests, *45:* 443.
Newborn, chemical findings in. Effect of varying intake of calcium pantothenate of rats during pregnancy. I., *53:* 341.
Newborn rats (see Rats, newborn).

Newfoundland, resurvey of nutritional status in Norris Point, *40:* 41.
Niacin and anti-niacin activity of 3-acetylpyridine in dogs, *55:* 623.
Niacin content of millet (*Setaria italica*) and its supplementary nutritive value for corn (maize), *62:* 377.
Niacin content of swine milk, *44:* 17.
Niacin deficiency and enteritis in growing pigs, *41:* 51.
Niacin deficiency in rhesus monkey, *46:* 75.
Niacin-deficient diets, raw versus processed corn in, *45:* 21.
Niacin during anabolism induced by hormones, *41:* 447.
Niacin, fate in man, rat, dog, pig, rabbit, guinea pig, goat, sheep and calf, *40:* 453.
Niacin, hydroxyanthranilic acid as source of, in diets of chick, guinea pig and hamster, *68:* 17.
Niacin, intestinal synthesis in rabbit, *39:* 93.
Niacin-low diet, nitrogen balances, blood pyridine nucleotides and urinary excretion of N^1-methylnicotinamide and N^1-methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxamide on. Some aspects of tryptophan metabolism in human subjects. I., *66:* 587.
Niacin-low diet, urinary tryptophan metabolites on. Some aspects of tryptophan metabolism in human subjects. II., *66:* 599.
Niacin in maize, effect of alkali treatment on availability of, *66:* 163.
Niacin metabolism, comparative studies in. Fate of niacin in man, rat, dog, pig, rabbit, guinea pig, goat, sheep and calf, *40:* 453.
Niacin metabolism, in rats, effect of testosterone propionate on, *47:* 353.
Niacin metabolites in urine of women on controlled adequate dietary, *63:* 539.
Niacin, muscle, of rats, comparison of effect of raw corn and tortillas (lime-treated corn) with niacin, tryptophan or beans on, *67:* 351.
Niacin, nutritional intake of children. III., *57:* 183.
Niacin precursors and derivatives, utilization by rat and Neurospora, *41:* 159.
Niacin and pyridoxine, effect on chick growth of amino acid imbalances in diets containing low and adequate levels of, *45:* 345.
Niacin, quantitative study of rumen synthesis in bovine on natural and purified rations. III., *49:* 631.
Niacin, red blood cell levels in group of normal children, *57:* 157.
Niacin-replacing value of L- and DL-tryptophan in chick diets as influenced by carbohydrate source, *42:* 463.
Niacin requirement in man. II. Requirement on wheat and corn diets low in tryptophan, *56:* 371.
Niacin requirement of mouse, influence of dietary fat upon, *66:* 277.
Niacin requirements and tryptophan metabolism. Domestic cat as laboratory animal for experimental nutrition studies. III., *46:* 399.
Niacin, specific effect on growth, *46:* 55.
Niacin, tryptophan or beans, raw corn and tortillas (lime-treated corn) with comparison of effect on growth and muscle niacin of rats, *67:* 351.
Niacin and tryptophan, biosyntheses of, and their relationships, *44:* 603.
Niacin and tryptophan, congenital cataract in albino rats fed different amounts of, *44:* 191.
Niacin, tryptophan conversion to, in alloxan diabetic rats, *59:* 407.
Niacin-tryptophan deficiency resulting from imbalances in amino acid diets, *55:* 23.
Niacin-tryptophan deficient diet, effect of untreated corn and Mexican tortilla upon growth of rats on a, *48:* 453.
Niacin-tryptophan low ration, further studies on amino acid imbalance produced by gelatin in rats on, *45:* 101.
Niacin and tryptophan, metabolic interrelationship in rabbit, *39:* 93.
Niacin-tryptophan metabolism in alloxan diabetic rats, *59:* 407.
Niacin-tryptophan relationships in pregnancy, *64:* 339.
Niacin and tryptophan, relative roles in maintaining blood pyridine nucleotides, nitrogen balance and growth in adult rats, *63:* 361.
Niacin, urinary excretion of, in tryptophan-niacin relationship studies in man, *60* (suppl. 1): 24.
Nicotinamide, 6-amino-, behavioral changes in rats and guinea pigs induced by administration of, *65:* 199.
Nicotinamide, N^1-methyl- (see N^1-Methylnicotinamide).

Nicotinamide and tryptophan in nutrition of animal microorganism, Tetrahymena, *37:* 521.
Nicotinic acid, biosynthesis from tryptophan in rhesus monkey, *61:* 395.
Nicotinic acid deficiency, acute, production and study in calf, *56:* 303.
Nicotinic acid metabolism in humans. I. Urinary excretion of nicotinic acid and its metabolic derivatives on 4 levels of dietary intake, *56:* 501.
Nicotinic acid metabolism in pregnancy, *46:* 335.
Nicotinic acid metabolism of rats, effect of ovariectomy and administration of ovarian hormones and testosterone on, *59:* 443.
Nicotinic acid metabolism in rhesus monkey, *55:* 179.
Nicotinic acid and tryptophan in baby pig, quantitative relationships of, *59:* 223.
Nicotinic acid, utilization by pregnant women, *37:* 393.
Nitrate, dietary, effects on rabbits and rats, *69:* 39.
Nitrogen (see also Amino acids; Protein).
Nitrogen absorption from intestinal tract of chickens, effect of methionine deficiency on, *67:* 213.
Nitrogen and amino acid excretion, urinary, in rat, influence of tryptophan upon, *40:* 71.
Nitrogen, amount retained by 6 young women on intake of approximately 70 gm protein a day, *47:* 425.
Nitrogen balance of adult rats fed amino acid diets low in L-, DL- and D-tryptophan, *51:* 449.
Nitrogen balance of adult rats fed diets low in L- and DL-lysine, or devoid of arginine, *48:* 391.
Nitrogen balance of adult rats fed diets low in L-, DL- and D-phenylalanine, *47:* 437.
Nitrogen balance of adult rats fed diets low in L- and DL-threonine, *45:* 173.
Nitrogen balance in adult rats fed low levels of amino acids, starches, sugars and related factors affecting, *57:* 193.
Nitrogen balance in adult rats, influence of carbohydrate, nitrogen source and prior state of nutrition on, *52:* 51.
Nitrogen balance in adult rats, relative roles of niacin and tryptophan in maintaining, *63:* 361.
Nitrogen balance in adult rats, some factors affecting, *51:* 117.
Nitrogen balance and carcass analysis methods, evaluation in determination of net protein value of blood fibrin for albino rat, *55:* 493.
Nitrogen balance data, amino acid requirements of young women based on. I. Sulfur-containing amino acids, *58:* 495; II. Studies on isoleucine and on minimum amounts of the 8 essential amino acids fed simultaneously, 507.
Nitrogen balance in dogs, some effects of caloric intake on, *44:* 423.
Nitrogen balance during stepwise weight reduction in obese young men, *64:* 203.
Nitrogen balance, effect in rats of vitamin B_{12}, with and without ethyl alcohol, on, *67:* 41.
Nitrogen balance of growing swine, influence of L-lysine supplementation of 12, 14 and 16% protein corn-soybean oil meal diets upon, *60:* 609.
Nitrogen balance of growing swine, influence of methionine supplementation of 12, 14 and 16% protein corn-soybean oil meal diets upon, *60:* 599.
Nitrogen balance and hemoglobin of adult rats fed amino acid diets low in L- and D-histidine, *53:* 163.
Nitrogen balance, histidine deficiency and, under ad libitum and force-feeding conditions, *45:* 245.
Nitrogen balance index in adult rat as affected by diets low in L- and DL- methionine, *44:* 237.
Nitrogen balance index of low-valine amino acid mixtures and of whole egg protein in adult rat, *41:* 607.
Nitrogen balance indices in human subjects, enhancement of nutritive value of wheat gluten by supplementation with lysine, as determined from, *38:* 331.
Nitrogen balance of lambs fed semipurified rations, influence of varied cellulose and nitrogen levels upon, *65:* 235.
Nitrogen balance on low-niacin diet. Some aspects of tryptophan metabolism in human subjects. I., *66:* 587.
Nitrogen balance and lysine deficiency under ad libitum and force-feeding conditions, *47:* 375.
Nitrogen balance in mature dogs, evaluation of 5 partially purified proteins by, *43:* 63.

Nitrogen balance in men consuming raw or heated egg white as supplemental source of dietary protein, *39:* 555.
Nitrogen balance; protein, calorie and methionine intakes in relation to, *49:* 191.
Nitrogen balance of rat as affected by certain fruits in diet, *51:* 403.
Nitrogen balance studies (see also Nitrogen metabolism; Nitrogen retention).
Nitrogen balance studies with dogs on casein or methionine-supplemented casein, *53:* 265.
Nitrogen balance of women, effect of withdrawal of estrogens on, *61:* 357.
Nitrogen balance of women maintained on various levels of lysine, *60:* 549.
Nitrogen balance of women maintained on various levels of methionine and cystine, *64:* 99.
Nitrogen balance of young adults consuming deficient diet supplemented with Torula yeast and other nitrogenous products, *69:* 49.
Nitrogen balance in young adults studied at two levels of nitrogen intake. Egg protein as source of essential amino acids, *68:* 203.
Nitrogen balance of young albino rats force-fed methionine- or histidine-deficient diets, *52:* 25.
Nitrogen, blood nonprotein. Nutritional status of the aging, VI., *55:* 671.
Nitrogen and cellulose, varied levels in semipurified rations, influence upon ration digestibility and nitrogen balance of lambs, *65:* 235.
Nitrogen constituents of sow's milk as affected by ration and stage of lactation, *48:* 103.
Nitrogen content of hen's eggs, distribution in egg white and yolk, *42:* 443.
Nitrogen content of livers of choline-deficient rats, effect of fasting or protein depletion upon, *46:* 479.
Nitrogen content, total, of some abdominal viscera, changes in fasting and realimentation, *68:* 633.
Nitrogen, creatinine, in urine, correlation between biological value of protein and percentage of, *51:* 149.
Nitrogen, dietary, comparison of amino acid mixtures and egg protein as sources of, *61:* 555.
Nitrogen, dietary, growth and maintenance of dogs fed amino acids as source of, *37:* 429.
Nitrogen, dietary, quantity and source of, effect on utilization of hydroxy analogues of methionine and glycine by chicks, *62:* 143.
Nitrogen, effect of retention in casein or lactalbumin hydrolysates on regeneration of plasma proteins of protein-depleted dogs, *38:* 319.
Nitrogen, endogenous, output of college women, *44:* 553.
Nitrogen excretion, metabolic and endogenous, influence of dietary fiber on, *58:* 407.
Nitrogen excretion, metabolic fecal, of young calf and true digestibility of casein, *49:* 183.
Nitrogen, excretion by rat in vitamin B_6 deficiency, *69:* 383.
Nitrogen excretion of women related to distribution of animal protein in daily meals, *39:* 57.
Nitrogen fertilization, amino acid and protein content of corn as related to, *51:* 241.
Nitrogen fertilization, comparison of nutritive value of alfalfa hay with brome grass and canary grass hays at various levels of, *68:* 383.
Nitrogen fertilization, effect on amino acids in whole wheat, *61:* 167.
Nitrogen, in food of weanling rat, influence on food consumption, nitrogen retention and carcass composition, *61:* 71.
Nitrogen fractions, influence of shading upon changes in ascorbic acid and carotene content of turnip greens as compared with changes in, *62:* 39.
Nitrogen for growing rat, purified amino acids as source of, *38:* 177.
Nitrogen intake, effect upon urinary riboflavin excretion of young male adults, *69:* 85.
Nitrogen intake, requirement for nitrogen balance in young adults studied at two levels of. Egg protein as source of essential amino acids, *68:* 203.
Nitrogen intake, variation in, effect on nitrogen utilization during caloric restriction, *56:* 545.
Nitrogen, intestinal and pancreatic, in rat, effect of raw soybean meal and trypsin inhibitor diets on, *62:* 285.

Nitrogen, liver, effect in rats of vitamin B_{12}, with and without ethyl alcohol, on, *67:* 41.
Nitrogen in long-continued feeding experiments, comparison of parenterally and orally supplied protein hydrolysate for utilization of, *40:* 81.
Nitrogen loss in feces: variability of excretion in normal subjects on constant dietary intakes, *45:* 119.
Nitrogen, metabolic fecal, determination of, *52:* 483.
Nitrogen metabolism, endogenous, and basal metabolism of albino rats, comparative enhancement of, in experimental hyperthyroidism, *37:* 303.
Nitrogen metabolism in growing pigs, effect of aureomycin on, *49:* 505.
Nitrogen metabolism of lysine-deficient rats, study of, *54:* 469.
Nitrogen metabolism in malnutrition and in kwashiorkor, *56:* 477.
Nitrogen non-protein (see also Purines; Urea).
Nitrogen, non-protein. Quantitative study of rumen synthesis in bovine on natural and purified rations. I., *49:* 29.
Nitrogen, pure thiamine hydrochloride and pure riboflavin, differences in influence of live yeast on absorption by human subjects, and effect of distribution of vitamin doses, *38:* 225.
Nitrogen requirements of cat, *64:* 493.
Nitrogen requirements in normal and depleted roosters receiving whole egg protein and amino acid diets. Amino acid requirements for maintenance in adult rooster. I., *66:* 441.
Nitrogen requirements of normal men on diet of protein hydrolysate enriched with the limiting essential amino acids, *44:* 123.
Nitrogen retained by 6 adolescent girls from two levels of intake, *45:* 463.
Nitrogen retention, fecal composition and calcium utilization and requirements of women, effect of cocoa upon, *39:* 445.
Nitrogen retention method, evaluation of biological values of proteins in fish meals by, *48:* 401.
Nitrogen retention in pregnant rat, influence of protein and energy intakes upon, *52:* 297.
Nitrogen retention in rats, some effects of DL-methionine and glycocyamine on, *64:* 229.
Nitrogen retention in weanling rats, digestible energy in relation to, *59:* 385.
Nitrogen retention of weanling rats fed protein-free rations, *62:* 171.
Nitrogen retention of weanling rats, influence of apparent digestible energy and nitrogen in food on, *61:* 71.
Nitrogen retention of weanling rats, influence of nitrogen source on, *62:* 185.
Nitrogen retention of young children. Supplementation of cereal proteins with amino acids. I., *66:* 485; II.,*66:* 501.
Nitrogen retention by young rats, rat growth and liver regeneration, evaluation of 6 partially purified proteins by, *43:* 101.
Nitrogen, serum protein and nonprotein, in rat during pregnancy, relationship of vitamin B_6 to, *60:* 211.
Nitrogen source, influence on food intake and nitrogen retention of weanling rats, *62:* 185.
Nitrogen source, influence on nitrogen balance and liver composition in adult rat, *52:* 51.
Nitrogen source materials, evaluation by intraperitoneal rat test, *48:* 377.
Nitrogen sources, nonspecific, net utilization for synthesis of nonessential amino acids. I. Growth and nitrogen utilization, *63:* 177.
Nitrogen-sparing effect of dietary carbohydrate in its relation to time factor. Experiments with repletion of protein-depleted adult rats, *42:* 577.
Nitrogen supplements for chinook salmon diets. Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. VII., *68:* 663.
Nitrogen supply of rats, effect of dietary fats and carbohydrates on digestibility of, *69:* 371.
Nitrogen, urea, and inorganic sulfates, utilization by lambs, *43:* 515.
Nitrogen urinary excretion in tryptophan-niacin relationship studies in man, *60* (suppl. 1): 13.
Nitrogen utilization during caloric restriction. I. Effect of dietary fat content, *56:* 533; II. Effect of variation in nitrogen intake, *56:* 545; III. Effect of preceding diet, *57:* 73.

Nitrogen utilization by growing swine, influence of chlortetracycline and vitamin B_{12}, alone or in combination on, *59:* 459.

Nitrogen utilization, growth and. Net utilization of non-specific nitrogen sources for synthesis of non-essential amino acids. I., *63:* 177.

Nitrogen utilization, influence of antibiotics and methionine on, in growing male albino rat, *53:* 275.

Nitrogen utilization by lambs fed purified rations containing urea, gelatin, casein, blood fibrin, and soybean protein, *60:* 413.

Nitrogen, utilization on restricted and supplemented diets, *59:* 561.

Nitrogen utilization of young women, effect of time factor and calorie level on, *44:* 537.

Nitrogen-15 as tag in studies of protein absorption, *58:* 443.

Nitrogen-15 as tag in studies of protein retention and turnover using, *63:* 155.

Nitrogenous products, deficient diet supplemented with, nitrogen balance of young adults consuming, *69:* 49.

3-Nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid (see 4-Hydroxyphenylarsonic, 3-nitro-, acid).

Non-enriched flour (see Flour, enriched and non-enriched).

Non-ionic surface-active dietary agents, effects of basal diets on response of rats to certain, *49:* 563.

Non-protein nitrogen (see Nitrogen).

Non-toxic material (see Toxic and non-toxic material).

Norleucine, 6-hydroxy, optical antipodes of, effect on growth and hematopoiesis in rats, *58:* 51.

Normal hamsters (see Hamsters).

Normal human subjects (see Man, normal).

Normal men (see Men, normal).

Normal rats (see Rats, normal).

Normal women (see Women, normal).

Norris Point, Newfoundland, resurvey of nutritional status in, *40:* 41.

Nucleic acid, liver levels in certain vitamin deficiencies, metabolism of pteroylglutamic acid and, *65:* 77.

Nucleic acid, liver levels of, metabolism of pteroylglutamic acid and, *63:* 225.

Nucleic acid metabolism, role of vitamin B_{12} in. I. Hemoglobin and liver nucleic acid levels in rat, *58:* 231.

Nucleic acid, tissue concentrations of. Vitamin E deficiency in monkey. II., *63:* 393.

Nucleotides, pyridine (see Pyridine nucleotides).

Nutrients affecting vitamin B_{12} requirement of chicks, *62:* 539.

Nutrient analyses of U. S. food supplies. Analyses of composited samples of our national food supplies and of white flour and non-white flour components thereof in terms of various nutrients, *39:* 495.

Nutrient, excretion by young college women consuming self-selected diets, *63:* 449.

Nutrient intakes, estimated, of Iowa school children, relationship to physical and biochemical measurements, *54:* 557.

Nutrients, organic, metabolizable energy of, determination for rat, *52:* 601.

Nutrients, proximate, utilization by chickens, influence of age and sex on, *58:* 37.

Nutrients, specific, addition to foods. Food and Nutrition Board statement of general policy concerning, *53:* 623.

Nutrients, total digestible, as a measure of feed energy. Editorial review, *51:* 15.

Nutrition, American Institute of (see American Institute of Nutrition).

Nutrition of animal microorganism, Tetrahymena, tryptophan and nicotinamide in, *37:* 521.

Nutrition of baby pig, crystalline vitamin B_{12} in, *40:* 403.

Nutrition of Broadbreasted Bronze turkey poults, antibiotics, methionine and unidentified growth factors in, *51:* 53.

Nutrition of cattle, vitamin E in. II., *42:* 391.

Nutrition, chick, role of glycine in, *55:* 415.

Nutrition of chinchilla, riboflavin in, *69:* 214.

Nutrition, general, effect of fat level of diet on. V. Relationship of linoleic acid requirement to optimum fat level, *40:* 351; VI. Interrelation of linoleate and linolenate in supplying essential fatty acid requirement in rat, *41:* 473; VII. Comparison of potency of arachidonic and linoleic acids in furnishing requirement for essential fatty acids in rat, *45:* 521; VIII. Essential fatty acid content of margarines, shortenings, butters and cottonseed oil as determined by new biological assay method, 535; IX. Relationship of radiation injury in rat to fat content of diet, *48:* 161; XI. Protective effect of varying levels of ethyl linoleate against multiple sublethal doses of x-irradiation in rat *52:* 637; XII. Requirement of essential fatty acids for pregnancy and lactation, *54:* 193; XIII. Effect of increasing dosages of X-irradiation on protective action of fat on radiation injury, 201; XIV. Further studies of effect of hydrogenated coconut oil on essential fatty acid deficiency in rat, *55:* 337; XV. Comparison of protective effect of linoleic acid and linolenic acid against multiple sublethal doses of x-irradiation in rat, 647; XVI. Comparison of linoleate and linolenate in satisfying essential fatty acid requirement for pregnancy and lactation, *57:* 297.

Nutrition, germ-free chicken. I. Gross development and vitamin utilization studies employing White Leghorn chicks, *41:* 31; II. Vitamin interrelationships, *55:* 105.

Nutrition of growing dog, protein in, *58:* 415.

Nutrition of guinea pig, importance of bulk in, *37:* 263.

Nutrition, human, essential fatty acids and. I. Serum level for unsaturated fatty acids in healthy children, *52:* 355; II. Serum level for unsaturated fatty acids in poorly-nourished infants and children, *52:* 367.

Nutrition, infant, essential fatty acids in. I. Linoleic acid requirement in terms of serum di-, tri- and tetraenoic acid levels, *66:* 345; II. Effect of linoleic acid on caloric intake, *66:* 555; III. Clinical manifestations of linoleic acid deficiency, *66:* 565.

Nutrition, maternal and infant, Vanderbilt cooperative study of. I. Background, *51:* 539; II. Methods, 539; III. Description of the sample and data, 539; IV. Dietary, laboratory and physical findings of 2,129 delivered pregnancies, 565; VII. Tocopherol in relation to pregnancy, *55:* 305; X. Ascorbic acid, *62:* 201.

Nutrition, maternal, relation to condition of infant at birth: Study of siblings, *38:* 453.

Nutrition of mature domestic fowl, vitamin B_{12} concentrates in, *41:* 73.

Nutrition of mature fowl, vitamin B_{12}, APF concentrates, dried whey, fish solubles and liver fraction "L" in, *42:* 473.

Nutrition, mineral, of rabbits, effect of physiological cation-anion imbalance on, *69:* 28.

Nutrition of mouse, methionine, homocystine, choline, folic acid and vitamin B_{12} in, *68:* 141.

Nutrition of mouse. VIII. Studies on pantothenic acid, biotin, inositol and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, *42:* 257; X. Studies on utilization of high and moderately low protein diets for growth in 4 strains of mice, *43:* 441; XI. Response of 4 strains to diets differing in fat content, *45:* 225.

Nutrition, non-essentiality of fluorine in, *62:* 561.

Nutrition of poult, vitamin B_{12}, APF concentrate, aureomycin, streptomycin, liver "L" and fish meal and fish solubles in, *44:* 249.

Nutrition of poultry, bacterial cultures in. I. Effect of dietary bacterial cultures on growth and cecal flora of chicks, *50:* 35; II. Effect of dietary coliform cultures on growth and cecal flora of poults, 47.

Nutrition, poultry, studies on vitamin E in, *56:* 387.

Nutrition, primate. I., *47:* 213; II., 225.

Nutrition, prior state of, influence on nitrogen balance and liver composition in adult rat, *52:* 51.

Nutrition, pyridoxine, in rat, relationship of dietary protein and food intake to, *57:* 529.

Nutrition of rabbits and baby pigs, studies of manganese-iron antagonism in, *67:* 309.

Nutrition of rabbits, dietary fat level in, *58:* 243.

Nutrition of rats and cats, non-deleterious effects of polyoxyethylene esters in, *55:* 35.
Nutrition of rats with compounds of known chemical structure, *61:* 585.
Nutrition of rats, effects of chlortetracycline, vitamin E and vitamin K in. I. Growth, *58:* 19.
Nutrition of rats, effects of excess molybdenum on, *53:* 43.
Nutrition of rats, some interrelationships of copper, molybdenum, zinc and lead in, *40:* 441.
Nutrition of rats, some interrelationships of thiamine and fat in, *41:* 115.
Nutrition resurvey in Bataan, Philippines, 1950, *46:* 239.
Nutrition of rhesus monkeys receiving highly processed rations, *51:* 469.
Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. I. Chemical and histological studies of wild and domestic fish, *61:* 465; II. Studies on production diets, 479; III. Water-soluble vitamin requirements of chinook salmon, *62:* 225; IV. Amino acid test diet for chinook salmon, 245; V. Classification of essential amino acids for chinook salmon, *63:* 95; VI. Protein requirements of chinook salmon at two water temperatures, *65:* 589; VII. Nitrogen supplements for chinook salmon diets, *68:* 663.
Nutrition status survey of sixth grade school population of Cuba, *64:* 355.
Nutrition studies in the cold. I. Influence of diet and low environmental temperature on growth and on lipid content of livers in rat, *63:* 611; III. Effects of cold environment on cholesterol fatty livers, *68:* 495.
Nutrition studies, domestic cat as laboratory animal for experimental. III. Niacin requirements and tryptophan metabolism, *46:* 399; IV. Folic acid deficiency, *56:* 199; VI. Choline deficiency, *67:* 537; VII. Pyridoxine deficiency, *68:* 213.
Nutrition studies with guinea pig. II., *52:* 507; III., *56:* 215; IV., *59:* 103; V., *67:* 611.
Nutrition studies during pregnancy. V. Relation of maternal nutrition to condition of infant at birth: Study of siblings, *38:* 453.
Nutrition studies, water restriction in. I. Level of fat and protein utilization, *57:* 133.
Nutrition survey of armed forces of Pakistan, *68* (suppl. 2): 1.
Nutrition survey of armed forces of Republic of Korea, *68* (suppl. 1): 1.
Nutrition survey and tests in Bataan, Philippines, *42:* 9; resurvey in 1950, *46:* 239.
Nutrition of *Tenebrio molitor*, effect of zinc and potassium in, with observations on expression of carnitine deficiency, *65:* 361.
Nutrition, under-, adaptation to, an example of: Partial starvation and alcohol metabolism, *53:* 533.
Nutritional adequacy of Army combat rations, *40:* 281.
Nutritional adequacy of human milk and artificial human milk for rat, *37:* 337.
Nutritional availability of iodine from several insoluble iodine compounds, *53:* 53.
Nutritional deficiencies, antibody formation and natural resistance in, *59:* 299.
Nutritional deficiencies in mice caused by stress agents, *50:* 117.
Nutritional deficiencies of wheat gluten meal, studies on nature of, *43:* 113.
Nutritional edema, interrelationship of choline and vitamin B_{12} in rats with, studies with use of Co^{60}-labeled vitamin B_{12} on, *69:* 309.
Nutritional edema in rats fed low-protein diets, importance of choline in prevention of, *47:* 361.
Nutritional edema in rats, influence of lipotropic factors on prevention of, *61:* 329.
Nutritional effect of heat on food proteins, with particular reference to commercial processing and home cooking, *39:* 413.
Nutritional effect of polymers isolated from thermally oxidized corn oil, *68:* 101.
Nutritional efficiency, relative, of sucrose and glucose in albino rat, *41:* 545.
Nutritional evaluation of fats, importance of dietary level on, *40:* 383.
Nutritional evaluation of food proteins by measuring availability of amino acids to microorganisms. I. Cottonseed proteins, *48:* 231; II. A rapid microbial method of determining protein value, *52:* 375.

Nutritional evaluation, isolation and amino acid distribution of filbert globulins. Investigation of Barcelona and Du Chilly filbert nuts. II., *40:* 329.
Nutritional evaluation of proteins, microbiological method for, *59:* 587.
Nutritional factor, cornstarch, required by duck, *50:* 13.
Nutritional factors affecting cholesteremia in rat, development of diet for study of. Diet and cholestermia. I., *67:* 289.
Nutritional improvement of white flour with protein and amino acid supplements, *62:* 503.
Nutritional improvement of white polished rice by addition of lysine and threonine, *44:* 101.
Nutritional intake of children. I. Calories, carbohydrate, fat and protein, *50:* 223; II. Calcium, phosphorus and iron, *53:* 499; III. Thiamine, riboflavin and niacin, *57:* 183; IV. Vitamins A and D and ascorbic acid, *60:* 335.
Nutritional liver injury, role of vitamin E in production of, in rats on low casein diets, *44:* 443.
Nutritional muscular dystrophy in rat, nature of creatinuria of, *55:* 209.
Nutritional muscular dystrophy, urinary excretion of pentose- and phosphorus-containing complexes in, *39:* 159.
Nutritional obesity in mice, *49:* 319.
Nutritional pathology, registry of. American Institute of Nutrition, *49:* 369.
Nutritional properties of molecularly distilled fractions of autoxidized fats, *60:* 237.
Nutritional quality of protein of human and cow's milk, bioassay by rat growth procedures, *68:* 265.
Nutritional quality of proteins of wheat, corn and soybeans, effect of storage on, *39:* 463.
Nutritional requirements of chinchillas, *52:* 427.
Nutritional requirements in cold climates, *53:* 575.
Nutritional requirements, some, of adult mosquitoes (*Aedes aegypti*) for oviposition, *43:* 27.
Nutritional status of adolescents, relation of serum cholinesterase to, *47:* 191.
Nutritional status of the aging. I. Hemoglobin levels packed cell volume and sedimentation rates of 577 normal men and women over 50 years of age, *55:* 265; II. Blood glucose levels, 289; III. Serum ascorbic acid and intake, 431; IV. Serum cholesterol and diet, 449; V. Vitamin A and carotene, 655; VI. Serum protein, blood nonprotein nitrogen, uric acid and creatinine, 671.
Nutritional status, comparison of ascorbic acid content of plasma and of whole blood as criteria of, *37:* 203.
Nutritional status during and after pregnancy, physiological adaptation and, *52:* (suppl. 1): 1.
Nutritional status in Norris Point, Newfoundland, resurvey of *40:* 41.
Nutritional status of Papago Indian children, *54:* 121.
Nutritional status of school children 15 and 16 years of age in three Idaho communities; blood biochemical tests, *57:* 29.
Nutritional studies on blowfly, *Phormia regina* (Maig.), *58:* 309.
Nutritional studies of the chinchilla, with special reference to ascorbic acid and thiamine, *48:* 31.
Nutritional studies with glycine, aminoethanol and related compounds in chick, *64:* 13.
Nutritional studies with guinea pig. II. Pantothenic acid, *52:* 507; III. Choline, *56:* 215; IV. Folic acid, *59:* 103; V. Effects of deficiency of fat or unsaturated fatty acids, *67:* 611.
Nutritional studies with hyperthyroid rat, *64:* 67.
Nutritional studies, methods for measuring fingernail growth rates in, *55:* 323.
Nutritional studies on rats on diets containing high levels of partial ester emulsifiers. I. General plan and procedures; growth and food utilization, *60:* 367; II. Reproduction and lactation, 489; III. Clinical and metabolic observations, *61:* 149; IV. Mortality and postmortem pathology; general conclusions, *61:* 235.
Nutritional value of heated linseed oil, relation of autoxidation to decrease in, *43:* 533.
Nutritional value of lysine-fortified bread flour, effect of level of protein feeding upon, *67:* 549.

Nutritional value of plant materials. I. Growth of rats on purified rations containing soybean protein, *41:* 103; III. Acute uremia of newborn rats from mothers fed plant rations, *42:* 227; V. Reproduction of rats fed purified rations containing soybean protein, 587; VII. Dietary factors affecting pre-weaning and post-weaning mortality of rats, *46:* 171; VIII. Lactation failure of rats fed diets containing purified soybean proteins, *49:* 231; XI. Effect of various supplements on lactation failure of rats fed diets containing purified soybean proteins, *49:* 245.

Nutritional value of the protein, relationship between protein content of corn and, *48:* 461.

Nutritional value of some vegetable oils, effect of heat treatment on, *43:* 431.

Nutritional value of synthetic diet sterilized by gamma rays, as measured by reproduction and life span of rats, *65:* 353.

Nutritionally inert materials, effect on incidence of experimental dental caries, *54:* 177.

Nutritiousness of products of thermal polymerization of linseed oil, investigation of, *44:* 177.

Nutritive effect of heating lactalbumin in presence of various reducing sugars, *45:* 61.

Nutritive effects of selenium for chicks, studies on, *65:* 601.

Nutritive properties of protein in different cuts of beef, *38:* 381.

Nutritive value of alfalfa hay with brome grass and reed canary grass hays at various levels of nitrogen fertilization, comparison of, *68:* 383.

Nutritive value and amino acid composition of 6 reference proteins. Assay of dry proteins by rat repletion method, *39:* 427.

Nutritive value of barley grain as source of protein, effects of storage upon, *61:* 343.

Nutritive value of bread flour proteins as affected by practical supplementation with lactalbumin, nonfat milk solids, soybean proteins, wheat gluten and lysine, *64:* 151.

Nutritive value of butter and vegetable fats, experiments on comparative, *58:* 189.

Nutritive value of canned foods. I. Amino acid content of fish and meat products, *39:* 177; II., 187; XLII. Study of protein value of young and mature peas (*Pisum sativum*), *42:* 207.

Nutritive value of casein, alternations by exposure to ethylene oxide, *60:* 527.

Nutritive value of cereal grains, improving. I. Improvement in effeciency of proteins in milled wheat flour with lysine, valine, threonine and extract from condensed fish solubles, *50:* 235.

Nutritive value of cod roe and cod liver, *38:* 489.

Nutritive value, comparative, of corn of high and low protein content for growth in rat and chick, *51:* 623.

Nutritive value, comparative, of fats. XIII. Growth and reproduction over 25 generations on Sherman diet B where butterfat was replaced by margarine fat, including study of calcium metabolism, *42:* 239.

Nutritive value of corn, sorghum, rice and buckwheat substituted for lime-treated corn in INCAP vegetable mixture eight. All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. II., *69:* 351.

Nutritive value of diets containing concentrates of soybean trypsin inhibitor, effect of supplemental methionine on, *39:* 325.

Nutritive value of diets of Iowa school children, *54:* 371.

Nutritive value of differently processed groundnut meals and effect of supplementation of meals with amino acids, antibiotics and vitamin B_{12}, *66:* 75.

Nutritive value of fats, comparative. XI. Possible growth-promoting activity of Δ^{13}-octadecenoic acid, *38:* 361; XII. Digestibility of rapeseed and cottonseed oils in human subjects, 369; XIII. Growth and reproduction over 25 generations on Sherman diet B where butterfat was replaced by margarine fat, including a study of calcium metabolism, *42:* 239.

Nutritive value of flour, improving the. III., *38:* 421; IV., *44:* 313; V., *47:* 147; VI., *54:* 225; VII., *61:* 137; VIII., *62:* 151.

Nutritive value of foods, effect of radiation sterilization on. I. Biological value of milk and beef proteins, *59:* 479; II. Biological value of pea and lima bean proteins, *63:* 143; IV. On amino acid composition of garden peas and lima beans, *68:* 419; V. On amino acid composition of milk and beef, *69:* 45.
Nutritive value of heated lacalbumin, effect of carbohydrate on, *39:* 341.
Nutritive value and hemagglutinating activity of soybean oil meal, effect of heat treatment on, *49:* 609.
Nutritive value of lactalbumin, effect of heat on. I., *37:* 115.
Nutritive value of lard as affected by proportion of fat in diet, *47:* 399.
Nutritive value of legume seeds. X. Effect of autoclaving and trypsin inhibitor test for 17 species, *41:* 339.
Nutritive value of menhaden oil, damage from heat treatment, studies to determine nature of, *62:* 341.
Nutritive value of milk and milk products, heat processing and, *49:* 549.
Nutritive value of milk proteins, effect of heat on, as influenced by water and fat, *50:* 351.
Nutritive value of milk proteins, effect of heat treatment on. I., *44:* 51; II., *63:* III., 217; IV., *45:* 567.
Nutritive value of minerals in defatted fish flour added in small amounts to whole yellow corn, whole wheat, whole and milled rye, grain sorghum and millet, *63:* 409.
Nutritive value of protein and amino acid composition. I. Essential amino acid requirements of growing rat, *69:* 387.
Nutritive value of protein of beef extracted with different solvents, and of egg, milk and wheat germ for growing rat, *55:* 63.
Nutritive value of protein in different cuts of lamb, *43:* 423.
Nutritive value of protein from different sources in feeding of African children, *65:* 335.
Nutritive value of protein, effect of frying bacon on, *45:* 393.
Nutritive value of protein hydrolysates, relation of amino acid-sugar reaction to, *40:* 295.
Nutritive value of protein hydrolysates with dextrose, effects of heat on, *46:* 539.
Nutritive value of protein of muscle from hogs fed diets supplemented with aureomycin or terramycin hydrochloride, *56:* 61.
Nutritive value of protein in peas, effect of canning procedures on, *44:* 205.
Nutritive value of protein and tumor-host relationship in rat, *60:* 297.
Nutritive value and safety of hydrogenated vegetable fats as evaluated by long-term feeding experiments with rats, *63:* 241.
Nutritive value of several foods grown at different locations, *63:* 345.
Nutritive value of some vegetable oils, studies to determine nature of damage from heat polymerization. I., *43:* 533.
Nutritive value of some vegetable oils, studies to determine nature of damage from heat treatment. II. Investigation of nutritiousness of products of thermal polymerization of linseed oil, *44:* 177; III. Segregation of toxic and non-toxic material from esters of heat-polymerized linseed oil by distillation and by urea adduct formation, *49:* 333; IV. Ethyl esters of heat-polymerized linseed, soybean and sunflower seed oils, *60:* 13.
Nutritive value of soybean forage, effects of phosphate fertilization and dietary mineral supplements on, *52:* 127.
Nutritive value, supplementary, of millet (*Setaria italica*) for corn (maize), *62:* 377.
Nutritive value of wheat gluten, enhancement by supplementation with lysine, *38:* 331.
Nutriture, ascorbic acid, in the human. I. Tyrosine metabolism and blood levels of ascorbic acid during ascorbic acid depletion and repletion, *48:* 49; II. Content of ascorbic acid in white cells and sera of subjects receiving controlled low intakes of vitamin, *57:* 361.
Nutriture of Navajo Indian, study of dietary background and. I. Background and food production, *60:* (suppl. 2): 3; II. Dietary pattern, 19; III. Physical findings, 35; IV. Biochemical findings, 63; V. Interpretation, 75.
Nuts, Barcelona and Du Chilly filbert, investigation of. II., *40:* 329.
Nuts, edible, goitrogenic action of some glycosides isolated from. Studies on goitrogenic agents in food. III., *66:* 291.

O

Oats, dietary, blood ergothioneine and, *56:* 107.
Oats, 9 essential amino acids in pure variety of, *37:* 329.
Oats and oat products, effect on intestinal synthesis of biotin in mature fowl, *37:* 251.
Oats, studies of amino acid supplementation and amino acid availability with, *66:* 533.
Obese, gentically, mice, life span of, effect of restricted food intake on, *64:* 549.
Obese young men, stepwise weight reduction in: nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus balances, *64:* 203.
Obese young men, weight reduction in. Metabolic studies, *61:* 437.
Obesity in albino rat, influence of high-fat diets on development of, *64:* 241.
Obesity, experimental. I. Production of obesity in rats by feeding high-fat diets, *57:* 541.
Obesity in mice, organ weights and, *54:* 209.
Obesity, nutritional, in mice, *49:* 319.
Obesity in rats, production by feeding high-fat diets, *57:* 541.
Obesity, studies on. I. Nutritional obesity in mice, *49:* 319. II. Food intake and oxygen consumption, *51:* 65.
Octachloronaphthalene, effects on vitamin A metabolism in rat, *57:* 287.
Octadecenoic acid (Δ^{13}—), possible growth-promoting activity of, *38:* 361.
Odontoblast height and adrenal weight as criteria of ascorbic acid requirement of guinea pig, *47:* 503.
Odoratism (sweet pea lathyrism), incisor ash versus femur ash in, *54:* 397.
Odoratism (sweet pea lathyrism) in rat, *53:* 105.
Oils (see also Fats; Lipids; and specific oil).
Oils, coconut and cottonseed, comparative effects at three levels of intake. Dietary fat and cholesterol metabolism. I., *61:* 523.
Oils, commercial frying, biological and chemical studies on, *68:* 57.
Oil, corn, in presence of sulfathalidine, reproduction and lactation of rats receiving, *59:* 197.
Oil, cottonseed (see Cottonseed oil).
Oils and fats, biological value of. I. Growth and food intake on feeding with natural oils and fats, *56:* 455; II. Growth-retarding substance in rapeseed oil, *56:* 469; III. Longevity of rats fed rapeseed oil- or butterfat-containing diets, *57:* 17; IV. Rate of intestinal absorption, *59:* 343.
Oil(s), fish (see Fish oils).
Oil, hydrogenated and liquid, wheat germ and sucrose, comparisons of atherogenesis in rabbits fed, *69:* 202.
Oil meal, rapeseed (see Rapeseed oil meal).
Oil meal, soybean (see Soybean oil meal).
Oil meal, sunflower seed, amino acid content of, effects of processing temperatures on, *50:* 487.
Oil meal, sunflower seed, effect of heat on lysine and methionine, *48:* 149.
Oil, thermally oxidized corn, nutritional effect of polymers isolated from, *68:* 101.
Oils, vegetable, effect of heat treatment on nutritional value of some, *43:* 431.
Oils, vegetable, nutritive value of some, studies to determine nature of damage from heat polymerization to, *43:* 533.
Oils, vegetable, nutritive value of some studies to determine nature of damage from heat treatment to. II., *44:* 177; III., *49:* 333; IV. *60:* 13.
Oily and aqueous media, vitamin A stores of sucklings following administration to dams of vitamin A in, *42:* 557.
Oily and aqueous vitamin A and carotene solutions, stability of, *44:* 327.
Old age (see Ages; Aged; Aging; Man, elderly; Women, older).
Old individuals, vitamin studies in. II., *37:* 67; III., *38:* 353.
Old, vitamin E-deficient rats, ovulation, fertilization and transport of ova in, *38:* 97.
Older women (see Women, older).
Olive oil, influence on rat body fats, *54:* 509.
Optical isomerism and acetylation, influence upon availibility of trypophan for maintenance in man, *39:* 203.
Oral administration, further studies on absorption of vitamin B_{12} following, *45:* 507.

Oral administration of rutin, effect on blood, liver and adrenal ascorbic acid and on liver and adrenal cholesterol in guinea pigs, *37:* 531.
Oral administration of streptomycin, effect on urinary excretion of B vitamins in man, *47:* 275.
Oral manifestations in rats fed synthetic diets deficient in pathothenic acid and biotin. I. Methods and general gross symptoms, *37:* 457.
Oral and parenteral administration of vitamin B_{12} content of egg yolks as influenced by, *50:* 331.
Oral and subcutaneous administration of vitamin B_{12}, microbiological activity of this vitamin in urine of normal rats following, *42:* 405.
Oral toxicity, chronic, of cottonseed meal and cottenseed pigment glands, *43:* 357.
Orally and parenterally supplied protein hydrolysate, comparison of, for utilization of nitrogen in long-continued feeding experiments, *40:* 81.
Orange juice, effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism of women, *63:* 425.
Ores, zinc in various compounds and, availability to chicks, *69:* 306.
Organ changes associated with feeding of animal fat to laying chickens, *61:* 267.
Organ extracts, effect on emetine toxicity in rats, *53:* 129.
Organ meats, vitamin B_{12} content of, *53:* 419.
Organs of rat, distribution of erythrocytes and plasma in, effects of semistarvation on, *65:* 317.
Organ vitamin B_{12} content of normal and starved rabbits, *64:* 281.
Organ weights and histology of chronically thiamine-deficient rats and their pair-fed controls, *51:* 219.
Organ weights and obesity in mice, *54:* 209.
Organ weights of rats during restricted food intake, influence of diet composition on, *60:* 221.
Organic compounds, influence on gastrointestinal absorption of calcium-45 and strontium-89 in rat, *59:* 371.
Organic nutrients, metabolizable energy of, determination for rat, *52:* 601.
Orthophosphate and metaphosphate, normal and high intakes of, effect in rats, *69:* 419.
Osborne and Mendel award Announcement, 1950, *39:* 285, 441, 591; 1951, *42:* 154, 625; 1952, *45:* 162, 301, 461, 622; 1953, *48:* 124, 295, 560; 1954, *51:* 148, 317, 468, 637; 1955, *54:* 176, 313, 480, 643; 1956, *57:* 156, 303, 448, 599; 1957, *59:* 603; *60:* 155, 310, 463, 632; 1958, *63:* 196, 322, 323; 1959, *66:* 137, 307. Presentation, 1949, *38:* 402; 1950, *42:* 150; 1951, *44:* 623; 1952, *48:* 121; 1953, *51:* 145; 1954, *54:* 174; 1955, *57:* 154; 1956, *60:* 152; 1957; *63:* 172; 1958, *66:* 160; 1959, *69:* 101.
Osborne, Thomas Burr (August 5, 1859—January 29, 1929), biography of, *59:* 3.
Ova, effect of incipient vitamin A deficiency on reproduction in rabbit. I., *52:* 217.
Ova, ovulation, fertilization and transport of, in old, vitamin E-deficient rats, *38:* 97.
Ova, rabbit (see Reproduction in rabbit).
Ovarian development of immature rats fed massive doses of alpha-estradiol, *59:* 147.
Ovarian hormones, administration of, effect on nicotinic acid metabolism of intact and ovariectomized rats, *59:* 443.
Ovariectomy, effect on nicotinic acid metabolism of rats, *59:* 443.
Ovaries, carotenoid composition of, of rat, ewe, cow and frog. Studies on carotenoid metabolism. XIII., *50:* 73.
Oviposition, some nutritional requirements of adult mosquitoes (*Aedes aegypti*) for, *43:* 27.
Ovulation, fertilization, and transport of ova in old, vitamin E-deficient rats, *38:* 97.
Oxalate, sodium (see Sodium oxalate).
Oxidase, liver xanthine (see Liver xanthine oxidase).
Oxidase, xanthine, factor (molybdenum), distribution in foods, *51:* 85.
Oxidation of L- and D-amino acids by kidney tissue, effect of dietary amino acid levels upon, *50:* 141.
Oxidative enzymes of liver in protein depletion, *49:* 465.
Oxidative rancidity, effect of salts in accelerating. Salt mixtures for purified-type diets. I., *67:* 123.

Oxide, chromic (see Chromic oxide).
Oxide, chromium (see Chromium oxide).
Oxidized, thermally, corn oil, nutritional effect of polymers isolated from, *68:* 101.
Oxygen consumption of chicks, methionine, iodocasein and, *69:* 295.
Oxygen consumption and food intake, Studies on obesity. II., *51:* 65.
Oxygen consumption of rats, effect of sodium salicylate on, *66:* 237.

P

PAC (see Pantothenic acid conjugate).
Packed cell volumes of 577 healthy men and women over 50 years of age. Nutritional status of the aging. I., *55:* 265.
Pair feeding as control procedure in metabolic studies of X-irradiated rat, *59:* 57.
Pakistan, nutrition survey of armed forces of, *68* (suppl. 2): 1.
Palmer, Leroy Sheldon (March 23, 1887 — March 8, 1944), biography of, *63:* 3.
Palmitic acid esters of pantothenic acid, biological utilization of, *59:* 327.
Palmitic acid, unsaturated fatty acids and cholesterol, interrelation in growing mouse and rat, *69:* 185.
Pancreas tissue from rats and chicks fed manganese-deficient diets, bivalent minerals and proteolytic activity of, *67:* 513.
Pancreatic enzyme secretion in rat, effect of raw soybean meal and trypsin inhibitor diets on, *62:* 269.
Pancreatic nitrogen in rat, effect of raw soybean meal and trypsin inhibitor diets on, *62:* 285.
Pantethine, utilization as compared to calcium pantothenate by chick, *53:* 365.
Panthenol and calcium pantothenate, availability in relation to food intake, *40:* 265.
Pantothenate, calcium, intake of rats during pregnancy, effect of varying. I. Chemical findings in young at birth, *53:* 341; II. Histological and histochemical studies of liver, adrenal, duodenum and tibia of young at birth, *54:* 97.
Pantothenate, calcium, utilization of pantethine by chick as compared to, *53:* 365.
Pantothenate and dietary cholesterol in maintenance of blood and tissue cholesterol esters, *57:* 121.
Pantothenate, urinary, blood glucose, and inorganic serum phosphate in patients with metabolic disorders treated with high doses of pantothenate, *39:* 107.
Pantothenic acid or pantothenate (see also Coenzyme A).
Pantothenic acid in animal tissues, liberation and measurement of, *51:* 283.
Pantothenic acid, biotin, inositol and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, studies on. Nutrition of mouse. VIII., *42:* 257.
Pantothenic acid and biotin, oral manifestations in rats fed synthetic diets deficient in. I., *37:* 457.
Pantothenic acid, bound, in rat, growth-promoting activity of, *44:* 361.
Pantothenic acid conjugate (PAC), influence upon growth and citrate formation in rats, *42:* 195.
Pantothenic acid conjugate (PAC) in rat tissues, influence of dietary pantothenic acid upon a, *41:* 279.
Pantothenic acid content of blood and milk of swine fed supplemental levels of the vitamin, *48:* 317.
Pantothenic acid content of swine milk, *44:* 17.
Pantothenic acid deficiency and conjugation reactions *in vivo*. I. Effect of pantothenic acid and thiamine deficiencies on ability of rat to acetylate sulfanilamide, *37:* 227; II. Effects of riboflavin and pyridoxine deficiencies on acetylation of sulfanilamide, *40:* 577.
Pantothenic acid deficiency, effect of ascorbic acid in, *63:* 601.
Pantothenic acid deficiency, effect on pituitary-adrenal function in rat, *50:* 299.
Pantothenic acid deficiency in growing calf, *61:* 195.
Pantothenic acid deficiency and hypophysectomy, *61:* 23.
Pantothenic acid deficiency and inanition, comparative effects on resistance to cold stress in rat, *49:* 373.
Pantothenic acid deficiency, partial, effect on reproductive performance of rat, *63:* 591.
Pantothenic acid deficiency in rat, teratogenic effects of, *62:* 395.
Pantothenic acid deficiency, short-term, effects in growing rat, *64:* 251.
Pantothenic acid-deficient mice, leukocyte production in, *49:* 425.

Pantothenic acid-deficient rats, adrenal function in. Liver glycogen, blood glucose, adrenal cholesterol and adrenal ascorbic acid levels, *54:* 403.
Pantothenic acid-deficient rats, cholesterol in blood and tissues of, *64:* 313.
Pantothenic acid-deficient rats, testicular changes in, *66:* 457.
Pantothenic acid, deposition of B vitamins in normally developing fetuses as evidence for increased vitamin needs of rat for reproduction. II., *46:* 27.
Pantothenic acid, dietary, influence upon a pantothenic acid conjugate (PAC) in rat tissues, *41:* 279.
Pantothenic acid, dietary levels of, and reproductive performance of female swine, *57:* 401.
Pantothenic acid, effects of certain antibiotics on growth of rats fed diets limiting in, *45:* 143.
Pantothenic acid and methionine, biochemical basis for interrelationship of, *56:* 431.
Pantothenic acid and methionine, interrelationships in lymphocyte production by rats, *53:* 557.
Pantothenic acid in natural resistance of rat to corynebacterium infection, *59:* 287.
Pantothenic acid, nutritional studies with, in guinea pig, *52:* 507.
Pantothenic acid, palmitic acid esters of, biological utilization of, *59:* 327.
Pantothenic acid and pyridoxine, corneal changes in rat with deficiencies of, *37:* 9.
Pantothenic acid, quantitative study of rumen synthesis in bovine on natural and purified rations. III., *49:* 631.
Pantothenic acid, rats deprived of, during pregnancy, effect of ascorbic acid on, *54:* 305.
Pantothenic acid requirement of baby pig, *57:* 47.
Pantothenic acid requirement of chicks receiving a purified diet, *37:* 361.
Pantothenic acid requirement of the growing and adult rat, *61:* 13.
Pantothenic acid studies. IX. The influence of dietary pantothenic acid upon a pantothenic acid conjugate (PAC) in rat tissues, *41:* 279; X. Influence of pantothenic acid conjugate (PAC) upon growth and citrate formation in rats, *42:* 195.
Pantothenic acid and thiamine, combined deficiency of, effect on nervous system of rat, *61:* 219.
Pantothenic acid and thiamine deficiencies, effect on ability of rat to acetylate sulfanilamide, *37:* 227.
Papago Indian children, nutritional status of, *54:* 121.
Parenteral administration, further studies on absorption of vitamin B_{12} following, *45:* 507.
Parenteral and oral administration of vitamin, vitamin B_{12} content of egg yolks as influenced by, *50:* 331.
Parenterally and orally supplied protein hydrolysate, comparison of, for utilization of nitrogen in long-continued feeding experiments, *40:* 81.
Partially purified proteins, biological values of 6, for adult albino rat, *40:* 25.
Partially purified proteins, evaluation of 5, by nitrogen balance in mature dogs, including a study of the antitryptic activity of egg white, *43:* 63.
Partially purified proteins, evaluation of protein qualities of 6, *40:* 231.
Partially purified proteins, evaluation of 6, by rat growth, nitrogen retention by young rats and liver regeneration, *43:* 101.
Partially purified protein, 6 other, and egg yolk protein, evaluation by dog growth, *43:* 261.
Particle size and consistency of purified ration, effect on incidence and type of carious lesions in cotton rat molars, *38:* 275.
Pasture forage, procedure for measuring digestibility under grazing conditions, *46:* 255.
Pathology of calcinosis syndrome in cotton rat, *47:* 327.
Pathology, postmortem. Nutritional studies on rats on diets containing high levels of partial ester emulsifiers. IV., *61:* 235.
Pathology, registry of nutritional. American Institute of Nutrition, *49:* 369.
Patients with metabolic disorders treated with high doses of pantothenate, urinary pantothenate, blood glucose, and inorganic serum phosphate in, *39:* 107.
Pea(s), Alaska field (*Pisum sativum*), replacement value for human subjects, *46:* 109.

Pea, Alaska, proteins, biological value of, *52:* 581.
Peas, effect of canning procedures on nutritive value of protein in, *44:* 205.
Peas, garden, amino acid composition of, effect of irradiation sterilization on, *68:* 419.
Peas, *Pisum sativum*, young and mature, protein value of, *42:* 207.
Pea protein, biological value as affected by radiation sterilization, *63:* 143.
Peas, Singletary (*Lathyrus pusillus*) seed, experimental lathyrism produced by feeding, *40:* 587.
Peanut(s) (see also Groundnuts).
Peanut butter, whole egg and pork muscle. Biological availability of essential amino acids to human subjects. I., *67:* 483.
Peanut meal, growth-promoting properties of, effect of bound gossypol on, *66:* 393.
Peanut meal, unidentified factor required by chick in, *50:* 291.
Penicillin, absorption of radiolysine by chick as affected by, *64:* 33.
Penicillin and aureomycin, effect upon vitamin requirements of rat, *46:* 99.
Penicillin, dietary, effect on growth of germfree and conventional chicks, *67:* 69.
Penicillin, effect on intestinal synthesis of thiamine in rat, *65:* 161.
Penicillin, effect on liver reserves of vitamin A esters of rat, *66:* 129.
Penicillin, effect on thiamine requirement and growth of normal and hyperthyroid rats, *65:* 525.
Penicillin, growth response of poults and chicks to, effect of water intake on, *57:* 319.
Penicillin, influence on growth and progeny of guinea pig resulting from oral administration, *57:* 353.
Penicillin, microorganisms in intestines of rats fed, *49:* 647.
Penicillin, orally-administered, influence upon growth and liver thiamine of growing germfree and normal stock rats fed thiamine-deficient diet, *66:* 577.
Penicillin and protein level, effect on growth and intestinal flora of chickens, *47:* 175.
Pentose- and phosphorus-containing complexes, urinary excretion in nutritional muscular dystrophy, *39:* 159.
Pepsin-digest-residue (PDR) amino acid index, measurement of net utilization of heat-processed proteins by means of, *60:* 507.
Pepsin-digest-residue (PDR) amino acid index of net protein utilization, *60:* 105.
Peptides and amino acids, urinary excretion by dogs fed protein hydrolysates or amino acids, *38:* 155.
Peptide, model, heated with glucose, *in vitro* digestibility studies on, *55:* 97.
Peptide wastage consequent to infusion of two protein hydrolysates, *42:* 189.
Peptone and amino acid ingestion, effect upon concentrations of tissue amino acids, *48:* 139.
Percentage of certain proteins in egg white, factors affecting, *46:* 531.
Percheron mares' colostrum, composition of, *37:* 385.
Percutaneous administration, prolonged, of methyl testosterone and estradiol, effects on growing female rats, *51:* 365; effects on growing male rats, *49:* 51.
Periodontal disease in the rice rat. III. Survey of dietary influences, *63:* 325.
Perosis (enlarged hock disorder) in turkeys, *40:* 611.
Perosis in turkeys, interrelationship between vitamin E and phosphorus in preventing, *52:* 395.
Perspiration as factor influencing requirement for calcium and iron, *42:* 285.
Persulfate, ammonium (flour maturing agent), prolonged feeding to rats of, *41:* 459.
*p*H (see Hydrogen ion concentration).
Phenylalanine-deficient young mice, phenylalanine and tyrosine utilization in normal and, *53:* 59.
Phenylalanine requirement of normal infant, *56:* 253.
Phenylalanine and tyrosine requirement of growing chick with special reference to utilization of D-isomer of phenylalanine, *62:* 349.
Phenylalanine utilization in normal and phenylalanine-deficient young mice, *53:* 59.
Phenylalanine, with and without tyrosine. Quantitative amino acid requirements of young women. IV., *58:* 341.
D-Phenylalanine, utilization by growing chick, *62:* 349.

L-Phenylalanine, DL- and D-phenylalanine, nitrogen balance of adult rats fed diets low in, *47:* 437.
Phenylarsonic acid derivatives, effect of certain, on growth and intestinal flora of turkey poults, *48:* 539.
p-Phenylenediamine, N,N^1-diphenyl-, substitution for vitamin E. Iron absorption and metabolism. II., *63:* 33.
Philippines, Bataan, nutrition survey and tests, *42:* 9; resurvey in 1950, *46:* 239.
Philippines, Bataan, report of field trials in. Artificial enrichment of white rice as solution to endemic beriberi, *42:* 501.
Philippines, vegetables, availability of calcium in, *67:* 461.
Phlorhizin diabetes in vitamin deficiencies. Conversion of protein to glucose, and serum phosphatase, during deficiencies of thiamine, riboflavin, and pyridoxine, *37:* 93.
Phonograph (radio), energy expenditure of boys and girls 9 to 11 years of age sitting listening to, *38:* 1.
Phormia regina (Meig.), nutritional studies on blowfly, *58:* 309.
Phosphatase, alkaline, activity and diet, *60:* 137.
Phosphatase, serum alkaline, activity in normal and manganese-deficient developing rats, *67:* 445.
Phosphatase, serum, and glucose, conversion of protein to, during deficiencies of thiamine, riboflavin and pyridoxine, *37:* 93.
Phosphate(s) (see also Phosphorus).
Phosphate availability studies with ash of unidentified growth factor supplements, *65:* 305.
Phosphate, calcium, deposits in guinea pigs and phosphorus content of diet, *41:* 203.
Phosphate and calcium in foods, effects on radiostrontium accumulation, *57:* 555.
Phosphate excretion, studies on effect of diet on. Urolithiasis in rat. II., *69:* 397.
Phosphate fertilization, effects on nutritive value of soybean forage, *52:* 127.
Phosphates, high intake of, injury to guinea pigs that follows, modifying effect of magnesium and potassium on, *55:* 507.
Phosphates, inorganic, biological value of, *52:* 115.
Phosphate, ortho- and meta-, normal and high intakes of, effect in rats, *69:* 419.
Phosphate, serum (see Serum phosphate).
Phosphate, transfer in digestive tract. I. Swine, *57:* 497; II. Sheep, *57:* 507; III. Dairy cattle, *58:* 95; IV. Turkeys, *61:* 373.
Phosphate, tri-o-cresyl, toxicity for rats as related to dietary casein level, vitamin E and vitamin A, *51:* 609.
Phosphate, tri-o-cresyl, as a vitamin E antagonist for rat and lamb, *47:* 583.
Phospholipid (see also Lecithin; Lipids).
Phospholipid fraction in serum of dogs, unsaturated fatty acids in, effect of fat in diet on, *63:* 523.
Phospholipid, liver, in rat, effect of thiamine deficiency and thiamine injection on, *69:* 229.
Phosphorus (see also Phosphorus-32; Calcium and phosphorus).
Phosphorus balance (see also Phosphorus metabolism).
Phosphorus balance during stepwise weight reduction in obese young men, *64:* 203.
Phosphorus balance of women, effect of withdrawal of estrogens on, *61:* 357.
Phosphorus balance of young college women consuming self-selected diets, *62:* 489.
Phosphorus and calcium, dietary levels, effects upon physiological behavior of calcium and phosphorus in rat, *54:* 17.
Phosphorus and calcium intake levels, effect of magnesium metabolism in college women, *45:* 477.
Phosphorus and calcium metabolism in college women, effect of level of intake on, *45:* 407.
Phosphorus and calcium, physiological behavior, in rat, effects of dietary calcium and phosphorus levels upon, *54:* 17.
Phosphorus-calcium ratio of diet, variations induced by changing calcium content. IV., *67:* 645.
Phosphorus-calcium ratio, relation to utilization of these minerals by 18 young college women, *50:* 373.
Phosphorus-calcium ratios, diets with different, composition of incisor teeth of animals fed. Dental caries in albino rat in relation to chemical composition of teeth and of diet. III., *63:* 57.

Phosphorus-calcium ratios, vitamin D-deficient diets containing various, effect on cats, *63:* 79.
Phosphorus and calcium requirements of breeding bobwhite quail, *39:* 567.
Phosphorus, calcium and vitamin D intake, effect of bone growth of various levels of. I. Foxes, *43:* 153; II. Minks, *44:* 433.
Phosphorus content of diet, calcium phosphate deposits in guinea pigs and, *41:* 203.
Phosphorus content of diet, variations in Ca:P ratio by varying. Dental caries in albino rat in relation to chemical composition of teeth and of diet. II., *58:* 325.
Phosphorus, deposition in experimental low-phosphorus rickets, *67:* 59.
Phosphorus, endogenous, in cow's feces, radiophosphorus (P^{32}) as tracer for measuring, *45:* 253.
Phosphorus intake of children, *53:* 499.
Phosphorus intake, effect on bone growth of various levels of. II. Minks, *44:* 433.
Phosphorus-low diets, P^{32} distribution and excretion in rats fed, *51:* 381.
Phosphorus, metabolic fecal, excretion of young calf, *47:* 571.
Phosphorus metabolism in normal growing rats under normal dietary regime, effect of fat on, *38:* 165.
Phosphorus metabolism, skeletal, congenital malformations as related to, *54:* 33.
Phosphorus metabolism of women, effect of ascorbic acid and of orange juice on, *63:* 425.
Phosphorus- and pentose-containing complexes, urinary excretion in nutritional muscular dystrophy, *39:* 159.
Phosphorus, radio-, determination of vitamin D with, *45:* 305.
Phosphorus, radioactive, use in assay of vitamin D, *55:* 13.
Phosphorus, utilization on restricted and supplemented diets, *59:* 561.
Phosphorus, utilization by 18 young college women, relation of calcium-to-phosphorus ratio to, *50:* 373.
Phosphorus and vitamin E, interrelationship in preventing perosis in turkeys, *52:* 395.
Phosphorus-32, alimentary excretion in rats on high molybdenum and copper diets, *44:* 595.
Phosphorus-32 distribution and excretion in rabbit, effect of high molybdenum intake on, *67:* 325.
Phosphorus-32 distribution and excretion in rats fed vitamin D-free and low phosphorus diets, *51:* 381.
Phosphorus-32, excretion of injected, into gastrointestinal tract of young calf, *47:* 561.
Phosphorus-32, inorganic, and phytate, comparative metabolism by chicks and poults, *62:* 13.
Phosphorus-32-labeled casein, digestion and absorption by young calf, *43:* 401.
Phosphorus-32, metabolism in rats receiving high calcium diets, *55:* 185.
Phosphorus-32 (radiophosphorus), as tracer for measuring endogenous phosphorus in cow's feces, *45:* 253.
Phthalylsulfathiazole, calcium oxalate excretion and hematuria in vitamin B_6-deficient rats fed, *67:* 237.
Physical and biochemical measurements of Iowa school children, relationship of estimated nutrient intakes to, *54:* 557.
Physical findings in 2,129 delivered pregnancies, *51:* 565.
Physical findings. Study of dietary background and nutriture of Navajo Indian. III., *60* (Suppl. 2): 35.
Physical measurements of Iowa school children, *54:* 543.
Physical measurements of women, relation of serum cholesterol to, *59:* 469.
Physical signs of vitamin deficiencies, relationships between intake and serum levels of ascorbic acid, vitamin A, and carotene of selected groups of children with, *46:* 445.
Physiological availability of thiamine from potatoes and from brown rice, *59:* 121.
Physiological behavior of calcium in rat, *62:* 325.
Physiological and cytochemical study of kidney and adrenal cortex during acute choline deficiency in weanling rats, *39:* 31.
Physiological effects of fluorosis. Studies of effects of dietary NaF on dairy cows. I., *63:* 211.
Physiological factors of importance in resistance to infection, effects of pyridoxine deficiency on some, *57:* 203.

Physiological factors of importance in resistance to infection, effects of vitamin deficiency on some. III. Vitamin B_{12} and folic acid deficiencies, *60:* 473; IV. Riboflavin deficiency, *63:* 311.
Physiological properties of sodium carboxymethyl starch, *40:* 471.
Phytate, food, effect on calcium-45 uptake in boys on moderate calcium breakfast, *59:* 393; in children on low-calcium breakfasts, *54:* 523.
Phytate and inorganic P^{32}, comparative metabolism by chicks and poults, *62:* 13.
Phytate and other food factors, effect on iron absorption, *41:* 433.
Phytol, lutein, squalene and related substances, effects of different amounts of, on utilization of carotene and vitamin A for storage and growth in rat, *43:* 245.
Pig(s) (see also Hogs; Swine).
Pigs, baby, blood serum components of, effect of levels of protein on. II., *62:* 475.
Pig, baby, choline requirement of, *38:* 195.
Pigs, baby, crystalline vitamin B_{12} in nutrition of, *40:* 403.
Pigs, baby, effect of high level of methionine on dietary choline requirement of, *41:* 149.
Pigs, baby, effect of level of protein fed, *50:* 451.
Pigs, baby, fed infant and baby pig diets, comparative performances of, *68:* 131.
Pig, baby, feeding experiments, application of protein depletion-repletion technique in. I. Comparison of levels and sources of protein for baby pigs, *62:* 465; II. Effect of levels of protein on repletion gains and blood serum components of baby pigs, 475; III. Comparison of depletion-repletion technique with conventional growth feeding trials, *65:* 63.
Pigs, baby, histidine requirement of, *60:* 619.
Pigs, baby, manganese-iron antagonism in nutrition of, study of, *67:* 309.
Pigs, baby, pantothenic acid requirement of, *57:* 47.
Pig, baby, pyridoxine requirement of, *62:* 407.
Pig, baby, quantitative relationships of tryptophan and nicotinic acid in, *59:* 223.
Pig, baby, relationship of vitamin A to S^{35} metabolism in, *68:* 189.
Pig, baby, riboflavin requirement of. I., *47:* 411.
Pig, baby, riboflavin requirement of, *52:* 405.
Pig, baby, thiamine requirement of, *56:* 423.
Pig, baby, vitamin A requirement of, *68:* 173.
Pig, baby, vitamin E deficiency in, production and study of, *65:* 535.
Pig, fate of niacin in, *40:* 453.
Pig, growing, effect of methionine supplementation of soybean oil meal-purified ration for, *40:* 551.
Pig, growing, fate of urea in, *57:* 241.
Pigs, growing, niacin deficiency and enteritis in, *41:* 51.
Pig, growing, nitrogen and water metabolism in, effect of aureomycin on, *49:* 505.
Pig, growing, riboflavin requirement at two environmental temperatures, *41:* 317.
Pig, growth and body composition of, effect of terramycin on, *50:* 129.
Pig, guinea (see Guinea pig).
Pig, male weanling, vitamin B_{12} requirement of, *44:* 371.
Pig, 100-pound, tissue of, effect of vitamin B_{12}, cobalt and antibiotic feeding on composition of, *56:* 321.
Pig, requirement for vitamin B_{12}, *40:* 243.
Pig, suckling, biotin deficiency in, *47:* 203.
Pig, suckling, quantitative leucine requirement of, *53:* 177.
Pig, suckling, quantitative threonine requirement of, *49:* 435.
Pig, weanling, body composition of, influence on survival under stress, *69:* 128.
Pig, weanling, quantitative valine requirement of, *51:* 109.
Pig, weanling, vitamin B_{12} requirement of. II., *47:* 461.
Pig, young growing, demonstration of copper deficiency in, *43:* 389.
Pig, young, growth performance of, effect of adding cobalt, vitamin B_{12} and antibiotics to semipurified rations on, *53:* 543.
Pig, young, thyroid function in, and its relationship with vitamin A, *68:* 333.

Pig, young, utilization of milk and soya protein by, effect of age and supplemental amino acids on, *69:* 179.
Pigment glands, cottonseed, studies on chronic oral toxicity of, *43:* 357.
Pigment, red, nasal excretion by rats subjected to stress conditions, influence of flavonoid compounds on, *54:* 257.
Pigmentation, feather, of turkey poults, role of lysine in, *63:* 471.
Pisum sativum (see Peas).
Pituitary-adrenal function in rat, effects of pantothenic acid deficiency on, *50:* 299.
Pituitary-gonad relationships, effects of fat deficiency on, *68:* 509.
Placental and mammary transfer of tocopherols to calf, effect of prepartal diet of cow on, *40:* 193.
Placental transfer of calcium-45 in the rat, *58:* 399.
Placental transfer of Mo^{99} and Ca^{45} in swine, *54:* 59.
Plant diet, all-, failure of vitamin B_{12} to increase survival of progeny of rats fed, *53:* 259.
Plant materials, nutritional value of. I., *41:* 103; III., *42:* 227; V., *42:* 587; VII., *46:* 171; VIII., *49:* 231; IX., *49:* 245.
Plant origin, materials of, potentiating effects on symptoms of hypervitaminosis A in rat, *62:* 527.
Plant rations, acute uremia of newborn rats from mothers fed. III., *42:* 227.
Plant residue factor, beneficial effects on survival of thyrotoxic rats, *67:* 381.
Plant sterols, absorption of, and their effect on serum liver sterol levels, *58:* 385.
Plants, succulent, beneficial effects on growth of immature guinea pigs fed mineralized dried milk ration, *62:* 295.
Plasma, blood (see Blood plasma).
Plasma, bovine, biological value of an enzymatic digest of, *44:* 281.
Plasma of cattle, copper content of, *63:* 585.
Plasma of chicks, concentration of free amino acids in, influence of level of vitamins in diet on, *49:* 21.
Plasma cholesterol in chick, effects of dietary sterols and sterol esters on, *53:* 451.
Plasma cholesterol of chick, influence of amino acids deficiencies and protein level on, *66:* 367.
Plasma cholesterol in cholesterol-fed chicks, dietary constituents affecting, *50:* 191.
Plasma cholinesterase of rats, effect of dietary proteins on level of, *66:* 515.
Plasma content of vitamin A and certain clinical and laboratory findings, correlation between. Vitamin studies in middle-aged and old individuals. II., *37:* 67.
Plasma, distribution in organs and tissues of rat, effects of semistarvation on, *65:* 317.
Plasma fibrinogen in ascorbic acid deficiency and in scurvy in monkey, *46:* 515.
Plasma level, blood, and urinary excretion of ascorbic acid, relation and adjustment to intake, *40:* 255.
Plasma lipid changes associated with feeding of animal fat to laying chickens, *61:* 267.
Plasma lipid concentrations in cholesterol-fed and diethylstilbestrol-implanted cockerels, influence of selected vegetable fats on, *69:* 283.
Plasma lipids of humans, effects of certain vegetable and animal fats on, *56:* 311.
Plasma and liver cholesterol levels, dietary sterols, and atherosclerosis, some relationships among, in chicks, *47:* 57.
Plasma protein changes in vitamin B_6-deficient rats during pregnancy, *68:* 551.
Plasma protein of protein-depleted dogs, effect of retention of nitrogen in casein or lactalbumin hydrolysates on regeneration of, *38:* 319.
Plasma protein, total, in ascorbic acid deficiency and in scurvy in monkey, *46:* 515.
Plasma riboflavin levels in group of normal children, *57:* 157.
Plasma, serum and white cell-platelet ascorbic acid, daily determination of, in relation to excretion of ascorbic and homogentisic acid by adults maintained on controlled diet, *47:* 341.
Plasma tocopherol in diabetes mellitus, *40:* 323.
Plasma tocopherol levels and vitamin E deficiency symptoms in chicks, effects of dietary supplements on, *42:* 359.
Plasma vitamin A and carotene determinations in a group of normal children, *45:* 431.

Plasma and whole blood, comparison of ascorbic acid content of, as criteria of nutritional status, *37:* 203.
Plasma xanthophyll levels and vitamin E deficiency symptoms in chicks, *42:* 453.
Plasmalogen, liver in rat, effect of thiamine injection on, *69:* 229.
Platelet-white cell, plasma and serum ascorbic acid, daily determination of, in relation to excretion of ascorbic and homogentisic acids by adults maintained on controlled diet, *47:* 341.
Play, quiet, energy expenditure for, of girls 6 to 14 years of age, *44:* 275.
Poisoning, chronic selenium, in rats, observations on protective effect of linseed oil meal and some extracts against, *56:* 51.
Poisoning, emetine vitamin metabolism in, studies on, *55:* 241.
Poisoning, selenium, in rat, effect of 3-nitro, 4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid and arsanilic acid on, *51:* 131.
Poisoning by 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene (TNT), effect on diet on susceptibility of rats to, *41:* 293.
Polished rice, white, nutritional improvement by addition of lysine and threonine, *44:* 101.
Polycythemia, vitamin B_{12} and production of, cobalt, *45:* 487.
Polyenoic acids content in testes and heart as indicator af EFA status. Essential fatty acid deficiency. I., *65:* 633.
Polymers isolated from thermally oxidized corn oil nutritional effect of, *68:* 101.
Polymerization, heat, studies to determine nature of damage to nutritive value of some vegetable oils from. I., *43:* 533.
Polymerization, thermal, of linseed oil, investigation of nutritiousness of products of, *44:* 177.
Polyoxyethlene esters, non-deleterious effects in nutrition of rats and cats, *55:* 35.
Polyoxyethylene type of non-ionic surface-active agents, addition to diet of hamster, mouse and dog, *62:* 601.
Polyunsaturated fatty acids, metabolism in growing chicks, *42:* 325.
Polyunsaturated fatty acids, syntheses and interconversions by laying hen, *44:* 159.
Population, sixth grade school, of Cuba, nutrition status survey of, *64:* 355.
Pork diets, effect of vitamin B_{12} on reproduction and lactation in rats receiving, *45:* 551
Pork muscle, whole egg and peanut butter. Biological availability of essential amino acids to human subjects. I., *67:* 483.
Pork, raw and autoclaved fresh, absorption by immature and adult rats of amino acid from, *64:* 137.
Pork tissue of 100-pound pigs, composition of, effect of vitamin B_{12}, cobalt and antibiotic feeding on, *56:* 321.
Porphyrins in rat, dietary protein and glycine as precursors of, *52:* 89.
Post-weaning and pre-weaning mortality of rats, dietary factors affecting. Nutritional value of plant materials. VII. *46:* 171.
Potassium, appetite for. Self selection of diet. XI., *41:* 187.
Potassium and cesium, metabolism in swine as indicated by potassium-42 and cesium-134, *64:* 541.
Potassium deficiency in rabbit as cause of muscular dystrophy, *55:* 363.
Potassium, effect on growth of young rabbits fed purified diets containing different levels of fats and protein, *52:* 591.
Potassium, effect on protein and amino acid requirements of guinea pigs, *58:* 269.
Potassium, further studies on role in growth and bone formation, *42:* 45.
Potassium iodide and vitamin A, effect on thyroidal uptake and urinary excretion of I^{131} in goitrous subjects on island of Krk, *68:* 647.
Potassium and lysine intake of rats, some effects related to, *67:* 29.
Potassium and magnesium, modifying effect on injury to guinea pigs that follows high intake of phosphates, *55:* 507.
Potassium requirement of chick, effect of protein and energy on, *68:* 89.
Potassium and sodium, dietary, influence on cesium-134 and potassium-42 excretion in sheep, *68:* 655.
Potassium and sodium requirements of chick and their interrelationship, *50:* 317.

Potassium and sodium requirements of rat for growth, *42:* 609.
Potassium and zinc, effect in nutrition of *Tenebrio molitor*, with observations on expression of carnitine deficiency, *65:* 361.
Potassium-42 and cesium-134, excretion in sheep, influence of dietary potassium and sodium on, *68:* 655.
Potassium-42, excretory pattern in rats, organic factors controlling, *61:* 535.
Potatoes, physiological availibility of thiamine from, *59:* 121.
Potency of arachidonic and linoleic acids in furnishing requirement for essential fatty acids in rat, comparison of, *45:* 521.
Poults, comparitive metabolism of phytate and inorganic P^{32} by, *62:* 13.
Poults, fed rations containing rapeseed oil meal, factors influencing growth of, *53:* 407.
Poults, growth and cecal flora of, effect of dietary coliform cultures on, *50:* 47.
Poults, growth response to penicillin, effect of water intake on, *57:* 319.
Poults, turkey (see Turkey poults).
Poult, vitamin B_{12} APF concentrate, aureomycin, streptomycin, liver "L" and fish meal and fish solubles in nutrition of, *44:* 249.
Poultry (see also Chicks; Chickens; Cockerels; Ducks; Eggs; Fowl; Hens; Poults; Rooster; Turkeys).
Poultry house litter and droppings, vitamin B_{12} production by microorganisms isolated from, *41:* 555.
Poultry, nutrition of, bacterial cultures in. I., *50:* 35; II., 47.
Poultry nutrition, studies on vitamin E in, *56:* 387.
Powdered milks. Effect of heat treatment on nutritive value of milk proteins. I., *44:* 51.
Powdered ration generally adequate and purified, the location, sequence and extent of carious lesions produced in Norway rat on, *39:* 139.
Precursors, choline, influence of vitamin B_{12} on utilization by chick, *44:* 305.
Precursors, choline, relation of vitamin B_{12} and folacin to utilization of, for lipotropism and renal protection in rats, *45:* 329.
Pregnancy, changes in hemoglobin, hematocrit and plasma protein in vitamin B_6-deficient rats, during, *68:* 551.
Pregnancy, 2,129 delivered pregnancies, dietary, laboratory and physical findings in, *51:* 565.
Pregnancy, effect of ascorbic acid on rats deprived of pantothenic acid during, *54:* 305.
Pregnancy, essential fatty acid requirement for, comparison of linoleate and linolenate in satisfying, *57:* 297.
Pregnancy, intake of calcium pantothenate of rats during, effect of varying. I. Chemical findings in young at birth, *53:* 341; II. Histological and histochemical studies of liver, adrenal, duodenum and tibia of young at birth, *54:* 97.
Pregnancy, iodine requirements of white rats during, *44:* 501.
Pregnancy, metabolism of nicotinic acid in, *46:* 335.
Pregnancy, nutrition studies during, V., *38:* 453.
Pregnancy, physiological adaptation and nutritional status during and after, *52:* (suppl. 1): 1.
Pregnancy in rat, protein metabolism during, relationship of vitamin B_6 to, *58:* 251.
Pregnancy, requirement of essential fatty acids for. XII., *54:* 193.
Pregnancy, serum protein and nonprotein nitrogen in rat during, relationship of vitamin B_6 to, *60:* 211.
Pregnancy, thiamine and riboflavin intakes and excretions during, *41:* 231.
Pregnancy, tocopherol in relation to. Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition. VII., *55:* 305.
Pregnancy, tryptophan-niacin relationships in, *64:* 339.
Pregnancy, urinary excretion of amino acids by same women during and after, *68:* 583.
Pregnancy in vitamin A-deficient rabbit, beneficial effect of progesterone on, *59:* 337.
Pregnant rats (see Rats, pregnant).
Pregnant women (see Women, pregnant).
Prepartal diet of cow, effect on placental and mammary transfer of tocopherols to calf, *40:* 193.

Prepartal diet, effect on serum tocopherols. Concentrations of various constituents in blood of dairy cows during stages of terminal gestation and inital lactation. I., *38:* 503.
Pre-weaning and post-weaning mortality of rats, dietary factors affecting, *46:* 171.
Primate nutrition. I. Cebus monkey, normal values, *47:* 213; II. Riboflavin deficiency in Cebus monkey and its diagnosis, *47:* 225.
Procedure for measuring digestibility of pasture forage under grazing conditions, *46:* 255.
Proceedings of America Institute of Nutrition (see American Institute of Nutrition).
Processed cereals, effect on dental caries production in cotton rat, *46:* 271.
Processed versus raw corn in niacin-deficient diets, *45:* 21.
Processing, commercial, nutritional effects of heat on food proteins, with particular reference to, *39:* 413.
Processing, effect on enzymatic liberation of lysine and arginine from soybean oil meal, *46:* 525.
Processing, heat, and nutritive value of milk and milk products, *49:* 549.
Processing temperatures, effects on amino acid content of sunflower seed oil meal, *50:* 487.
Progeny, calcium utilization by, effect of ascorbic acid in diet of adult chickens on, *69:* 33.
Progeny, growth factor transmitted by hen through egg to, *39:* 485.
Progeny of guinea pig, influence resulting from oral administration of aureomycin (chlortetracycline) and penicillin on, *57:* 353.
Progeny, maternal diet as source of growth factors transmitted by hen through egg to, *52:* 285.
Progeny of rats fed all-plant diet, survival of, failure of vitamin B_{12} to increase, *53:* 259.
Progesterone, beneficial effect on pregnancy in vitamin A-deficient rabbit, *59:* 337.
Proline content of meat, *47:* 307.
1-Propanol, 2-amino-2-methyl-, effect on incidence of kidney lesions in male rats of different ages fed diets low in choline, *61:* 381.
Propionate, testosterone (see Testosterone propionate).
Propionitrile, beta-amino-, vascular hemorrhage in turkeys induced by, effect of diet on development of, *67:* 275.
Propylthiouracil, thyroid, and dietary liver injury, *44:* 513.
Protease, salivary activity in caries-susceptible rats, dietary studies on, *66:* 411.
Protection, renal, and lipotropism in rats, relation of vitamin B_{12} and folacin to utilization of choline and its precursors for, *45:* 329.
Protective action of vitamin B_{12} against toxicity of DL-thyroxine, *42:* 221.
Protective effect of dietary fat on immature rats fed thyroid, *47:* 31.
Protective effect of soybean meal for immature hyperthyroid rat, *39:* 259.
Protein(s) (see also Amino acids; Nitrogen; and specific proteins).
Protein, absorption as affected by feeding cornstarch, banana, or glucose, *53:* 523.
Protein absorption, studies using nitrogen-15 as tag, *58:* 443.
Protein, Alaska pea, biological value of, *52:* 581.
Protein, amino acids in blood and urine of human subjects ingesting different amounts of the same, *40:* 145.
Protein, amino acids composition and nutritive value of. I. Essential amino acid requirements of growing rat, *69:* 387.
Protein and amino acids content of corn as related to variety and nitrogen fertilization, *51:* 241.
Protein and amino acids requirements of guinea pig. I. Effect of carbohydrate, protein level and amino acid supplementation, *57:* 483; II. Effect of age, potassium and magnesium and type of protein, *58:* 269.
Protein, animal, in daily meals, nitrogen excretion of women related to distribution of, *39:* 57.
Protein, autoclaved soybean, effect on biological availability of dietary zinc for turkey poults, *68:* 313.

Protein, barley grain as source of, effects of storage upon nutritive value of, *61:* 343.
Protein of beef extracted with different solvents, of egg, milk and wheat germ, nutritive value for growing rat, *55:* 63.
Protein, biological value of, effect energy intake on, in rats, *55:* 499.
Protein, biological value of 6 partially purified, for adult albino rat, *40:* 25.
Protein, biological value of, and percentage of creatinine N in urine, correlation between, *51:* 149.
Protein, bread flour, nutritive value, as affected by practical supplementation with lactalbumin, nonfat milk solids, soybean proteins, wheat gluten and lysine, *64:* 151.
Protein, calorie and methionine intakes in relation to nitrogen balance, *49:* 191.
Protein per calorie ratio, effect on calorie and protein utilization, *63:* 555.
Proteins and carbohydrates, comparison of several. Influence of various carbohydrates on utilization of low protein rations by white rat. II., *51:* 523.
Protein, casein, diets, low, fed young white rat, supplemental value of cystine and methionine for, *44:* 399.
Protein, cereal, in human subjects, relative to egg biological values and replacement values of, *38:* 405.
Protein, cereal, supplementation with amino acids. I. Effect of amino acid supplementation of corn-masa at high levels of protein intake on nitrogen retention of young children, *66:* 485; II. Effect of supplementation of corn-masa at intermediate levels of protein intake on nitrogen retention of young children, 501.
Proteins, certain, in diet of growing albino rats, utilization of carotene as affected by, *51:* 97.
Proteins, certain, factors affecting percentage in egg white, *46:* 531.
Protein for chick, casein as source of, *62:* 97.
Protein for chick, casein as source of, amino acid deficiencies of, *52:* 311.
Protein and choline deficiency, fatty metamorphosis and liver cell damage in, effect of choline supplements on, *49:* 443.
Proteins, comparative antithyrotoxic activity of liver residue and other, *69:* 412.
Protein concentration in diet of growing rat, dependence of biological value on, *64:* 291.
Protein content, corn of high and low, comparative nutritive value for growth in rat and chick, *51:* 623.
Protein content of corn and nutritional value of the protein, relationship between, *48:* 461.
Protein, conversion to glucose and serum phosphatase during deficiencies of thiamine, riboflavin and pyridoxine, *37:* 93.
Protein in corn percentage and nutritional properties, *57:* 225.
Protein, 12, 14 and 16%, corn-soybean oil meal diets, L-lysine supplementation of, influence upon nitrogen balance of growing swine, *60:* 609.
Protein, 12, 14 and 16%, corn-soybean oil meal diets, methionine supplementation of, influence upon nitrogen balance of growing swine, *60:* 599.
Protein, corn and wheat, biological value in male infant, with note on utilization of D-tryptophan, *38:* 215.
Protein, cottonseed. Nutritional evaluation of food proteins by measuring availability of amino acids to microorganisms. I., *48:* 231.
Protein, cowpea (*Vigna sinensis*), growth-promoting property of, effect of cooking and of methionine supplementation on, *52:* 199.
Protein, L-cystine and DL-methionine intake in adolescent rats. Dietary constituents that may influence use of dietary cholesterol. II., *53:* 601.
Protein deficiency and other dietary factors, effect on X zone of mouse adrenal, *42:* 157.
Protein-deficient children, growth of, influence of vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin upon, *59:* 155.
Protein-deficient diets, sex differences in growth of young rats and survival of adult rats fed, *44:* 465.
Protein, delayed supplementation of corn diets for growing swine, *50:* 469.
Protein-depleted adult rats, experiments with repletion of. Nitrogen-sparing effect of dietary carbohydrate in its relation to time factor, *42:* 577.

Protein-depleted dogs, effect of retention of nitrogen in casein or lactalbumin hydrolysates on regeneration of plasma proteins of, *38:* 319.

Protein-depleted rats (see Rats, protein-depleted).

Protein depleted and repleted rabbits, production of antibodies in, *39:* 299.

Protein-depleted roosters receiving whole egg protein and amino acid diets, nitrogen and energy requirements in normal and. Amino acid requirements for maintenance in adult rooster. I. *66:* 441.

Protein depletion and amino acid requirement in growing chicken, *69:* 117.

Protein depletion, effect upon body weight and fat, nitrogen, and choline content of livers of choline-deficient rats, *46:* 479.

Protein depletion, enzymes in. II. Oxidative enzymes of heart ventricle, *52:* 565; III. Enzymes of brain, kidney, skeletal muscle and spleen, *67:* 197.

Protein depletion, oxidative enzymes of liver in, *49:* 465.

Protein depletion and repletion in adult rat, serial determinations of serum protein-bound carbohydrates and proteins during, *69:* 151.

Protein depletion-repletion technique, application in baby pig feeding experiments. I. Comparison of levels and sources of protein for baby pigs, *62:* 465; II. Effect of levels of protein on repletion gains and blood serum components of baby pigs, *62:* 475; III. Comparison of depletion-repletion technique with conventional growth feeding trials, *65:* 63.

Protein in diet, effect of kind and level on production of soft and skeletal tissues, *45:* 29.

Protein diet, high and moderately low, utilization for growth in 4 strains of mice, *43:* 441.

Protein, dietary, apparent digestiblity of, as function of protein level, *54:* 445.

Protein, dietary, biological values in high- and low-fat diets, comparison of, *59:* 501.

Protein, dietary, and developement of rat lathyrism, *58:* 433.

Protein, dietary, digestion of, utilization of sweet potato starch by rats and its effect on, *57:* 565.

Protein, dietary, effect on changes of serum cholesterol in mature birds, *64:* 177.

Protein, dietary, effect on lactic dehydrogenase and succinoxidase of hearts of rats, *67:* 635.

Protein, dietary, effect on level of plasma cholinesterase of rats, *66:* 515.

Protein, dietary, and glycine as precursors of porphyrins in rat, *52:* 89.

Protein, dietary level and amino acid imbalance. Amino acid balance and imbalance. I., *68:* 405.

Protein, dietary level of, effect on growth of chicks fed purified diets containing sucrose or dextrin, *53:* 563.

Protein, dietary level, effect on several oxidative enzymes of heart, muscle and liver of cattle, *67:* 159.

Protein, dietary level of, growth and food consumption in relation to, in chick, *52:* 241.

Protein dietary level and lysine requirement. Amino acid balance and imbalance. II., *69:* 58.

Protein, dietary, nitrogen balance in men consuming raw or heated egg white as supplemental source of, *39:* 555.

Protein, dietary, quality of, further studies relating liver xanthine oxidase to, *49:* 579.

Protein, dietary, relationship of liver xanthine oxidase to quality of, *47:* 299.

Protein, dietary, relationship to pyridoxine nutrition in rat, *57:* 529.

Protein, dietary, and serum cholesterol. I. Adult swine, *69:* 261; II. Young swine, *69:* 269.

Protein, dietary, source of effect on unsaturated fatty acids in carcass fat of rat, *54:* 49.

Protein, dietary, and tumor-host relationship in rat, *54:* 593.

Protein, dietary, utilization as affected by fat and carbohydrate, *68:* 281.

Protein, dietary, in weanling rats, studies on response of liver xanthine oxidase to, *52:* 187.

Proteins of different biological value, urinary excretion of essential amino acids by human subjects fed diets containing, *44:* 477.

Protein in different cuts of beef, nutritive properties of, *38:* 381.
Protein in different cuts of lamb, nutritive value of, *43:* 423.
Protein from different sources, nutritive value in feeding of African children, *65:* 335.
Protein digestibility, bacterial method for determining, *56:* 437.
Protein, digestibility of. Effects of prevention of coprophagy in rat. III. *65:* 251.
Protein, digestion *in vivo*, *56:* 83.
Protein digestion *in vivo*. I. Rate of disappearance of ingested protein from gastrointestinal tract, *64:* 447.
Protein, dry assay by rat repletion method. Nutritive value and amino acid composition of 6 reference proteins, *39:* 427.
Protein, effect of frying bacon on nutritive value of, *45:* 393.
Protein, effect on potassium requirement of chick, *68:* 89.
Protein, effect on toxicity of hexachloronaphthalene, *55:* 119.
Protein, effect of varying level and nature of, and level of fat, on development of liver necrosis, *47:* 41.
Protein efficiency, influence of addition of small amounts of defatted fish flour to milled wheat flour, corn meal and rice on, *61:* 547.
Protein efficiency, influence of addition of small amounts of defatted fish flour to whole yellow corn, whole wheat, whole and milled rye, grain sorghum and millet on, *63:* 409.
Protein, egg, comparison with amino acid mixtures as source of dietary nitrogen, *61:* 555.
Protein, egg, as source of essential amino acids. Requirement for nitrogen balance in young adults studied at two levels of nitrogen intake, *68:* 203.
Protein of egg and of sunflower seed flour, use of creatinine output in calculation of biological values of, *44:* 553.
Protein, egg yolk, and 6 other partially purified proteins, evaluation by dog growth, *43:* 261.
Protein and energy intakes, influence on nitrogen retention in pregnant rat, *52:* 297.
Proteins, enzymatic liberation of amino acids from different, *49:* 221.
Proteins, evaluation by dog growth of egg yolk protein and 6 other partially purified, *43:* 261.
Proteins, evaluation of 5 partially purified, by nitrogen balance in mature dogs, *43:* 63.
Proteins, evaluation of 6 partially purified, by rat growth, nitrogen retention by young rats and liver regeneration, *43:* 101.
Proteins, evaluation of protein qualities of 6 partially purified, *40:* 231.
Protein factor, animal (see Animal protein factor).
Protein factors and experimental rat caries, *63:* 107.
Protein and fat intake, relation to growth and corneal vascularization in galactoflavin - produced ariboflavinosis, *52:* 467.
Protein and fat, purified diets containing different levels of, effect of potassium, sodium or calcium on growth of young rabbits fed, *52:* 591.
Protein feeding level, effect upon nutritional value of lysine-fortified bread flour, *67:* 549.
Protein and fibrous bulk, dietary levels of, growth and food consumption in relation to, *52:* 241.
Protein in fish meals, evaluation of biological values of, by nitrogen retention method, *48:* 401.
Protein in flour, lysine, tryptophan, valine and methionine as supplements to. VIII., *62:* 151.
Protein in flour, supplementing with amino acids. VII., *61:* 137.
Protein, food, nutritional effects of heat on, *39:* 413.
Protein, food, nutritional evaluation of, by measuring availability of amino acids to microorganisms. I., *48:* 231.
Protein-free amino acid rations, reproduction of rats fed, *60:* 35.
Protein-free rations, food intake and nitrogen retention of weanling rats fed, *62:* 171.
Protein gains in weanling rats, effects of dietary terramycin and methionine supplements on, *51:* 205.
Protein(s), glyco- (see Glycoprotein).
Protein, groundnut, prepared under different conditions of extraction of oil, electrophoretic analyses of, *66:* 123.

Protein, heat-processed, net utilization of, measurement by means of pepsin-digest-residue (PDR) amino acid index, *60:* 507.
Protein, heated, growth on diets containing, *37:* 115.
Protein, heterologous, administered intraperitoneally, growth response of rat to, *49:* 163.
Protein-high diet, prenatal and postnatal feeding of, effect on dental caries in albino rat, *57:* 215.
Protein-high, fat-high diet, some metabolic effects during semistarvation under winter field conditions, *67:* 85.
Protein-high versus -low equicaloric diets, effect on heat production of human subjects, *65:* 89.
Protein, highly purified soybean, studies of reproduction in rats using large doses of, *58:* 135.
Protein of human and cow's milk, nutritional quality of, bioassay by rat growth procedures, *68:* 265.
Protein hydrolysates or amino acids, urinary excretion of amino acids and peptides by dogs fed, *38:* 155.
Protein hydrolysates with dextrose, effects of heat on nutritive value of, *46:* 539.
Protein hydrolysates, diet of, enriched with limiting essential amino acids, nitrogen requirement of normal men on, *44:* 123.
Protein hydrolysates, parenterally and orally supplied, comparison for utilization of nitrogen in long-continued feeding experiments, *40:* 81.
Protein hydrolysates, peptide wastage consequent to the infusion of two, *42:* 189.
Protein hydrolysates, relation of amino acid-sugar reaction to nutritive value of, *40:* 295.
Protein, increased, analytical and experimental study of effects of, with liberal calcium and riboflavin intakes: Complete life cycles, *37:* 317.
Protein, influence on deposition of fat in liver of rat, *50:* 383.
Protein, influence of low levels on heat production, *42:* 415.
Protein, ingested, rate of disappearance from gastrointestinal tract. Observations on protein digestion *in vivo.* I., *64:* 447.
Protein, intact, studies of responses of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* W to, *53:* 589.
Protein, intake of approximately 70 gm a day, amount of nitrogen retained by 6 young women on, *47:* 425.
Protein intake, high levels of, amino acid supplementation of corn-masa at, effect on nitrogen retention of young children, *66:* 485; effect at intermediate levels of protein intake, *66:* 501.
Protein intake and liver cholesterol: effects of age and growth of test animal, *58:* 471.
Protein, intermittent feeding to rats, experiments with, *56:* 273.
Protein, intestinal absorption as influenced by nature of test meal, *66:* 91.
Protein, lamb, supplemental value of certain amino acids for, *43:* 423.
Protein level and amino acid deficiencies, influence on plasma cholesterol of chick, *66:* 367.
Protein level, apparent digestibility of dietary protein as function of, *54:* 445.
Protein level of diet, influence on serum glycoprotein concentrations in rat, *67:* 137.
Protein level, dietary, relation to reproduction in rat, *51:* 71.
Protein level, effect on protein and amino acid requirements of guinea pig, *57:* 483.
Protein level, effect on repletion gains and blood serum components of baby pigs. II., *62:* 475.
Protein level, effect on tryptophan requirement of growing chick, *59:* 67.
Protein, level fed baby pigs, effect of, *50:* 451.
Protein level and penicillin, effect on growth and intestinal flora of chickens, *47:* 175.
Protein level, relationship to minimum lysine requirement of rat, *65:* 481.
Protein, level and sources for baby pigs, comparison of. I., *62:* 465.
Protein-low diets, effect of dietary amino acid balance on fat deposition in livers of rats fed, *54:* 155.
Protein-low diets for growing dogs, adverse effects of some amino acid supplements in, *58:* 423.
Protein-low diets, importance of choline in prevention of nutritional edema in rats fed, *47:* 361.
Protein-low rations, utilization by white rat, influence of various carbohydrates on. I., *49:* 261; II., *51:* 523.

Protein, lysine-deficient, utilization by chick, food intake and, in relation to digestible energy concentration of diet, *59:* 243.
Protein metabolism (see also Nitrogen metabolism).
Protein metabolism during pregnancy in rat, relationship of vitamin B_6 to, *58:* 251.
Protein metabolism, Folin's concept of dichotomy in, validity of, *55:* 193.
Protein metabolism in pregnant rat, *54:* 291.
Protein metabolism, relationship between level of energy intake and, absence of time factor in, *52:* 99.
Protein metabolism, relationship to carbohydrate metabolism. III. Further observation on time of carbohydrate ingestion as a factor in protein utilization by adult rat, *39:* 375; IV. Effect of substituting fat for dietary carbohydrate, *56:* 139.
Protein metabolism and α-tocopherol, interrelation between. IV. Cure and prevention of stomach ulcers in rats, *40:* 177.
Protein metabolism of young college women consuming self-selected diets, *61:* 297.
Protein, milk and beef, biological value of. Effect of radiation sterilization on nutritive value of foods. I., *59:* 479.
Protein, milk, biological value of, assay by liver xanthine oxidase determination. I. Powdered products, *63:* 437.
Protein, milk, effect of heat treatment on nutritive value of. I., *44:* 51; II., 63; III., 217; IV., *45:* 567.
Protein, milk, nutritive value of, effect of heat on, as influenced by water and fat, *50:* 351.
Protein, milk and soya, utilization by young pig, effect of age and supplemental amino acids on, *69:* 179.
Proteins in milled wheat flour, efficiency of, improvement with lysine, valine, threonine and extract from condensed fish solubles, *50:* 235.
Protein minima, determination of. Inherited metabolic patterns in mice, *60:* 465.
Protein minima, experimental variables in predicting for rats, *52:* 325.
Proteins, mixed rumen, amino acid content of. Quantitative study of rumen synthesis in bovine on natural and purified rations. II., *49:* 41.
Protein of muscle from hogs fed diets supplemented with aureomycin or terramycin hydrochloride, nutritive value of, *56:* 61.
Protein, nature of dietary, and production of experimental alcaptonuria in rat, relation between, *60:* 437.
Protein, net, and growth-promoting values of three different types of yeast prepared under identical conditions, *38:* 517.
Protein, net, value of blood fibrin for albino rat: evaluation of nitrogen balance and carcass analysis methods, *55:* 493.
Protein in nutrition of growing dog, *58:* 415.
Protein, nutritional evaluation of, microbiological method for, *59:* 587.
Protein, nutritional intake of children. I., *50:* 223.
Protein, nutritional value of the, relationship between protein content of corn and, *48:* 461.
Protein, nutritive value and tumor-host relationship in rat, *60:* 297.
Protein in peas, effect of canning procedures on nutritive value of, *44:* 205.
Proteins, peas and lima beans, biological value as affected by radiation sterilization, *63:* 143.
Protein, plasma, changes in vitamin B_6-deficient rats during pregnancy, *68:* 551.
Proteins, plasma, of protein-depleted dogs, effect of retention of nitrogen in casein or lactalbumin hydrolysates on regeneration of, *38:* 319.
Protein and protein hydrolysates, amino acid supplementation of, *41:* 347.
Protein, pumpkin seed meal as source for swine, evaluation using depletion-repletion technique, *65:* 327.
Protein, purified soybean, effect of various supplements on lactation failure of rats fed diets containing, *49:* 245.
Protein, purified soybean, lactation failure of rats fed diets containing, *49:* 231.
Protein quality, evaluation in cottonseed meals by chick growth and by chemical index method, *49:* 679.
Protein quality of high-oil, high-protein corn, studies on, *62:* 575.
Protein quality, microbiological evaluation of. I. Colorimetric method for determination of the growth of *Tetrahymena geleii* W in protein suspensions, *44:* 335; II. Studies of responses of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* W to intact proteins, *53:* 589.

Protein quality of 6 partially purified proteins, evaluation of, *40:* 231.
Protein quality of white rice, improvement by lysine supplementation, *63:* 477.
Protein, quantitative study of rumen synthesis in bovine on natural and purified rations. I., *49:* 29.
Protein rations, low, utilization by white rat, influence of various carbohydrates on. I., *49:* 261; II., *51:* 523.
Protein, raw soybean meal, utilization for egg production in chicken, *61:* 611.
Proteins, 6 reference, nutritive value and amino acid composition of. Assay of dry proteins by rat repletion method, *39:* 427.
Protein, relative growth-promoting properties of, comparison of 4 feeding methods for assessing, *49:* 153.
Protein requirement of chinook salmon at two water temperatures. Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. VI., *65:* 589.
Protein requirement of college women on high cereal diets with observations on adequacy of short balance periods, *37:* 163.
Protein requirement of growing dog, effect of increased dietary fat upon, *62:* 163.
Protein requirement of growing foxes, *43:* 167.
Protein requirement of guinea pig. I., *57:* 483; II., *58:* 269.
Protein requirement, minimum, of adult rat for 28-day periods of maintenance of body weight, *45:* 609.
Protein requirement of rat, effect of age on, *60:* 173.
Protein requirement of rat for maximum growth under conditions of restricted consumption of food, determination of, *47:* 133.
Protein retention and turnover, studies using nitrogen-15 as tag, *63:* 155.
Protein, serum, changes in vitamin E-deficient chicks, *69:* 301.
Protein, serum, concentrations during and after pregnancy, *52* (suppl.): 43.
Protein, serum, effect of thyroid activity on, *63:* 571.
Protein, serum. Nutritional status of the aging. VI., *55:* 671.
Protein, serum protein-bound, serial determinations during protein depletion and repletion in adult rat, *69:* 151.
Protein sources, amino acids in fish meals and other, biological availability of, *69:* 65.
Protein, sources of, congenital malformations as related to, *54:* 33.
Protein, soybean alpha, rations containing, influence of carbohydrate on utilization of, *64:* 483.
Protein, soybean, growth of rats on purified rations containing, *41:* 103.
Protein, soybean, nitrogen utilization by lambs fed purified ration containing, *60:* 413.
Protein, soybean, nutritive value of bread flour proteins as affected by practical supplementation with, *64:* 151.
Protein, soybean, reproduction of rats fed purified rations containing. V., *42:* 587.
Protein supplements, improvement of polished rice with further observations on, *57:* 415.
Protein supplements, nutritional improvement of white flour with, *62:* 503.
Protein suspensions, colorimetric method for determination of growth of *Tetrahymena geleii* W in. *44:* 335.
Protein, total plasma, in ascorbic acid deficiency and in scurvy in monkey, *46:* 515.
Protein, toxic, from the soybean (soyin), I., *49:* 527.
Protein, type of, effect on protein and amino acid requirements of guinea pig, *58:* 269.
Protein, urinary excretion of tryptophan by human subjects on controlled diets varying in levels and sources of, *53:* 115.
Protein utilization by adult rat, time of carbohydrate ingestion as factor in, *39:* 375.
Protein utilization, caloric requirements for. Inherited metabolic patterns in mice, *60:* 465.
Protein utilization, effect of dietary fat and caloric restriction on, *48:* 243.
Protein utilization, effects of protein per calorie ratio and dietary level of fat on, *63:* 555.
Protein utilization, level of fat and. Water restriction in nutrition studies. I., *57:* 133.
Protein utilization in low-protein diet, influence of vitamin B_{12} and antibiotics on, *48:* 477.

Protein utilization, net, pepsin-digest-residue (PDR) amino acid index of, *60:* 105.
Protein utilization in rat, effect of aureomycin on, *54:* 271.
Protein value, rapid microbial method for determining. Availability of amino acids to microorganisms. II., *52:* 375.
Protein value of young and mature peas (*Pisum sativum*), *42:* 207.
Protein, varying levels of, effect on biochemical observations on aortas of chickens, *69:* 163.
Protein, vegetable mixtures for human feeding. I. Use of rats and baby chicks for evaluating corn-based vegetable mixtures, *69:* 343; II. Nutritive value of corn, sorghum, rice and buckwheat substituted for lime-treated corn in INCAP vegetable mixture eight, 351.
Protein and vitamin B_6, dietary, effect on hepatic thionase activity, *50:* 161.
Protein of western beef, finished on either grass or grain, effect of canning, roasting and corning on biological value of, *37:* 487.
Protein of wheat, corn and soybeans, effect of storage on nutritional qualities of, *39:* 463.
Protein, whole egg, and amino acid diets, nitrogen and energy requirements in normal and protein-depleted roosters receiving. I., *66:* 441.
Protein, whole egg, and low-valine amino acid mixtures, N balance index in adult rat, *41:* 607.
Protein, yeast, hepatic necrogenic activity of, relation between liver protein regeneration capacity and, *58:* 299.
Proteinuria in rat, suppression by dietary glycine, *69:* 429.
Proteolytic activity of pancreas tissue from rats and chicks fed manganese-deficient diets, *67:* 513.
Provitamin A (see also Vitamin A; Carotenoids).
Provitamin A potency of carotene when fed in margarine, augmentation of, *43:* 371.
Pteroylglutamic acid deficiency during gestation in rat, multiple congenital abnormalities resulting from transitory, *56:* 349.
Pteroylglutamic acid deficiency, maternal, during gestation, production of multiple congenital abnormalities in young by, *48:* 61.
Pteroylglutamic acid and leucovorin, comparative biological activity of, *47:* 93.
Pteroylglutamic acid, metabolism of and liver levels of nucleic acids, *63:* 225.
Pteroylglutamic acid, metabolism of and liver nucleic acid levels in certain vitamin deficiencies, *65:* 77.
Pteroylglutamic acid and reproduction in rat, *38:* 11.
Pteroylglutamic acid and an unidentified factor, effect on egg production and hatchability, *37:* 127.
Pteroylglutamic acid and vitamin B_{12}, influence on metabolism of pyridine-fed rats, *42:* 81.
Pteroylglutamic acid, vitamin B_{12} and monkey anti-anemia factor, interrelation of, *45:* 47.
Puerto Rican Torula yeast, growth-promoting and hepatic-necrogenic activity of, effect of methionine, vitamin B_{12} and α-tocopherol on, *54:* 427.
Pulses, Indian, some common, essential amino acid composition of, *51:* 261.
Pulses, leguminous seeds, vitamin B_{12} values of, effect of germination on, *56:* 403.
Pumpkin seed meal as source of protein for swine, evaluation using a depletion-repletion technique, *65:* 327.
Purified amino acids, growth and metabolism studies with rats fed rations containing, *47:* 243.
Purified amino acids as source of nitrogen for growing rat, *38:* 177.
Purified casein rations, effect of vitamin B_{12} deficiency upon survival of young born to rats fed, *46:* 281.
Purified casein rations, relation of vitamin B_{12} deficiency to fertility of female and birth weight of young in rats fed, *45:* 377.
Purified casein rations, relation between vitamin B_{12} deficiency and lactation in rats fed, *48:* 509.
Purified diet containing various levels of sodium chloride, growth of albino rat on, *48:* 489.
Purified diet, effect upon rumen flora, *44:* 113.

Purified diet, vitamin A requirement of turkey poult fed, *43:* 235.
Purified proteins, partially, biological values of 6, for adult albino rat, *40:* 25.
Purified proteins, partially, evaluation by dog growth of egg yolk protein and 6 other, *43:* 261.
Purified proteins, partially, evaluation of 5, by nitrogen balance in mature dogs, *43:* 63.
Purified proteins, partially, evaluation of protein qualities of 6, *40:* 231.
Purified proteins, partially, evaluation of 6, by rat growth, nitrogen retention by young rats and liver regeneration, *43:* 101.
Purified rations (see Rations, purified).
Purified-soybean oil meal ration for growing pigs, effect of methionine supplementation of, *40:* 551.
Purines, influence of ascorbic acid deficiency in guinea pigs on synthesis of, *61:* 389.
Pyridine-fed rats, influence of pteroylglutamic acid and vitamin B_{12} on metabolism of, *42:* 81.
Pyridine nucleotides, blood, in adult rats, relative roles of niacin and tryptophan in maintaining, *63:* 361.
Pyridine nucleotides, blood, on low-niacin diet. Some aspects of tryptophan metabolism in human subjects. I., *66:* 587.
Protein, various levels of, and high concentration of dietary sodium chloride when fed to growing rat, interactions between, *52:* 137.
Pyridine nucleotides, oxidized, in various fractions of the blood of women on controlled adequate dietary, *63:* 539.
Pyridine toxicity in rats, relation to dietary vitamin E, *50:* 361.
Pyridoxal-5-phosphoric acid in whole blood and isolated leucocytes of man and animals, *63:* 623.
Pyridoxal, pyridoxamine and pyridoxine, effect of diet on comparative activities of, for chicks, *48:* 531.
Pyridoxamine, pyridoxal and pyridoxine, effect of diet on comparative activities of, for chicks, *48:* 531.
4-Pyridoxic acid and B_6, urinary and fecal elimination on three levels of intake, *41:* 523.
Pyridoxine (see also Vitamin B_6).
Pyridoxine, conversion of protein to glucose and serum phosphatase during deficiency of, *37:* 93.
Pyridoxine deficiency, VII., *68:* 213.
Pyridoxine deficiency in calf, *40:* 309.
Pyridoxine deficiency, effect on reproduction in rat, *43:* 281.
Pyridoxine deficiency, effect on some physiological factors of importance in resistance to infection, *57:* 203.
Pyridoxine deficiency symptoms in weanling mice, development and cure of, *67:* 167.
Pyridoxine-deficient male rats, mineral retention and liver enzyme activities of, study of effect of deoxypyridoxine or isoniazed upon, *65:* 547.
Pyridoxine-deficient rats, factors affecting development of acrodynia in, *48:* 325.
Pyridoxine-deficient state in two strains of inbred mice, *66:* 261.
Pyridoxine, deoxy-, effect upon mineral retention and liver enzyme activities of pyridoxine-deficient male rats, *65:* 547.
Pyridoxine, excess, effects on growth and reproduction in rats, *69:* 111.
Pyridoxine, fat-soluble esters of, biological utilization by rats, *58:* 557.
Pyridoxine ingeston and transaminase activity, relationship between. I. Blood hemolysates, *56:* 115.
Pyridoxine and niacin, effect on chick growth of amino acid imbalances in diets containing low and adequate levels of, *45:* 345.
Pyridoxine nutrition in rat, relationship of dietary protein and food intake to, *57:* 529.
Pyridoxine and pantothenic acid, corneal changes in rat with deficiencies of, *37:* 9.
Pyridoxine and pantothenic acid in natural resistance of rat to corynebacterium infection, *59:* 287.
Pyridoxine, pyridoxal and pyridoxamine, effect of diet on comparative activities of, for chicks, *48:* 531.
Pyridoxine requirement of baby pig, *62:* 407.
Pyridoxine requirements of rats receiving highly processed rations, *51:* 479.
Pyridoxine and riboflavin deficiencies, effect on acetylation of sulfanilamide, *40:* 577.

Pyridoxine, role in economy of food utilization, *39:* 393.
Pyruvic acid and thiamine blood concentrations. Vitamin studies in middle-aged and old individuals. III., *38:* 353.
Pyruvic and lactic acids, blood, determination of early thiamine-deficient states by estimation of, after glucose administration and exercise, *37:* 411.

Q

Quail, breeding bobwhite, calcium and phosphorus requirements of, *39:* 567.
Quarters, new, effect of antibiotics on chicks raised in, *51:* 463.
Quercetin and rutin, value in scurvy, *58:* 305.
Quiet play, energy expenditure for, of girls 6 to 14 years of age, *44:* 275.
Quillaja saponin, effect of sterols on growth of chicks fed high alfalfa diets or diet containing, *42:* 597.
Quinolinic acid, urinary excretion of, in tryptophan-niacin relationship studies in man, *60* (suppl. 1): 24.

R

Rabbits, antibiotics, growth, food utilization and use of chromic oxide in studies with, *54:* 621.
Rabbits, choline deficiency in, *53:* 377.
Rabbits, coprophagy in, *55:* 375.
Rabbits, digestion and growth in, surgical removal of cecum, effect on, *57:* 261.
Rabbits, effect of dietary nitrate on, *69:* 39.
Rabbit, effect of high molybdenum intake on distribution and excretion of Ca^{45} and P^{32} in, *67:* 325.
Rabbit, excretion of B vitamins by, effect of coprophagy on, *49:* 639.
Rabbits exhibiting hyperlipemia induced by feeding saturated fat, effects of essential fatty acids, inositol, vitamin B_{12} and hydrolyzed glucose-cyclo-acetoacetate on blood coagulation factors in, *69:* 403.
Rabbit, fate of niacin in, *40:* 453.
Rabbits fed liquid oil, hydrogenated oil, wheat germ and sucrose, comparisons of atherogenesis in, *69:* 202.
Rabbit, fluoride balance studies at high levels of intake in. Investigations on metabolism of fluoride. IV., *61:* 207.
Rabbits, growth and mineral nutrition of, effect of physiological cation-anion imbalance on, *69:* 28.
Rabbits, growth on purified diets, *63:* 193.
Rabbits, growth of three- to four-week-old, fed purified and stock rations, *52:* 39.
Rabbit intestinal synthesis of niacin and metabolic interrelationship of tryptophan and niacin in, *39:* 93.
Rabbits, on lactose-containing diet, increased severity of atherosclerosis in, *68:* 541.
Rabbits, manganese-iron antagonism in nutrition of, *67:* 309.
Rabbit, molybdenum toxicity in, *51:* 295.
Rabbits, muscular dystrophy in, further studies on choline deficiency and, *63:* 289.
Rabbits, normal and starved, organ, urine and feces vitamin B_{12} content of, *64:* 281.
Rabbit, nutrition of, dietary fat level in, *58:* 243.
Rabbit, potassium deficiency in as cause of muscular dystrophy, *55:* 363.
Rabbits, progressive muscular dystrophy in, as result of chronic choline deficiency, *53:* 391.
Rabbits, protein depleted and repleted, production of antibodies in, *39:* 299.
Rabbit, reproduction in, effect of incipient vitamin A deficiency on. I. Decidua, ova and fertilization, *52:* 217; II. Embryonic and fetal development, 227.
Rabbit, sterility associated with soybean hay feeding in, *42:* 487.
Rabbits, sulfate metabolism on high molybdenum intake, *67:* 319.
Rabbit tissues, uptake and turnover of radioactive vitamin B_{12} in, *68:* 297.
Rabbits, toxicity of *Indigofera endecaphylla* for, *64:* 321.
Rabbit, vitamin A-deficient, pregnancy in, beneficial effect of progesterone on, *59:* 337.
Rabbits, vitamin B_6 deficiency in, *61:* 127.
Rabbits, young, fed purified diets containing different levels of fat and protein, effect of potassium, sodium or calcium on growth of, *52:* 591.

Radiation(s) (see also Irradiated; γ-Irradiated; Light; γ-Radiation; X-Irradiated; X-Irradiation).
Radiation injury, effect of increasing dosages of X-irradiation on protective action of fat on. XIII., *54:* 201.
Radiation injury in rat, relationship to fat content of diet, *48:* 161.
Radiation, ionizing, vitamin content of foods exposed to, *63:* 201.
Radiation sterilization, effect on nutritive value of foods. I. Biological value of milk and beef proteins, *59:* 479; II. Biological value of pea and lima bean proteins, *63:* 143; IV. On amino acid composition of garden peas and lima beans, *68:* 419; V. On amino acid composition of milk and beef, *69:* 45.
γ-Radiation, activity of certain water-soluble vitamins in dry mixtures and in solutions after exposure to, *65:* 409.
γ-Radiation, bioassay of thiamine in beef exposed to, *62:* 107.
γ-Radiation, effects on certain water-soluble vitamins in raw ground beef, *62:* 27.
Radio, phonograph, energy expenditure of boys and girls 9 to 11 years of age sitting listening to, *38:* 1.
Radioactive phosphorus in assay of vitamin D, use of, *55:* 13.
Radioactivity, disappearance from tissues of rats of different ages after subcutaneous administration of radiovitamin B_{12}, *50:* 213.
Radiocalcium and radiostrontium absorption in rat, enhancement by lactose, studies on, *68:* 443.
Radiocobalt, distribution in tissues and ingesta of sheep, *49:* 173.
Radiophosphorus, determination of vitamin D with, *45:* 305.
Radiophosphorus (P^{32}) as tracer for measuring endogenous phosphorus in cow's feces, *45:* 253.
Radiostrontium accumulation, effects of calcium and phosphate in foods on, *57:* 555.
Radiostrontium and radiocalcium absorption in rat, enhancement of by lactose, studies on, *68:* 443.
Rancid fat, growth and development of rats fed, some factors affecting, *50:* 421.
Rancid lard, effect on rats fed complete and riboflavin-deficient diets, *46:* 151.
Rancidity in experimental rations, effect of carbohydrate upon, *60:* 361.
Rancidity, oxidative, effect of salts in accelerating. Salt mixtures for purified-type diets. I., *67:* 123.
Rapeseed and cottonseed oils, digestibility in human subjects, *38:* 369.
Rapeseed oil-containing diets, longevity of rats fed. III., *57:* 17.
Rapeseed oil, growth-retarding substance in. Biological value of oils and fats. II., *56:* 469.
Rapeseed oil meal, rations containing, factors influencing growth of chicks and poults fed, *53:* 407.
Rats, ability to acetylate sulfanilamide, effect of pantothenic acid and thiamine deficiencies on, *37:* 227.
Rats, adequacy of human milk and artificial human milk for, *37:* 337.
Rats, adolescent, protein, L-cystine and DL-methionine intake in. Dietary constituents which may influence use of food cholesterol. II., *53:* 601.
Rats, adrenal weight and adrenal cholesterol following stress, factors influencing, *56:* 517.
Rats, adrenalectomized, compensatory salt selection by, effect of preoperative preference for sugar over salt upon, *57:* 271.
Rats, adult albino, biological values of 6 partially purified proteins for, *40:* 25.
Rats, adult, blood pyridine nucleotides, nitrogen balance and growth in, relative roles of niacin and tryptophan in maintaining, *63:* 361.
Rats, adult. Essential fatty acid deficiency. II., *66:* 245.
Rats, adult, fed amino acid diets low in L- and D-histidine, nitrogen balance and hemoglobin of, *53:* 163.
Rats, adult, fed amino acid diets low in L-, DL- and D-tryptophan, nitrogen balance of, *51:* 449.
Rats, adult, fed diets low in L- and DL-lysine, or devoid of arginine, nitrogen balance of, *48:* 391.
Rats, adult, fed diets low in L-, DL- and D-phenylalanine, nitrogen balance of, *47:* 437.
Rats, adult, fed diets low in L- and DL-threonine, nitrogen balance of, *45:* 173.

Rats, adult, fed low levels of amino acids, starches, sugars and related factors affecting liver fat and nitrogen balances in, *57:* 193.

Rats, adult, fed protein-deficient diets, sex differences in survival of, *44:* 465.

Rats, adult, histidine as essential nutrient for, *62:* 357.

Rat, adult, minimum protein requirement for 28-day periods of maintenance of body weight, *45:* 609.

Rats, adult, N balance index of low-valine amino acid mixtures and of whole egg protein in, *41:* 607.

Rats, adult, nitrogen balance index in, as affected by diets low in L- and DL-methionine, *44:* 237.

Rats, adult, nitrogen balance and liver composition of, influence of carbohydrate, nitrogen source and prior state of nutrition on, *52:* 51.

Rat, adult, nitrogen balance in, some factors affecting, *51:* 117.

Rats, adult pantothenic acid-deficient, cholesterol in blood and tissues of, *64:* 313.

Rats, adult, requirement for isoleucine, methionine and threonine, influence of non-essential amino acids on, *49:* 513.

Rat, adult, serum protein-bound carbohydrates and proteins during protein depletion and repletion in, serial determinations of, *69:* 151.

Rat, adult, thiamine requirement and influence of low environmental temperature, *41:* 127.

Rats, adult, time of carbohydrate ingestion as factor in protein utilization by, *39:* 375.

Rat, adult, utilization of amino acid mixtures low in leucine, *40:* 625.

Rat, adult well-nourished male albino, minimum requirements of indispensable amino acids for maintenance of, *40:* 335.

Rat, albino, chronic sodium chloride toxicity in. I., *48:* 489.

Rats, albino, comparative enhancement of basal metabolism and of endogenous nitrogen metabolism of, in experimental hyperthyroidism, *37:* 303.

Rats, albino, comparison of two stock rations for, *53:* 429.

Rats, albino, dental caries in, in relation to chemical composition of teeth and of diet. I., *57:* 215; II., *58:* 325; III., *63:* 57; IV., *67:* 645.

Rat, albino, effects of dietary composition on tooth decay in, *41:* 13.

Rats, albino, fed different amounts of tryptophan and niacin, congenital cataract in, *44:* 191.

Rats, albino, on fluoridated and distilled water, dental caries in, *55:* 235.

Rat, albino, growth and development of obesity in, influence of high-fat diets on, *64:* 241.

Rat, albino, on high sucrose diets containing different amounts of aluminum, dental caries in, *54:* 285.

Rats, albino, influence of age and sex of, on hepatic ascorbic acid, *46:* 551.

Rat, albino, interrelationships among fat, water content and specific gravity of total carcass of *41:* 597.

Rat, albino, male weanling, effect of ascorbic acid in pantothenic acid deficiency, *63:* 601.

Rat, albino, net protein value of blood fibrin for, evaluation of nitrogen balance and carcass analysis methods, *55:* 493.

Rat, albino, relative cariogenicity of sucrose when ingested in solid form and in solution by, *49:* 295.

Rat, albino, relative nutritional efficiency of sucrose and glucose in, *41:* 545.

Rats, albino, stock colony ration for. Relation of rate of growth to diet, *48:* 553.

Rats, alcaptonuria in, relation between nature of dietary protein and production of experimental, *60:* 437.

Rats, alloxan-diabetic, diet of, comparison of fructose and glucose in, *52:* 525.

Rats, alloxan-diabetic, tryptophan-niacin metabolism in, *59:* 407.

Rats, amino acids in production of blood constituents in, *47:* 477.

Rat, aminopterin toxicity in, reversal with citrovorum factor, folacin and related compounds, *50:* 101.

Rats, apparent utilization of vitamin A by, further studies on effect of aureomycin on, *59:* 319.

Rats, ascorbic acid metabolism in, influence of age and diet on, *58:* 281.

Rat assay, vitamin B_{12} content of milk and milk products as determined by, *59:* 77.

Rat(s), behavioral changes induced by administration of indole-3-acetic acid and 6-aminonicotinamide, *65:* 199.

Rat(s), biological utilization of various fat-soluble esters of pyridoxine and 4-desoxypyridoxine by, *58:* 557.

Rat(s), biotin-deficient, incorporation of acetate-2-C^{14} into liver and carcass lipids and cholesterol in, *64:* 217.

Rat, biotin and folic acid requirements of, influence of coprophagy on, *37:* 443.

Rat(s), body composition and food utilization of, influence of food and energy restriction and subsequent recovery on, *60:* 121.

Rat body fats, influence of lard, olive oil and some simple triglycerides on, *54:* 509.

Rat(s), bone density in, influence of mineral intake on, *61:* 489.

Rat(s), caloric requirements, water intake and organ weights during restricted food intake, influence of diet composition on, *60:* 221.

Rat(s), carcass fat of, effect of source of dietary protein on unsaturated fatty acids in, *54:* 49.

Rat caries, experimental. II. Location, sequence and extent of carious lesions produced in Norway rat when raised on generally adequate, finely powdered, purified ration, *39:* 139; III. Effect of bromide on, 147; IV. Effect of natural salt mixture on caries-conduciveness of otherwise purified diet, *53:* 195; V. Effect of fluorine on caries-conduciveness of purified ration, 207.

Rat caries, experimental, protein factors and, *63:* 107.

Rat caries, lysine, minerals and wheat cereal diets, *65:* 619.

Rat caries, smooth-surface, production by diets containing skim milk and whey powders, *55:* 589.

Rat(s), caries-susceptible, dental caries in, relation of dairy products to dental caries in, *67:* 253.

Rat(s), caries-susceptible, dietary studies on salivary protease activity in, *66:* 411.

Rat(s), caries-susceptible, effects of long-time administration of small amounts of fluoride in food and water on, *67:* 581.

Rat, carotenoid composition of blood, liver and ovaries of. Studies on carotenoid metabolism. XIII., *50:* 73.

Rat(s), cataracts in, production by 1,4-dimethanesulfonoxybutane, effects of dietary supplements in preventing or augmenting, *60:* 157.

Rat(s), cholesteremia in, development of diet for study of nutritional factors affecting. I., *67:* 289.

Rat(s), cholesterol-fed, growing, effects of supplementary methionine and choline on tissue lipides and on vascular structure of, *66:* 55.

Rat(s), cholesterol levels in tissues of, comparative effects of cottonseed oil and lard on, *62:* 129.

Rat(s), choline-deficient, effect of fasting or protein depletion upon body weight and fat, nitrogen, and choline content of livers of, *46:* 479.

Rat(s), choline-deficient weanling albino, comparative effects of cottonseed oil, fatty acids and diethylstilbestrol upon, *66:* 425.

Rat(s), chronic vitamin B_6 deficiency in. I. Changes in intact animal, *53:* 317; II. Changes in tissue metabolism, 329.

Rats, chronically thiamine-deficient, and their pair-fed controls, organ weights and histology of, *51:* 219.

Rat, comparative study of thiamine-sparing agents in, *61:* 421.

Rat, comparison of potency of arachidonic and linoleic acids in furnishing requirement for essential fatty acids in, *45:* 521.

Rat, comparison of protective effect of linoleic acid and linolenic acid against multiple sublethal doses of X-irradiation in, *55:* 647.

Rats, control and vitamin B_6-deficient, basal metabolic rate and effects of thiouracil administration and thyroidectomy on, *51:* 599.

Rat(s), conversion of intravenously administered aqueous dispersions of carotene to vitamin A in, effect of thyroid on, *60:* 447.

Rat(s), coprophagy in, effects of prevention of. I. Growth studies, *64:* 533; II. Vitamin B_{12} requirement, *65:* 103; III. Digestibility of protein and fat, 251; IV. Biotin, *67:* 599; V. Essential fatty acid deficiency, *68:* 121; VI. Vitamin K, 603

Rats, coprophagy in, prevention of, *63:* 489.
Rat, corneal changes in, with deficiencies of pantothenic acid and of pyridoxine, *37:* 9.
Rats, coronary thromboses and myocardial infarcts in, modifications of diets responsible for induction of, *69:* 325.
Rats, cotton, calcinosis syndrome in, occurrence of. I., *47:* 317; II., 327; IV., *52:* 165.
Rats, cotton, carious lesions in molars. III., *38:* 275.
Rat, cotton, dental caries in. XI., *40:* 203; XII., *43:* 551; XIII., *46:* 271.
Rats, cotton, dental caries production by natural diets in, with especial reference to role of minerals, fat, and stage of refinement of cereals, further studies of, *53:* 17.
Rats, cotton, dental caries production by semi-synthetic diets in, effect of tooth maturity and minerals on, *53:* 29.
Rats, cotton, maternal diet and resistance to dental caries in, *58:* 519.
Rats, creatinuria of nutritional muscular dystrophy in, nature of, *55:* 209.
Rats, deficiency of pteroylglutamic acid during gestation in, multiple congenital abnormalities resulting from transitory, *56:* 349.
Rat, dental caries in, effect of powdered whole milk on, *61:* 281.
Rats, dental caries experience in, effect of chronic inanition and frequency of food ingestion on, *57:* 441.
Rats, dental caries in two strains fed diets of two degrees of fineness, *66:* 105.
Rats, depleted, use for investigations of vitamin B_{12} and unidentified factors, *55:* 255.
Rats, deposition in tissues and fecal excretion of *trans* fatty acids in, *65:* 13.
Rat, deposition of vitamin B in normally developing fetuses as evidence for increased vitamin needs for reproduction. I. Thiamine and riboflavin, *45:* 493; II. Pantothenic acid and biotin, *46:* 27.
Rats deprived of pantothenic acid during pregnancy, effect of ascorbic acid on, *54:* 305.
Rat, determination of protein requirement of, for maximum growth under conditions of restricted consumption of food, *47:* 133.
Rats on diet(s) containing high levels of partial ester emulsifiers, nutritional studies on. I., *60:* 367; II., 489; III., *61:* 149; IV., *61:* 235.
Rat, dietary factors affecting gastric secretion in, *46:* 87.
Rats, dietary factors affecting pre-weaning and post-weaning mortality of. Nutritional value of plant materials. VII., *46:* 171.
Rats, dietary fat intake in, retention of fluoride by skeleton, liver, heart and kidney as function of, *65:* 259.
Rats, dietary massive hepatic necrosis in, yeast in production of, *41:* 265.
Rats, dietary protein and tumor-host relationship in, *54:* 593.
Rats of different ages, disappearance of radioactivity from tissues of, after subcutaneous administration of radiovitamin B_{12}, *50:* 213.
Rats, digestibility of fatty acids in, factors affecting, *64:* 411.
Rats, digestibility of individual fatty acids in, *64:* 399.
Rats, digestibility of 6 tropical fats as determined on, *44:* 547.
Rat, dinitrophenol toxicity in, comparative effects of B vitamins and liver on, *42:* 271.
Rat, distribution of erythrocytes and plasma in organs and tissues of, effects of semi-starvation on, *65:* 317.
Rat, effect of ascorbic acid in pantothenic acid deficiency, *63:* 601.
Rat, effect of aureomycin and penicillin upon vitamin requirements of, *46:* 99.
Rats, effect of aureomycin on response of, to various forms of vitamin B_6, *43:* 565.
Rats, effect of conjugated isomers of dienoic and trienoic fatty acids in. Essential fatty acid deficiency. III., *66:* 465.
Rats, effect of dietary fats and carbohydrates on digestibility of nitrogen and energy supply, and on growth, body composition and serum cholesterol of, *69:* 371.
Rats, effect of dietary nitrate on, *69:* 39.
Rat, effect of different amounts of lutein, squalene, phytol and related substances on utilization of carotene and vitamin A for storage and growth in, *43:* 245.

Rats, effect of energy intake on biological value of protein fed to, *55:* 499.
Rats, effect of feeding tissues from swine fed DDT-treated alfalfa hay to, *51:* 491.
Rats, effect of intermittent consumption of calcium in, *59:* 267.
Rats, effect of normal and high intakes of orthophosphate and metaphosphate in, *69:* 419.
Rats, effect of prolonged ingestion of xylose on, *49:* 347.
Rat, effect of pyridoxine deficiency on reproduction in, *43:* 281.
Rats, effect of rubidium in purified diets fed, *60:* 563.
Rats, emetine toxicity in, effects of vitamin B_{12}, organ extracts, yeast and antibiotics on, *53:* 129.
Rats, enhancement of radiocalcium and radiostrontium absorption by lactose in, *68:* 443.
Rats, essential fatty acid deficiency in, further studies of effect of hydrogenated coconut oil on, *55:* 337.
Rats, essential fatty acid metabolism of, effect of saturated fat upon, *68:* 155.
Rat, essential fatty acid requirement in, interrelation of linoleate and linolenate in supplying, *41:* 473.
Rats, evaluation of lysine supplementation of infant formulas fed to, *66:* 545.
Rat, excretion of nitrogen in vitamin B_6 deficiency, *69:* 383.
Rats, excretory pattern of potassium-42 and cesium-134 in, organic factors controlling, *61:* 535.
Rats, experimental dental caries in, *43:* 303.
Rat, experimental dental caries and fluorine storage in, effects of desalivation and castration on, *52:* 345.
Rat, experimental muscular dystrophy in, effect of α-tocopherol, α-tocopherylhydroquinone and their esters on, *67:* 223.
Rats, exposed to 94°F for 72 hours, growth and blood constituents of. Effect of high environmental temperatures on metabolism. I., *52:* 155.
Rats, fat-deficient, effect of dietary fat on reproductive performance and mixed fatty acid composition of, *46:* 489.
Rat, fat-depleted, lack of correlation between growth response to essential fatty acids and tocopherol content of diet, *45:* 599.
Rats, fat digestibility in, effect of age, sex and feeding regimen on, as determined by rapid extraction procedure, *64:* 625.
Rats, fatal vitamin E deficiency disease in, characterized by massive lung hemorrage and liver necrosis, *39:* 397.
Rats, fate of lycopene in, and its effects on utilization of carotene and vitamin A, *48:* 369.
Rat, fate of niacin in, *40:* 453.
Rats, fecal excretion of lipids by, as influenced by diet, *42:* 175.
Rats fed all-plant diet, progeny of, failure of vitamin B_{12} to increase survival of, *53:* 259.
Rats fed amino acid rations, development of fatty livers during lactation of, *60:* 25.
Rats fed amino acid-supplemented rice diets, effect of antibiotics on, *49:* 621.
Rats, fed bread mixtures with varying levels of nonfat milk solids and lysine, growth response and liver fat deposition in, *61:* 307.
Rats fed butter or vegetable fat included in basal ration free of animal products, comparative reproduction and lactation of, *61:* 185.
Rats fed cariogenic and non-cariogenic diets for different periods of time, dental caries response of, *66:* 113.
Rats fed cereal and milk diet, growth of, effect of added lysine on, *60:* 129.
Rats fed complete and riboflavin-deficient diets, effect of rancid lard on, *46:* 151.
Rats fed diets containing purified soybean proteins, lactation failure of, *49:* 231; effect of various supplements on, 245.
Rats fed diets limiting in thiamine, riboflavin, or pantothenic acid, effects of certain antibiotics on growth of, *45:* 143.
Rats fed finely powdered, synthetic rations, incidence and extent of tooth decay in three strains of, *46:* 323.
Rats fed glyceryl trilaurate-containing diets, reproduction and lactation of, *58:* 335.
Rats fed low-protein diets, importance of choline in prevention of nutritional edema in, *47:* 361.
Rats, fed low-protein diets, livers of, effect of dietary amino acid balance on fat deposition in, *54:* 155.

Rats fed manganese-deficient diet, divalent minerals and proteolytic activity of pancreas tissue from, *67:* 513.
Rats fed molybdenum, added dietary inorganic sulfate and its effect upon, *60:* 539.
Rats fed penicillin, microorganisms in intestines of, *49:* 647.
Rats, fed polished rice, growth and fat deposition in livers of, effect of amino acid supplements on, *56:* 187.
Rats, fed protein-free amino acid rations, reproduction of, *60:* 35.
Rats fed purified casein rations, effect of vitamin B_{12} deficiency upon survival of young born to, *46:* 281.
Rats fed purified casein rations, relation of vitamin B_{12} deficiency to fertility of female and birth weight of young in, *45:* 377.
Rats fed purified casein rations, vitamin B_{12} deficiency and lactation in, relation between, *48:* 509.
Rats fed purified diets, growth, kidney hemorrage and liver fat in, effects of vitamins B_{12} and $B_{12'}$ on, *49:* 495.
Rats fed purified rations containing soybean protein, reproduction of. Nutritional value of plant materials. V., *42:* 587.
Rats fed rancid fat, growth and development of, some factors affecting, *50:* 421.
Rats fed rations containing purified amino acids, growth and metabolism studies with, *47:* 243.
Rats fed raw or heated soybean meal, weight of, effect of antibiotics on, *67:* 149.
Rats fed raw soybean oil meal, indican excretion by, *59:* 435.
Rats fed simulated human milk, growth of, effect of mucin on, *51:* 251.
Rats fed synthetic diets deficient in pantothenic acid and biotin, oral manifestations in. I., *37:* 457.
Rats fed vitamin D-free and low phosphorus diets, P^{32} distribution and excretion in, *51:* 381.
Rats fed vitamin E-deficient diet rich in long-chain unsaturated fatty acids, postmortem autolysis in kidneys of, *61:* 51.
Rats, female albino, filicidal cannibalism by, *66:* 377.
Rats, female, fed purified casein rations, relation of vitamin B_{12} deficiency to fertility of, *45:* 377.
Rats, fluoridated, bones of, effect of age on level and metabolism of fluorine in, *59:* 425.
Rat, fluoride deposition in tissues and serum cholesterol in, effect of fluoride administration on, *63:* 263.
Rat, fluoride-poisoned, metabolism of fluorine in bones of, *51:* 273.
Rats, fluorine storage in, effects of inorganic salts on, *54:* 437.
Rats, food and oxygen consumption of, effect of sodium salicylate on, *66:* 237.
Rats, gastrectomized, vitamin B_{12} liver stores and development of anemia in, effect of vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin supplements on, *62:* 585.
Rats, gastrointestinal absorption of calcium and magnesium in, effect of antibiotics on, *68:* 573.
Rats, gastrointestinal absorption of calcium-45 in, interrelated effects of L-lysine and other dietary factors on, *62:* 367.
Rat, gastrointestinal absorption of calcium-45 and strontium-89 in, influence of amino acids and other organic compounds on, *59:* 371.
Rat, germ-free, synthesis of "biologically labile" methyl groups in, *45:* 361.
Rats, germ-free, vitamin metabolism in, *57:* 169.
Rats, gestation and lactation of, effect of feeding low levels of diethylstilbestrol on, *66:* 321.
Rats given limiting B vitamins by mouth or by injection, relative effectiveness of antibiotics in, *57:* 61.
Rats, goitrogen-fed, growth-promoting activity of meat meal and certain tissues in, *67:* 589.
Rats, growing and adult, pantothenic acid requirement of, *61:* 13.
Rats, growing albino, fed diets containing lard or cocoa butter, utilization of dietary calcium by, *45:* 399.
Rats, growing albino, utilization of carotene as affected by certain proteins in diet of, *51:* 97.
Rats, growing albino, utilization of dietary isoleucine by. I. Isoleucine requirements determined with amino acid mixtures, *57:* 593.

Rat, growing, bones and teeth of, deposition of fluorine in, *47:* 611.
Rats, growing, dependence of biological value on protein concentration in diet of, *64:* 291.
Rat, growing, diet of, interrelation of fat, carbohydrate and vitamin E in, *52:* 613.
Rats, growing, effects of short-term pantothenic acid deficiency in, *64:* 251.
Rat, growing, essential amino acid requirements of. Amino acid composition and nutritive value of proteins. I., *69:* 387.
Rats, growing female, effects of fat-free diet on, with special reference to endocrine system, *49:* 397.
Rats, growing female, effects of prolonged percutaneous administration of methyltestosterone and estradiol on, *51:* 365.
Rats, growing, food intake and food efficiency of, effect of water restriction on, *54:* 221.
Rats, growing germfree and normal stock, fed thiamine-deficient diet, influence of orally-administered penicillin upon growth and liver thiamine of, *66:* 577.
Rats, growing, interactions between high concentration of sodium chloride and various levels of protein when fed to, *52:* 137.
Rat, growing, interrelation of cholesterol, palmitic acid and unsaturated fatty acids in, *69:* 185.
Rat(s), growing male albino, calcium retention by, study of effect of chlortetracycline (aureomycin) upon, *60:* 97.
Rats, growing male albino, nitrogen utilization and basal metabolism of, influence of antibiotics and methionine on, *53:* 275.
Rats, growing male, effect of fat-free diet on, with special reference to endocrine system, *54:* 315.
Rats, growing male, effect of prolonged percutaneous administration of methyltestosterone and estradiol on, *49:* 51.
Rat, growing nutritive value of proteins of beef extracted with different solvents, and of egg, milk and wheat germ for, *55:* 63.
Rat, growing, purified amino acids as source of nitrogen for, *38:* 177.
Rats, growing, utilization of alfalfa and alfalfa fiber fractions by, *54:* 237.
Rats, growing, vitamin B interrelationships in, *68:* 473.
Rat, growth, adrenal glands and gonads of, effect of terramycin or fish solubles, or both, on, *54:* 631.
Rats, growth of, amino acid adequacy of milo (grain sorghum for, *65:* 493.
Rat growth assay for vitamin B_{12}. Correspondence with collaborative microbiological results on U.S.P. liver extracts, *49:* 107.
Rats, growth and citrate formation in, influence of pantothenic acid conjugate (PAC) upon, *42:* 195.
Rat, growth in, comparative nutritive value of corn of high and low protein content for, *51:* 623.
Rats, growth, effect of level of manganese in diet on, *41:* 307.
Rats, growth and excretion of amino acids, effect of fat in diet on, *38:* 257.
Rat growth factor in liver and succinylsulfathiazole, *39:* 579.
Rats, growth and hematopoiesis in, effect of optical antipodes of 6-hydroxy norleucine (hexahomoserine) on, *58:* 51.
Rats, growth, hemoglobin, reproduction and lactation of, effect of dietary molybdenum upon, *54:* 215.
Rat, growth in, influence of antibiotics and tryptophan deficiency on, *61:* 457.
Rat growth, inhibition of. Soyin, a toxic protein from soybean. I., *49:* 527.
Rats, growth of, interactions of B vitamins on, *65:* 419.
Rat, growth, intestinal micraflora and vitamin B_{12} synthesis of, influence of dietary aureomycin and carbohydrate on, *51:* 171.
Rats, growth and lipid content of livers in, influence of diet and low environmental temperature on. I., *63:* 611.
Rats, growth and longevity in, influence of dietary fat and carbohydrate on, *51:* 329.
Rat growth methods, comparative assay for vitamin B_{12} in certain milk products by, *59:* 89.
Rats, growth and muscle niacin of, comparison of effect of raw corn and tortillas (lime-treated corn) with niacin, tryptophan or beans on, *67:* 351.

Rats, growth and nitrogen retention in, some effects of DL-methionine and glycocyamine on, *64:* 229.
Rat growth, nitrogen retention by young rats and liver regeneration, evaluation of 6 partially purified proteins by, *43:* 101.
Rat growth procedures, bioassay of nutritional quality of protein of human and cow's milk by, *68:* 265.
Rat, growth-promoting activity of bound pantothenic acid in, *44:* 361.
Rat, growth-promoting effect of summer butter and other fats, *39:* 83.
Rat, growth and protein utilization in, effect of aureomycin on, *54:* 271.
Rats, growth on purified rations containing soybean protein, *41:* 103.
Rats, growth rate and manganese concentration in tissues of, effects of dietary manganese and thiamine levels on, *57:* 55.
Rats, growth and reproduction in, effects of excess thiamine and pyridoxine on, *69:* 111.
Rats, growth and reproduction of, effects of malnutrition in early life on subsequent, *56:* 25.
Rat, growth, reproduction and lactation of, effect of high levels of terramycin or streptomycin on, *55:* 481.
Rat, growth response to heterologous protein administered intraperitoneally, *49:* 163.
Rat, growth of, sequence in which amino acids of casein become limiting for, *67:* 109.
Rat, growth, sodium and potassium requirements for growth, *42:* 609.
Rat growth studies with casein and lactalbumin and their lactose derivatives. Effect of heat treatment on nutritive value of milk proteins. II., *44:* 63.
Rat growth and thiochrome methods, discrepancy in thiamine content of meat as measured by, *44:* 29.
Rats, guinea pigs, sheep, swine and human subjects, apparent digestibility of essentially similar diets by, *43:* 541.
Rats, heart, effect of dietary protein, vitamin E and age on lactic dehydrogenase and succinoxidase of, *67:* 635.
Rats, hemoglobin concentration, thyroid weight and growth rate in, during minimum fluoride ingestion, *55:* 611.
Rats, hemoglobin and liver nucleic acid levels in. Role of vitamin B_{12} in nucleic acid metabolism. I., *58:* 231.
Rat, hemorrhagic kidney syndrome in, interrelationship of folacin, vitamin B_{12} and choline and effect on, *40:* 95.
Rats on high molybdenum and copper diets, alimentary excretion of phosphorus-32 in, *44:* 595.
Rats on high sucrose and coarse corn diets, effect of stannous fluoride in food and in drinking water on caries prevention in, *44:* 413.
Rats, hypercholesteremia in, effect of various fats upon, *63:* 377.
Rats, hyperthyroid, nutritional studies with, *64:* 67.
Rat, hypervitaminosis A in, *41:* 399.
Rat, hypervitaminosis A in, potentiating effects of materials of plant and animal origin on symptoms of, *62:* 527.
Rats, hypothyroid, utilization of carotene by, *54:* 107.
Rats, immature and adult, absorption of amino acids from raw and autoclaved fresh pork by, *64:* 137.
Rats, immature, fed massive doses of alpha-estradiol, ovarian development of, beneficial effects of alfalfa on, *59:* 147.
Rats, immature, fed thyroid, protective effect of dietary fat on, *47:* 31.
Rats, immature, fed thyroid, protective effect of high fat diets on, *42:* 279.
Rats, immature, fed toxic doses of thiouracil, protective effects of liver in, *52:* 437.
Rat, immature hyperthyroid, protective effects of soybean meal for, *39:* 259.
Rats, infant, pathology of vitamin B_{12} deficiency in, *68:* 343.
Rats, infantile, growth-promoting effect of commercial strained meat and fish products investigated with, *47:* 119.
Rats, influence of folic acid, vitamin B_{12} and methyl donors on white blood cell production in, *43:* 525.
Rat, influence of ingested mineral oil upon development of essential fatty acid deficiency in, *47:* 383.
Rats, influence of relative humidity upon vitamin deficiencies in, *49:* 589.
Rats, inhibition of growth of implanted fibrosarcoma in. Effect of fat in diet with and without injections of guinea pig serum, *67:* 469.

Rats, intact and adrenalectomized, influence of sex and diet on capacity to acetylate *p*-aminobenzoic acid, *44:* 265.
Rats, intake of calcium pantothenate during pregnancy, effect of varying. II. Histological and histochemical studies of liver, adrenal, duodenum and tibia of young at birth, *54:* 97.
Rats, intermittent feeding of protein to, experiments with, *56:* 273.
Rat, intestinal microflora and intestinal synthesis of vitamin B_{12} in, effects of dietary aureomycin upon, *49:* 135.
Rats, intestinal and pancreatic nitrogen in, effect of raw soybean meal and trypsin inhibitor diets on, *62:* 285.
Rat, intestinal synthesis of biotin in, *51:* 423.
Rats, intestinal synthesis of thiamine in, effect of penicillin on, *65:* 161.
Rats, iron absorption in, enhancement by D-sorbitol. Iron absorption and metabolism. III., *64:* 615.
Rats, kidney hemorrhagic degeneration due to 2-amino-2-methyl-1-propanol in, effect of ethanolamine and its N-methyl derivatives on, *67:* 655.
Rat, laboratory, effect of some combinations of human foods on growth and health of, *43:* 131.
Rat lathyrism, dietary protein and development of, *58:* 433.
Rats on *Lathyrus odoratus* diet, gravimetric detection of resorption of embryos in, *61:* 177.
Rats, on *Lathyrus odoratus* diet, resorption of embryos in, *58:* 147.
Rats liver, cholesterol esters in, effect of dietary fat on fatty acid composition of, *65:* 469.
Rat, liver cholesterol storage in, age differences in effects of L-cystine and DL-methionine on, *61:* 103.
Rat, liver of, deposition of fat in, influence of protein and certain amino acids, particularly threonine, on, *50:* 383.
Rat liver, effects of diet, partial hepatectomy and growth-promoting factors on composition of, *47:* 11.
Rats, liver-fed, administered multiple sublethal doses of X-irradiation, increased survival of, *47:* 289.
Rat, liver of, influence of age and vitamin A intake on storage of vitamin A in, *37:* 37.
Rats, liver and kidney coenzyme A content in, effect of ethionine feeding on, *64:* 127.
Rats, liver reserves of vitamin A esters of, effect of penicillin, aureomycin, streptomycin and vitamin B_{12} on, *66:* 129.
Rats, liver storage of vitamin A, and growth, depletion and survival time of, effect of aureomycin on, *57:* 101.
Rats, longevity in, effect of high levels of terramycin and streptomycin on, *54:* 75.
Rats, longevity when fed rapeseed oil- or butterfat-containing diets, Biological value of oils and fats. III., *57:* 17.
Rats, long-term feeding experiments with, nutritive value and safety of hydrogenated vegetable fats as evaluated by, *63:* 241.
Rats on low casein diets, role of vitamin E in production of nutritional liver injury in, *44:* 443.
Rat(s), lymphocyte production by, interrelationships of pantothenic acid and methionine in, *53:* 557.
Rats, lysine deficiency in. I., *41:* 215; II., *46:* 61.
Rats, lysine-deficient, bone healing in, *57:* 305.
Rats, lysine-deficient, nitrogen metabolism of, *54:* 469.
Rats, male, of different ages fed diets low in choline, effect of 2-amino-2-methyl-1-propanol on incidence of kidney lesions in, *61:* 381.
Rats, male and female, liver storage of vitamin A by, *48:* 13.
Rats, manganese deficiency in: congenital nature of ataxia, *66:* 309.
Rats, manganese deficiency in, with relation to ataxia and loss of equilibrium, *41:* 359.
Rats, metabolic effects of molybdenum toxicity in, *65:* 129.
Rat, metabolism of, effects of a vitamin B_{12} supplement, vitamin B_{12} and streptomycin on, *47:* 159.
Rats, metabolizable energy of organic nutrients for, determination of, *52:* 601.
Rat, methionine, isoleucine and threonine requirement of, amino acid imbalance as related to, *59:* 353.
Rat's milk, physical and chemical characterization of, *54:* 345.

Rats, minimum lysine requirement of, relationship of protein level to, *65:* 481.
Rats' molar teeth, factors concerned with different erosive effects of grapefruit and grapefruit juice on, *46:* 133.
Rats, multiple congenital abnormalities in, resulting from riboflavin deficiency induced by antimetabolite galactoflavin, *58:* 125.
Rat, Mus norvegicus, dental caries in. I., *46:* 323.
Rats, natural resistance to corynebacterium infection, thiamine, pyridoxine and pantothenic acid in, *59:* 287.
Rats on necrogenic diet, effect of yeast and of yeast extracts on liver necrosis and hemolysis by dialuric acid of red blood cells of, *63:* 461.
Rat, nervous system of, effect of combined deficiency of thiamine and pantothenic acid on, *61:* 219.
Rats, newborn, chemical findings in. Effect of varying intake of calcium pantothenate of rats during pregnancy. I., *53:* 341.
Rats, newborn, from mothers fed plant rations, acute uremia of. Nutritional value of plant materials. III., *42:* 227.
Rats, niacin metabolism in, effect of testosterone propionate on, *47:* 353.
Rats on niacin-tryptophan deficient diet, growth of, effect of untreated corn and Mexican tortilla upon, *48:* 453.
Rats on niacin-tryptophan low ration, further studies on amino acid imbalance produced by gelatin in, *45:* 101.
Rat, nicotinic acid metabolism of, effect of ovariectomy and administration of ovarian hormones and testosterone on, *59:* 443.
Rat, nitrogen balance and growth of, as affected by certain fruits in diet, *51:* 403.
Rats, nitrogen balance, serum albumin, liver nitrogen and fat in, effects of vitamin B_{12}, with and without ethyl alcohol, on, *67:* 41.
Rats, normal growing, under normal dietary regime, effect of fat on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in, *38:* 165.
Rats, normal and hyperthyroid, thiamine requirement and growth of, effect of thyroprotein and penicillin on, *65:* 525.
Rats, normal and manganese-deficient developing, serum alkaline phosphatase activity in, *67:* 445.
Rats, normal, microbiological activity of vitamin B_{12} in urine of, following oral and subcutaneous administration of this vitamin, *42:* 405.
Rat, Norway, on a generally adequate, finely powdered, purified ration, location, sequence and extent of carious lesions produced in, *39:* 139.
Rats, nutrition of, effects of chlortetracycline, vitamin E and vitamin K in. I. Growth, *58:* 19.
Rats, nutrition of, effects of excess molybdenum on, *53:* 43.
Rat, nutrition of, non-deleterious effects of polyoxyethylene esters in, *55:* 35.
Rat, nutrition of, some interrelationships of copper, molybdenum, zinc and lead in, *40:* 441.
Rat, nutrition of, some interrelationships of thiamine and fat in, *41:* 115.
Rats, nutrition with compounds of known chemical structure, *61:* 585.
Rats, nutritional edema in, influence of lipotropic factors on prevention of, *61:* 329.
Rats nutritional edema in, interrelationship of choline and vitamin B_{12} in, studies with use of Co^{60}-labeled vitamin B_{12} on, *69:* 309.
Rats, obesity in, production by feeding high-fat diets. Experimental obesity, I., *57:* 541.
Rats, odoratism (sweet pea lathyrism) in, *53:* 105.
Rats, old, vitamin E-deficient, ovulation, fertilization, and transport of ova in, *38:* 97.
Rats, ovariectomized, effect of aureomycin on apparent utilization of vitamin A by, *57:* 89.
Rats, pancreatic enzyme secretion in, effect of raw soybean meal and trypsin inhibitor diets on, *62:* 269.
Rat, pantothenic acid deficiency and hypophysectomy, *61:* 23.
Rats, pantothenic acid deficiency in, teratogenic effects of, *62:* 395.
Rats, pantothenic acid-deficient, adrenal function in. Liver glycogen, blood glucose, adrenal cholesterol and adrenal ascorbic acid levels, *54:* 403.

Rats, pantothenic acid-deficient, testicular changes in, *66:* 457.
Rats, physiological behavior of calcium in, *62:* 325.
Rats, physiological behavior of calcium and phosphorus in, effects of dietary calcium and phosphorus levels upon, *54:* 17.
Rat, pituitary-adrenal function in, effects of pantothenic acid deficiency on, *50:* 299.
Rat(s), placental transfer of calcium-45 in, *58:* 399.
Rats, plasma cholinesterase of, effect of dietary proteins on level of, *66:* 515.
Rat, porphyrins in, dietary protein and glycine as precursors of *52:* 89.
Rats, potassium and lysine intake of, some effects related to, *67:* 29.
Rats, pregnancy in, relationship of vitamin B_6 to protein metabolism, *58:* 251.
Rats, pregnant, effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide-induced vitamin B_6 deficiency in, *68:* 561.
Rats, pregnant, effect of varying intake of calcium pantothenate of. I. Chemical findings in young at birth, *53:* 341.
Rat, pregnant, nitrogen retention in, influence of protein and energy intakes upon, *52:* 297.
Rat, pregnant, protein metabolism in, *54:* 291.
Rats, prolonged feeding of flour maturing agent, ammonium persulfate, to, *41:* 459.
Rats, protein-depleted adult, experiments with repletion of. Nitrogen-sparing effect of dietary carbohydrate in its relation to time factor, *42:* 577.
Rats, protein-depleted adult male albino, determination of minimum daily essential amino acid requirements in, *40:* 483.
Rats, protein and methionine requirements of, effect of age on, *60:* 173.
Rats, protein minima for, experimental variables in predicting, *52:* 325.
Rat proteinuria, suppression by dietary glycine, *69:* 429.
Rats, pyridine-fed influence of pteroylglutamic acid and vitamin B_{12} on metabolism of, *42:* 81.
Rats, pyridine toxicity in, relation to dietary vitamin E, *50:* 361.
Rats, pyridoxine-deficient, factors affecting development of acrodynia in, *48:* 325.
Rats, pyridoxine-deficient male, effect of deoxypyridoxine or isoniazid upon mineral retention and liver enzyme activities of, *65:* 547.
Rats, pyridoxine nutrition in, relationship of dietary protein and food intake to, *57:* 529.
Rat, radiation injury in, relationship to fat content of diet, *48:* 161.
Rat, reaction to different levels of manganese following hepatectomy, *69:* 158.
Rats, receiving a 9% casein ration, influence of cooked vs. raw maize on growth of, *62:* 445.
Rats receiving corn oil or butterfat in presence of sulfathalidine, reproduction and lactation of, *59:* 197.
Rats receiving different concentrations of vitamin B_1 in diet, cocarboxylase and thiamine in tissues of, *43:* 17.
Rats receiving high calcium diets, metabolism of phosphorus-32 and molybdenum-99 in, *55:* 185.
Rats receiving highly processed rations, pyridoxine requirements of, *51:* 479.
Rats receiving pork or beef diets, effect of vitamin B_{12} on reproduction and lactation in, *45:* 551.
Rats, relation of vitamin B_{12} and folacin to utilization of choline and its precursors for lipotropism and renal protection in, *45:* 329.
Rat repletion method, assay of dry proteins by. Nutritive value and amino acid composition of 6 reference proteins, *39:* 427.
Rat reproduction and lactation, effect of supplementation of high corn diets on, *41:* 533.
Rats, reproduction and lactation in, influence of dietary fat and carbohydrate on, *48:* 91.
Rats, reproduction and life span of, nutritional value of synthetic diet sterilized by gamma rays, as measured by, *65:* 353.
Rat, reproduction in, pteroylglutamic acid and, *38:* 11.
Rat, reproduction in, relation of dietary protein levels to, *51:* 71.
Rat, reproduction in, relation of thiamine to, *55:* 151.

Rats, reproduction in, studies using large doses of vitamin B_{12} and highly purified soybean proteins, *58:* 135.
Rats, reproductive failure on glyceryl trilaurate-containing diets and its prevention by certain natural fats, *45:* 275.
Rat, reproductive performance of, effect of partial pantothenic acid deficiency on, *63:* 591.
Rats, requirements for vitamin B_{12} during growth, reproduction and lactation, *59:* 135.
Rat, resistance to cold stress in, comparative effects of pantothenic acid deficiency and inanition on, *49:* 373.
Rats, response to certain dietary non-ionic surface-active agents, effects of basal diets on, *49:* 563.
Rats, response to diets high in methionine and related compounds, *64:* 555.
Rats, response to urea and related substances. Use of spaced-feeding technique, *59:* 211.
Rats, reversal of sulfaguanidine toxicity in, *63:* 131.
Rats, riboflavin-deficient, effect of low environmental temperature on weight and food consumption of, *68:* 485.
Rats, riboflavin economy of, *64:* 185.
Rats, rice, periodontal disease in. III. Survey of dietary influences, *63:* 325.
Rat, rickets in, effects of excess tryptophan and lysine on production of, *41:* 499.
Rats, salt toxicity in, effects of deficiency of B vitamins on, *68:* 231.
Rats, second-generation, effect of diet on maze learning in. Folic acid deficiency, *45:* 153.
Rat, selenium poisoning in, effect of 3-nitro,4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid and arsanilic acid on, *51:* 131.
Rats, selenium poisoning in, protective effect of linseed oil meal and some extracts against chronic, *56:* 51.
Rats, serum cholesterol and vascular sudanophilia in, quantitative effects of cholesterol, cholic acid and type of fat on, *63:* 273.
Rats, serum glycoprotein concentrations in, influence of protein level of diet on, *67:* 137.
Rat, serum protein and nonprotein nitrogen during pregnancy, relationships of vitamin B_6 to, *60:* 211.
Rats, serum and tissue vitamin A in, effect of sterile abscesses on. Vitamin A metabolism in infection, *57:* 277.
Rats short-term feeding studies with gamma-irradiated food products. I. Frozen stored foods, *65:* 39.
Rats, skeletal growth in, effect of DL-ethionine on, *67:* 363.
Rats, skeleton of, retention of fluorine in, at different levels of fluorine in diet, *54:* 481.
Rats, sodium fluoride-fed, metabolic studies on, *68:* 109.
Rats, specificity of molybdate-sulfate interrelationship in, *68:* 243.
Rats, sterol content of serum and liver of, effects of feeding wool-fat sterols on, *64:* 425.
Rats, stomach ulcers in, cure and prevention of. Interrelation between alpha-tocopherol and protein metabolism. IV., *40:* 177.
Rats, storage of dietary manganese and thiamine in, *53:* 73.
Rat, storage and elimination of vitamin B_{12} in, *49:* 669.
Rats subjected to stress conditions, nasal excretion of red pigment by, influence of flavonoid compounds, on, *54:* 257.
Rats, sucklings, vitamin A stores of, following administration to dams of vitamin A in oily and aqueous media, *42:* 557.
Rats, sucklings, weight increments of, as affected by litter size and maternal diet, *54:* 453.
Rats, sulfasuxidine-fed, liver ascorbic acid of, effect of vitamins and natural products on, *49:* 387.
Rats to survive dietary deficiencies of single vitamins, studies on ability of sorbitol and various sugars to enable, *69:* 74.
Rats, susceptibility to poisoning by 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene (TNT), effect of diet on, *41:* 293.
Rats, swimming performance in cold water, beneficial effect of low-fat diets on, *53:* 439.
Rats' teeth, *p*H and lactate concentration in relation to extent of lesions in. Dental caries in relation to *p*H on tooth surfaces. I., *60:* 427.
Rat test, intraperitoneal, evaluation of nitrogen source materials by, *48:* 377.

Rats, thiamine-deficient, fed sorbitol or antibiotics in rations of varying fat content, growth of, *66:* 383.
Rats, thiamine-deficient, weight and food consumption of, effect of low environmental temperature on, *63:* 417.
Rats, thyrotoxic, survival of, beneficial effects of plant residue factor on, *67:* 381.
Rat tissue, influence of dietary pantothenic acid upon pantothenic acid conjugate (PAC) in, *41:* 279.
Rat, tissue levels of cholesterol, riboflavin and total lipids in, relation of dietary fat and supplementary riboflavin to, *69:* 356.
Rat, total liver lipids, phospholipid, plasmalogen and cholesterol in, effect of thiamine deficiency and thiamine injection on, *69:* 229.
Rats, toxicity of sodium fluoride in, enhancement by high dietary fat, *56:* 447.
Rats, toxicity of tri-o-cresyl phosphate for, as related to dietary casein level, vitamin E and vitamin A, *51:* 609.
Rat, tri-o-cresyl phosphate as a vitamin E antagonist for, *47:* 583.
Rat, tryptophan deficiency in, induced by forced feeding of an acid hydrolyzed casein diet, *40:* 213.
Rats, tumor-host relationship in, effect of methionine supplementation upon, *59:* 27.
Rats, tumor-host relationship in, nutritive value of protein and, *60:* 297.
Rats, unidentified factor in alfalfa which counteracts mineral oil toxicity in, *65:* 575.
Rat, urinary nitrogen and amino acid excretion in, influence of tryptophan upon, *40:* 71.
Rat, urolithiasis in. I. Influence of diet on formation and prevention of calcium citrate calculi, *69:* 392; II. Studies on effect of diet on excretion of calcium, citric acid and phosphate, 397.
Rats, use for evaluating corn-based vegetable mixtures. All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. I., *69:* 343.
Rats, utilizability of fluorine for storage in, when administered in milk, *55:* 347.
Rat, utilization of amino acids from foods by. I. Methods of testing for lysine, *49:* 277; II. Lysine, *49:* 289; III. Methionine, *54:* 333; IV. Tryptophan, *62:* 513.
Rat, utilization of carotene for storage of vitamin A in, factors influencing, *40:* 605.
Rat, utilization of carotene and vitamin A by, effect of vitamin B_{12} on, *50:* 203.
Rat, utilization of carotene and vitamin A by, effect of xanthophyll on, *40:* 159.
Rat, utilization of niacin precursors and derivatives by, *41:* 159.
Rats, utilization of sweet potato starch by, and its effect on digestion of dietary protein, *57:* 565.
Rat, utilization of vitamin A alcohol, vitamin A acetate and vitamin A natural esters, *39:* 251.
Rats, very young, livers of, maternal diet and other factors affecting lipid content of, *56:* 129.
Rats, vitamin-deficient, blood and bone marrow study of, *50:* 479.
Rats, vitamin A-deficient, collagen formation in, *54:* 81.
Rats, vitamin A metabolism in, effects of octachloronaphthalene on, *57:* 287.
Rat, vitamin B_6 deficiency in, effect of dietary fat on development of, *68:* 25.
Rats, vitamin B_6-deficient, changes in hemoglobin, hematocrit and plasma protein during pregnancy in, *68:* 551.
Rats, vitamin B_6-deficient, fed phthalylsulfathiazole, calcium oxalate excretion and hematuria in, *67:* 237.
Rats, vitamin B_6-deficient, serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase activity of, *67:* 205.
Rat, vitamin B_6-deprived, prevention of inanition by insulin teratment in, *60:* 455.
Rats, vitamin B_{12}-deficient, fed riboflavin, 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole and related compounds, growth response and B_{12} tissue levels in, *46:* 467.
Rat, vitamin B_{12} in diet of, effect on vitamin B_{12} contents of milk and livers of young, *50:* 275.
Rats, vitamin E-deficient, diminished urinary creatinine in, *48:* 193.
Rats, vitamin E-deficient, effect of certain necrosis-preventing factors on hemolysis in, *65:* 397.
Rats, vitamin E-deficient, kidney changes in *65:* 183.

Rats, vitamin K deficiency induced by feeding of irradiated beef in, *69:* 18.
Rat(s), water metabolism in, effect of riboflavin and choline deficiencies on, *57:* 249.
Rat(s), weanling, administered suboptimum levels of certain B vitamins orally and parenterally, studies of antibiotics in, *54:* 461.
Rat, weanling, apparent digestible energy and nitrogen in food of. Influence on food consumption, nitrogen retention and carcass composition, *61:* 71.
Rat(s), weanling, blood pressure and tissue cholesterol following choline deficiency in, *56:* 295.
Rat(s), weanling, effect of feeding diet free from fat at successive intervals to groups of. Hepatic necrosis induced by dietary means. VIII., *52:* 499.
Rats, weanling, fat and protein gains in, effects of dietary terramycin and methionine supplements on, *51:* 205.
Rats, weanling, fed lactose diets, dermatosis in. I. Influence of relative humidity and diet, *48:* 125; II. Histological studies, *49:* 99.
Rat(s), weanling, fed protein-free rations, food intake and nitrogen retention of, *62:* 171.
Rat, weanling, food intake and nitrogen retention in, digestible energy in relation to, *59:* 385.
Rat(s), weanling, growth of, effect of dietary level of raw soybean oil meal on, *66:* 229.
Rat(s), weanling, influence of nitrogen source on food intake and nitrogen retention of, *62:* 185.
Rats, weanling, physiological and cytochemical study of kidney and adrenal cortex during acute choline deficiency in, *39:* 31.
Rat(s), weanling, response of liver xanthine oxidase to dietary protein in, *52:* 187.
Rats, weanling, utilization of "synthetic" triglyceride preparation by, *55:* 527.
Rats, weight changes and food consumption in. Studies of dietary restriction and rehabilitation. I., *40:* 537.
Rat(s), white, adrenal glycogen in, *56:* 15.
Rat(s), white, dental caries in, effect of carbohydrate-free and carbohydrate-low diets on incidence of, *53:* 151.
Rat(s), white, effect of long-time feeding of whole milk diets to, *55:* 399.
Rats, white, iodine requirements during growth, pregnancy and lactation, *44:* 501.
Rat(s), white, smooth-surface lesions in, relation of chelating agent to, *60:* 311.
Rat, white, utiliztaion of low protein rations by, influence of various carbohydrates on. I. Comparison of sucrose and cornstarch in 9% casein rations, *49:* 261; II. Comparison of several proteins and carbohydrates. Growth and liver fat, *51:* 523.
Rat(s), X-irradiated, metabolic studies of, pair-feeding as control procedure in, *59:* 57.
Rat(s), X-irradiation in, protective effect of varying levels of ethyl linoleate against multiple sublethal doses of, *52:* 637.
Rats, young and adult, with different reserves of vitamin B_{12}, urinary excretion of B_{12} following subcutaneous administration to, *47:* 525.
Rat(s), young albino, force-fed methionine- or histidine-deficient diets, nitrogen balance of, *52:* 25.
Rat(s), young, at birth, liver, adrenal, duodenum and tibia, histological and histochemical studies of. Effect of varying intake of calcium pantothenate of rats during pregnancy. II., *54:* 97.
Rats, young, evaluation of 6 partially purified proteins by rat growth, liver regeneration and nitrogen retention by, *43:* 101.
Rats, young, fed protein-deficient diets, sex differences in growth of, *44:* 465.
Rats, young and mature, excretion of Ca^{45} into gastrointestinal tract of, *43:* 469.
Rats, young, multiple congenital abnormalities in, production by maternal pteroylglutamic acid deficiency during gestation, *48:* 61.
Rat, young, pantothenic acid deficiency and hypophysectomy, *61:* 23.
Rats, young, survival of, concerning alleged occurrence of "animal protein factor" required for. I. Studies with unpurified rations, *55:* 543; II. Reproduction of rats fed protein-free amino acid rations, *55:* 559.

Rat, young white, supplemental value of cystine and methionine for low protein (casein) diets fed, *44:* 399.
Ration, amino acid, development of fatty livers during lactation of rats fed, *60:* 25.
Ration, amino acid, protein-free, reproduction of rats fed, *60:* 35.
Rations, Army combat, nutritional adequacy of, *40:* 281.
Ration, Army, packaged, effect of storage on vitamin B_6 content of, *68:* 323.
Ration, 9% casein, comparison of sucrose and cornstarch in. Influence of various carbohydrates on utilization of low protein rations by white rat. I., *49:* 261.
Ration, 9% casein, influence of cooked vs. raw maize on growth of rats receiving, *62:* 445.
Ration, consistency of purified, and particle size, effect on incidence and type of carious lesions in cotton rat molars, *38:* 275.
Rations containing purified amino acids, growth and metabolism studies with rats fed, *47:* 243.
Rations containing rapeseed oil meal, factors influencing growth of chicks and poults fed, *53:* 407.
Rations containing soybean alpha protein, influence of carbohydrate on utilization of, *64:* 483.
Rations, experimental, rancidity in, effect of carbohydrate upon, *60:* 361.
Ration, fat-free and cottonseed oil, fatty acid changes in egg yolk of hens on, *40:* 429.
Ration, finely powdered, synthetic, incidence and extent of tooth decay in 3 strains of rats fed, *46:* 323.
Ration free of animal products, butter or vegetable fat included in, comparative reproduction and lactation of rats fed, *61:* 185.
Ration, generally adequate, finely powdered and purified; location, sequence and extent of carious lesions produced in Norway rat on, *39:* 139.
Rations for growing chicks, essential role of fatty acids in, *42:* 319.
Rations, highly processed, nutrition of rhesus monkeys receiving, *51:* 469.
Rations, highly processed, pyridoxine requirements of rats receiving, *51:* 479.
Ration, highly purified, beneficial effects of alfalfa, aureomycin and cornstarch on growth and survival of hamsters fed, *59:* 579.
Ration, low protein, utilization by white rat, influence of various carbohydrates on. I., *49:* 261; II., *51:* 523.
Ration, mineralized dried milk, beneficial effects of alfalfa and other succulent plants on growth of immature guinea pigs fed, *62:* 295.
Rations, natural and purified, quantitative study of rumen synthesis in bovine on. I., *49:* 29; II., *49:* 41; III., *49:* 631.
Ration, niacin-tryptophan low, further studies on amino acid imbalance produced by gelatin in rats on, *45:* 101.
Ration, nitrogen constituents of sow's milk as affected by, *48:* 103.
Rations, plant, acute uremia of newborn rats from mothers fed. III., *42:* 227.
Ration, protein-free amino acid, reproduction of rats fed. Concerning alleged occurrence of "animal portein factor" required for survival of young rats, II., *55:* 559.
Ration, protein-free, food intake and nitrogen retention of weanling rats fed, *62:* 171.
Ration, purified casein, effect of vitamin B_{12} deficiency upon survival of young born to rats fed, *46:* 281.
Ration, purified casein, relation between vitamin B_{12} deficiency and lactation in rats fed, *48:* 509.
Ration, purified casein, relation of vitamin B_{12} deficiency to fertility of female and birth weight of young in rats fed, *45:* 377.
Rations, purified, consistency of and particle size, effect of incidence and type of carious lesions in cotton rat molars, *38:* 275.
Ration, purified, containing soybean protein, growth of rats on, *41:* 103.
Ration, purified, containing soybean protein, reproduction of rats fed, *42:* 587.
Ration, purified, containing urea, gelatin, casein, blood fibrin, and soybean protein, nitrogen utilization by lambs fed, *60:* 413.
Ration, purified, effect of fluorine on caries-conduciveness of, *53:* 207.

Rations, purified, generally adequate and finely powdered, location, sequence and extent of carious lesions produced in Norway rat on, *39:* 139.
Rations, purified, growth of three- and four-week-old rabbits fed, *52:* 39.
Rations, purified, salt mixtures in, destruction of B vitamins by certain, *50:* 255.
Rations, ruminant, studies with sheep on use of chromic oxide as index of digestibility of, *45:* 319.
Rations, semipurified, effect on growth performance of young pigs of adding cobalt, vitamin B_{12} and antibiotics to, *53:* 543.
Rations, semipurified, influence of varied cellulose and nitrogen levels upon ration digestibility and nitrogen balance of lambs fed, *65:* 235.
Ration, soybean oil meal-purified, for growing pigs, effect of methionine supplementation of, *40:* 551.
Ration, stock colony, for albino rats. Relation of rate of growth to diet, *48:* 553.
Ration, stock, growth of three- and four-week-old rabbits fed, *52:* 39.
Ration, stock, two for albino rats, comparison of, *53:* 429.
Rations, unpurified, studies with. Concerning alleged occurrence of "animal protein factor" required for survival of young rats. I., *55:* 543.
Rations of varying fat content, growth of thiamine-deficient rats fed sorbitol or antibiotics in, *66:* 383.
Ration, volatile fatty acid, for growing lambs, *69:* 135.
Raw versus processed corn in niacin-deficient diets, *45:* 21.
Rays, gamma, nutritional value of synthetic diet sterilized by, as measured by reproduction and life span of rats, *65:* 353.
Reaction, amino acid-sugar, relation to nutritive value of protein hydrolysates, *40:* 295.
Reaction, conjugation, *in vivo* and pantothenic acid deficiency. II., *40:* 577.
Reagent purity as factor causing erratic results in estimation of vitamin A and carotene in serum by Bessey-Lowry method, *66:* 205.
Red blood cell niacin levels in group of normal children, *57:* 157.
Red blood cells of rats on necrogenic diet, hemolysis by dialuric acid, effect of yeast and of yeast extracts on, *63:* 461.
Red pigment (see Pigment, red).
Reducing sugars (see Sugars, reducing).
Referee blood experiment involving use of microchemical methods, *52:* 383.
Reference standard, new vitamin A, and its use in evaluating vitamin A potency of fish oils, *37:* 185.
Refined versus natural sugars. Dental caries in cotton rat. XII., *43:* 551.
Regimen, dietary (see Dietary regimen).
Registry of nutritional pathology. American Institute of Nutrition, *49:* 369.
Release, rate of, and digestibility of lysine, methionine and tryptophan, effect of heat on casein, lactalbumin and their lactose-induced derivatives, with special reference to, *44:* 217.
Renal antihemorrhagic action, relation of structure of choline-like compounds to, *40:* 113.
Renal protection and lipotropism in rats, relation of vitamin B_{12} and folacin to utilization of choline and its precursors for, *45:* 329.
Repletion of protein-depleted adult rats, experiments with. Nitrogen-sparing effect of dietary carbohydrate in its relation to time factor, *42:* 577.
Reproduction (see also Fertility; Reproductive; Sterility; Pregnancy; Lactation).
Reproduction, deposition of B vitamins in normally developing fetuses as evidence for incerased vitamin needs of rat for. I. Thiamine and riboflavin, *45:* 493; II. Pantothenic acid and biotin, *46:* 27.
Reproduction of dogs, effect of level of animal fat in diet on, *53:* 187.
Reproduction and growth over 25 generations on Sherman diet B where butterfat was replaced by margine fat, including study of calcium metabolism, *42:* 239.
Reproduction and lactation, rat, effect of supplementation of high corn diets on, *41:* 533.
Reproduction and lactation in rats receiving pork or beef diets, effect of vitamin B_{12} on, *45:* 551.
Reproduction of mouse, effect of genistin on, *55:* 639.
Reproduction, nutritional studies on rats on diets containing high levels of partial ester emulsifiers. II., *60:* 489.

Reproduction and pteroylglutamic acid in rat, *38:* 11.
Reproduction in rabbit, effect of incipient vitamin A deficiency on. I. Decidua, ova and fertilization, *52:* 217; II. Embryonic and fetal development, 227.
Reproduction of rats, effect of dietary molybdenum upon, *54:* 215.
Reproduction in rats, effect of excess thiamine and pyridoxine on, *69:* 111.
Reproduction in rats, effect of high levels of terramycin or streptomycin on, *55:* 481.
Reproduction of rats, effect of malnutrition in early life on, *56:* 25.
Reproduction in rats, effect of pyridoxine deficiency on, *43:* 281.
Reproduction of rats fed butter or vegetable fat included in basal ration free of animal products, *61:* 185.
Reproduction of rats fed glyceryl trilaurate-containing diets, *58:* 335.
Reproduction of rats fed protein-free amino acid rations, *60:* 35.
Reproduction of rats fed protein-free amino acid rations. Concerning alleged occurrence of "animal protein factor" required for survival of young rats. II., *55:* 559.
Reproduction of rats fed purified rations containing soybean protein. V., *42:* 587.
Reproduction in rats, influence of dietary fat and carbohydrate on, *48:* 91.
Reproduction of rats, nutritional value of synthetic diet sterilized by gamma rays, as measured by, *65:* 353.
Reproduction of rats receiving corn oil or butterfat in presence of sulfathalidine, *59:* 197.
Reproduction in rats, relation of dietary protein levels to, *51:* 71.
Reproduction in rats, relation of thiamine to, *55:* 151.
Reproduction in rats, studies using large doses of vitamin B_{12} and highly purified soybean proteins, *58:* 135.
Reproduction, requirements of rats for vitamin B_{12} during, *39:* 135.
Reproduction, riboflavin requirement of swine for, *51:* 163.
Reproduction studies with bitches fed semipurified diets, *65:* 211.
Reproduction studies with dogs. I. Effect of a corn-soybean meal-alfalfa diet, *47:* 621.
Reproduction in turkeys, vitamin E and, *55:* 387.
Reproductive cycle, metabolism of women during. XVIII., *44:* 141.
Reproductive factors, contributions of brewers' yeast to diet deficient in, *42:* 117.
Reproductive failure of rats on glyceryl trilaurate-containing diets and its prevention by certain natural fats, *45:* 275.
Reproductive performance of fat-deficient rats, effect of dietary fat on, *46:* 489.
Reproductive performance of female swine, dietary levels of pantothenic acid and, *57:* 401.
Reproductive performance of rat, effect of partial pantothenic acid deficiency on, *63:* 591.
Requirements (see under specific nutrients and animals).
Reserves of vitamin B_{12}, urinary excretion of B_{12} following subcutaneous administration to young and adult rats with different, *47:* 525.
Resistance to cold stress in rat, comparative effects of pantothenic acid deficiency and inanition on, *49:* 373.
Resistance to infection, effects of pyridoxine deficiency on some physiological factors of importance in, *57:* 203.
Resistance to infection, effects of vitamin deficiency on some physiological factors of importance in. III. Vitamin B_{12} and folic acid deficiencies, *60:* 473; IV. Riboflavin deficiency, *63:* 311.
Resistance, natural, in nutritional deficiencies, antibody formation and, *59:* 299.
Resistance, natural, of rat to corynebacterium infection, thiamine, pyridoxine and pantothenic acid in, *59:* 287.
Resorption of embryos in rats on *Lathyrus odoratus* diet, *58:* 147.
Resorption of embryos in rats on *Lathyrus odoratus* diet, gravimetric detection of, *61:* 177.
Resorption, fetal, in lathyrism, estrogenic inhibition of, *58:* 161.
Resurvey, nutrition, in Bataan, Philippines, 1950, *46:* 239.
Resurvey of nutritional status in Norris Point, Newfoundland, *40:* 41.
Retinene, conversion to vitamin A, effect of thyroid activity on, *63:* 571.

Review, editorial. Total digestible nutrients as a measure of feed energy, *51:* 15.
Rhesus monkeys, niacin deficiency in, *46:* 75.
Rhesus monkeys receiving highly processed rations, nutrition of, *51:* 469.
Riboflavin, biological availability of certain foods as sources of, *46:* 45.
Riboflavin, blood levels in man, dietary deprivation of riboflavin and, *58:* 367.
Riboflavin in blood and urine of women on controlled diets, *69:* 191.
Riboflavin and calcium intakes, liberal, analytical and experimental study of effects of increased protein with: Complete life cycles, *37:* 317.
Riboflavin-containing coenzymes and enzymes, tissue concentration of, relationship between dietary riboflavin concentration and, *53:* 303.
Riboflavin content of swine milk, *44:* 17.
Riboflavin deficiency in Cebus monkey and its diagnosis, *47:* 225.
Riboflavin deficiency, clinical changes not associated with, in tryptophan-niacin relationship studies in man, *60* (suppl. 1): 13.
Riboflavin deficiency, conversion of protein to glucose and serum phosphatase during, *37:* 93.
Riboflavin deficiency, effect on histidine metabolism, *66:* 29.
Riboflavin deficiency. Effect of vitamin deficiency on some physiological factors of importance in resistance to infection. IV., *63:* 311.
Riboflavin deficiency, effect on water metabolism in rats, *57:* 249.
Riboflavin deficiency, further studies on monkey anti-anemia factor deficiency produced by, *45:* 583.
Riboflavin deficiency in rat, induced by antimetabolite glactoflavin, multiple congenital abnormalities resulting from, *58:* 125.
Riboflavin-deficient and complete diets, effect of rancid lard on rats fed, *46:* 151.
Riboflavin-deficient rats, effect of low environmental temperature on weight and food consumption of, *68:* 485.
Riboflavin. Deposition of B vitamins in normally developing fetuses as evidence for increased vitamin needs of rat for reproduction. I., *45:* 493.
Riboflavin, dietary concentration, and tissue concentration of riboflavin containing coenzymes and enzymes, *53:* 303.
Riboflavin, dietary deprivation of, and blood riboflavin levels in man, *58:* 367.
Riboflavin, diethyl, biological activity of, *47:* 539.
Riboflavin, 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole and related compounds, growth response and vitamin B_{12} tissue levels in B_{12}-deficient rats and chicks fed, *46:* 467.
Riboflavin during anabolism induced by hormones, *41:* 447.
Riboflavin economy of rat, *64:* 185.
Riboflavin, effects of certain antibiotics on growth of rats fed diets limiting in, *45:* 143.
Riboflavin, effects of dietary depletion of, *39:* 357.
Riboflavin, excretion rates, use of casual urine specimens in evaluation of, *69:* 365.
Riboflavin excretion, variation in, *60:* 581.
Riboflavin in human serum, *47:* 105.
Riboflavin, influence on growth of chicks of high levels of fat with suboptimum levels of, *38:* 247.
Riboflavin metabolism of women on controlled diets, *51:* 231.
Riboflavin metabolism of young women on self-selected diets, *38:* 435.
Riboflavin in nutrition of chinchilla, *69:* 214.
Riboflavin. Nutritional intake of children. III., *57:* 183.
Riboflavin, plasma, in group of normal children, *57:* 157.
Riboflavin (pure), pure thiamine hydrochloride and nitrogen, differences in influence of live yeast on absorption by human subjects and effect of distribution of vitamin doses, *38:* 225.
Riboflavin and pyridoxine deficiencies, effect on acetylation of sulfanilamide, *40:* 577.
Riboflavin. Quantative study of rumen synthesis in bovine on natural and purified rations. III., *49:* 631.
Riboflavin requirement of baby pig, *52:* 405.
Riboflavin requirement of baby pig. I. At environmental temperature of 85° F and 70% relative humidity, *47:* 411.

Riboflavin requirement of cat, effect of carbohydrate and fat content of diet upon, *68:* 75.
Riboflavin requirement of growing pig at two environmental temperatures, *41:* 317.
Riboflavin requirement of Holstein calf, *46:* 37.
Riboflavin requirement, minimum, of infant, *39:* 219.
Riboflavin requirement of swine for reproduction, *51:* 163.
Riboflavin, supplementary, and dietary fat, relation to tissue levels of cholesterol, riboflavin and total lipids in rat, *69:* 356.
Riboflavin and thiamine intake, effects of various levels upon utilization of casein, supplemented with methionine, *37:* 475.
Riboflavin and thiamine intakes and excretions during pregnancy, *41:* 231.
Riboflavin, tissue levels in rat, relation of dietary fat and supplementary riboflavin to, *69:* 356.
Riboflavin, urinary excretion of, correlation with dietary intake and symptoms of ariboflavinosis, *41:* 247.
Riboflavin urinary excretion of young male adults, effect of nitrogen intake upon, *69:* 85.
Riboflavin, utilization on restricted and supplemented diets, *59:* 561.
Riboflavin and vitamin B_{12}, deficiencies of, congenital malformations as related to, *54:* 33.
Ribonucleic acid (see Nucleic acids).
Rice, addition of small amounts of defatted fish flour to. Influence on growth and protein efficiency, *61:* 547.
Rice, brown, physiological availability of thiamine from, *59:* 121.
Rice diets, amino acid-supplemented, effect of antibiotics on rats fed, *49:* 621.
Rice, lysine and threonine supplementation of, *69:* 217.
Rice, nutritive value when substituted for lime-treated corn in INCAP vegetable mixture eight. All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. II., *69:* 351.
Rice, polished, effect of amino acid supplements on growth and fat deposition in livers of rats fed, *56:* 187.
Rice, polished, improvement with protein and amino acid supplements, *57:* 415.
Rice, white, artificial enrichment as solution to endemic beriberi. I. Preliminary report of field trials, *38:* 443; report of field trials in Bataan, Philippines, *42:* 501.
Rice, white polished, nutritional improvement by addition of lysine and threonine, *44:* 101.
Rice, white, protein quality of, improvement by lysine supplementation, *63:* 477.
Rickets (see also Vitamin D).
Rickets, experimental low-phosphorus, deposition of fluoride, calcium and phosphorus in, *67:* 59.
Rickets in rat, effects of excess tryptophan and lysine on production of, *41:* 499.
Roasting, effect on biological value of proteins of western beef, finished on either grass or grain, *37:* 487.
Roe, cod (see Cod roe).
Roe from 5 species of Pacific salmon amino acid content at different stages of maturity, *53:* 139.
Rooster, adult, amino acid requirements for maintenance in. I. Nitrogen and energy requirements in normal and protein-depleted animals receiving whole egg protein and amino acid diets, *66:* 441; II. Requirements for glutamic acid, histidine, lysine and arginine, *69:* 289.
Roughage (see also Cellulose; Fiber).
Roughage, growth and food consumption in chicks, in relation to dieatry levels of protein and, *52:* 241.
Ruanda, vitamin A deficiency-prevalent, carotene balances on boys in, *65:* 115.
Rubidium, in purified diets fed rats, effects of, *60:* 563.
Rubner, Max (June 2, 1854–April 27, 1932), biography of, *48:* 3.
Rumen, bovine, hydrogen ion concentration in, influence of ash content of rumen ingesta on, *52:* 457.
Rumen flora, effect of purified diets upon, *44:* 113.
Rumen ingesta, ash content of, influence on hydrogen ion concentration in bovine rumen, *52:* 457.
Rumen liquor, bovine, microbiological versus biological vitamin B_{12} activity in, *56:* 335.
Rumen microorganisms, cellulose digestion by, *in vitro*, some factors affecting, *60:* 245.

Rumen microorganisms, preliminary observations upon factors influencing cellulose digestion by, *40:* 9.
Rumen microorganisms *in vitro*, cellulolytic-factor activity of certain short-chain fatty acids for, *57:* 389.
Rumen proteins, amino acid content of mixed. II., *49:* 41.
Rumen synthesis in bovine on natural and purified rations, quantitative study of. I. Protein, dry matter and non-protein nitrogen, *49:* 29; II. Amino acid content of mixed rumen proteins, *49:* 41; III., Riboflavin, pantothenic acid and niacin, *49:* 631.
Rumen, volatile fatty acids of, effect of quality and quantity of concentrate on. Production of low-fat milk. I., *69:* 235.
Ruminant rations, studies with sheep on use of chromic oxide as index of digestibility of, *45:* 319.
Russell, Walter Charles (October 1, 1892–March 10, 1954), biography of, *68:* 7.
Rutin, effect of oral administration of, on blood, liver and adrenal ascorbic acid and on liver and adrenal cholesterol in guinea pigs, *37:* 531.
Rutin, orally administered, effect on adrenal ascorbic acid level in guinea pigs, *67:* 531.
Rutin, quantitative estimation of effect on biological potency of vitamin C, *41:* 487.
Rutin, and quercetin, value in scurvy, *38:* 305.
Rye, whole and milled, addition of small amounts of defatted fish flour to. I. Influence on growth and protein efficiency; II. Nutritive values of the minerals in fish flour, *63:* 409.

S

Salivary protease activity in caries-susceptible rats, dietary studies on, *66:* 411.
Salmon, chinook, amino acid test diet for. IV., *62:* 245.
Salmon, chinook, classification of essential amino acids for. V., *63:* 95.
Salmon, chinook, diets, nitrogen supplements for. VII., *68:* 663.
Salmon, chinook, protein requirements at two water temperatures. VI., *65:* 589.
Salmon, chinook, water-soluble vitamin requirements of. III., *62:* 225.
Salmon, Pacific, 5 species of, roe at different stages of maturity from, amino acid content of, *53:* 139.
Salmonoid fishes, nutrition of. I. Chemical and histological studies of wild and domestic fish, *61:* 465; II. Studies on production diets, *61:* 479; III. Water-soluble vitamin requirements of chinook salmon, *62:* 225; IV. An amino acid test diet for chinook salmon, 245; V. Classification of essential amino acids for chinook salmon, *63:* 95; VI. Protein requirements of chinook salmon at two water temperatures, *65:* 589; VII. Nitrogen supplements for chinook salmon diets, *68:* 663.
Salt(s) (see also Sodium chloride).
Salt(s), effect on instability of thiamine in purified chick diets, *52:* 273.
Salt, effect on Maillard browning reaction. II., *68:* 289.
Salts, inorganic (see also Minerals).
Salts, inorganic, effect on azo dye carcinogenesis, *69:* 435.
Salts, inorganic, effects on fluorine storage in rat, *54:* 437.
Salts, lactate, gluconate, sulfate and carbonate, utilization of calcium from, by young college women, *48:* 443.
Salt mixture, influence when added to cariogenic diets of comparable sucrose content, *66:* 333.
Salt mixture, natural, effect on caries-conduciveness of otherwise purified diet, *53:* 195.
Salt mixtures in purified rations, destruction of B vitamins by certain, *50:* 255.
Salt mixtures for purified-type diets. I. Effect of salts in accelerating oxidative rancidity, *67:* 123; II. Effect of salts on Maillard browning reaction, *68:* 289.
Salt selection by adrenalectomized rats, effect of preoperative preference for sugar over salt upon compensatory, *57:* 271.
Salt toxicity in rat, effects of deficiency of B vitamins on, *68:* 231.
Saponin, *Quillaja*, effect of sterols on growth of chicks fed high alfalfa diets or diet containing, *42:* 597.
School children (see Children).
Scurvy and experimental megaloblastic anemia in monkey. V., *49:* 121.
Scurvy in monkey, total plasma protein and plasma fibrinogen in, *46:* 515.

Scurvy, value of rutin and quercetin in, *38:* 305.
Secretion of B vitamins in human milk, effect of multivitamin supplements on, *44:* 141.
Secretion, gastric, in rat, dietary factors affecting, *46:* 87.
Sedimentation rates of 577 healthy men and women over 50 years of age. Nutritional status of the aging. I., *55:* 265.
Seeds, legume, nutritive value of. X., *41:* 339.
Seeds, leguminous (pulses), vitamin B_{12} values of, effect of germination on, *56:* 403.
Seed, Singletary pea (*Lathyrus pusillus*), experimental lathyrism produced by feeding, *40:* 587.
Seed, sunflower, flour, use of creatinine output in calculation of biological value of protein of, *44:* 553.
Seed, sunflower, oil meal, effect of heat on lysine and methionine in, *48:* 149.
Segregation of toxic and non-toxic material from esters of heat-polymerized linseed oil by distillation and by urea adduct formation. III., *49:* 333.
Selenium and methionine toxicity, *48:* 409.
Selenium, nutritive effects for chicks, *65:* 601.
Selenium poisoning, chronic, in rats, observations on protective effect of linseed oil meal and some extracts against, *56:* 51.
Selenium poisoning in rat, effect of 3-nitro, 4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid and arsanilic acid on, *51:* 131.
Self-selected diets, amino acids in, *46:* 299.
Self-selected diets, calcium, phosphorus and magnesium of young college women consuming, *62:* 489.
Self-selected diets, excretion of certain nutrients by young college women consuming, *63:* 449.
Self-selected diets of older women, essential amino acids in, *46:* 313.
Self-selected diets, riboflavin metabolism of young women on, *38:* 435.
Self selection of diet. IX. Appetite for thiamine, *37:* 81; X. Appetites for sodium, chloride and sodium chloride, *41:* 173; XI. Appetites for calcium, magnesium and potassium, *41:* 187; XII. Effects of B vitamin deficiencies on selection of food components, *41:* 373.
Sequelae to administration of vitamin B_{12} to humans, *43:* 323.
Serine content of meat, *51:* 319.
Serine and glycine for chick growth, interrelationship of, *56:* 409.
Serine, influence of ascorbic acid deficiency in guinea pigs on synthesis of, *61:* 389.
Serum albumin, effect in rats of vitamin B_{12}, with and without ethyl alcohol, on, *67:* 41.
Serum alkaline phosphatase activity in normal and manganese-deficient developing rats, *67:* 445.
Serum alkaline phosphatase, concentrations during and after pregnancy, *52* (suppl.): 65.
Serum ascorbic acid concentration of women, effect of high environmental temperature on, *68:* 35.
Serum, ascorbic acid content of sera of subjects receiving controlled low intakes of vitamin. Ascorbic acid nutriture in human. II., *57:* 361.
Serum ascorbic acid and intake. Nutritional status of the aging. III., *55:* 431.
Serum cholesterol in chick, dietary modification of, *69:* 105.
Serum cholesterol, concentration in adult women, *55:* 601.
Serum cholesterol concentration in man, effects of different food fats on, *62:* 421.
Serum cholesterol and diet. Nutritional status of the aging. IV., *55:* 449.
Serum cholesterol, dietary fat and protein and. I. Adult swine, *69:* 261; II. Young swine, 269.
Serum cholesterol, effect of altitude and diet on, *64:* 433.
Serum cholesterol, food intake and estrogenic hormone effects on, *60:* 65.
Serum cholesterol levels of young and of elderly women consuming institution diet, *60:* 517.
Serum cholesterol in man, lack of effect of dietary cholesterol on, *59:* 39.
Serum cholesterol in mature birds, effect of dietary protein and fat on changes of, *64:* 177.
Serum cholesterol of rat, effect of dietary fats and carbohydrates on, *69:* 371.
Serum cholesterol in rat, effect of fluoride administration on, *63:* 263.

Serum cholesterol in rat, quantitative effects of cholesterol, cholic acid and type of fat on, *63:* 273.
Serum cholesterol, relation to physical measurements and diet of women, *59:* 469.
Serum cholinesterase, relation to nutritional status of adolescents, *47:* 191.
Serum di-, tri- and tetraenoic acid levels, linoleic acid requirement in terms of. Essential fatty acids in infant nutrition. I., *66:* 345.
Serum of dogs, unsaturated fatty acids in phospholipid, cholesterol ester and glyceride fractions in, effect of fat in diet on, *63:* 523.
Serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase activity of vitamin B_6-deficient rats, *67:* 205.
Serum glycoprotein concentrations in rat, influence of protein level of diet on, *67:* 137.
Serum of guinea pig, injections of, effect of fat in diet on inhibition of growth of implanted fibrosarcoma in rats, with and without, *67:* 469.
Serum, human, riboflavin in, *47:* 105.
Serum inorganic sulfate sulfur as measure of sulfur intake of sheep, *54:* 87.
Serum level of ascorbic acid, response to increasing levels of intake in women, *55:* 217.
Serum level for essential unsaturated fatty acids in healthy children, *52:* 355.
Serum level for essential unsaturated fatty acids in poorly-nourished infants and children, *52:* 367.
Serum level and liver content of vitamin A, paradoxical relationship between, *38:* 535.
Serum levels and intake of ascorbic acid, vitamin A, and carotene of selected groups of children with physical signs of vitamin deficiencies, relationships between, *46:* 445.
Serum phosphatase and glucose, conversion of protein to, during deficiencies of thiamine, riboflavin, and pyridoxine, *37:* 93.
Serum phosphate, inorganic, urinary pantothenate, and blood glucose in patients with metabolic disorders treated with high doses of pantothenate, *39:* 107.
Serum, plasma and white cell-platelet ascorbic acid, daily determination in relation to excretion of ascorbic and homogentisic acids by adults maintained on controlled diet, *47:* 341.
Serum polyunsaturated fatty acids in groups of Africans with low and high fat intake, *69:* 195.
Serum protein-bound carbohydrates and proteins, serial determinations during protein depletion and repletion in adult rat, *69:* 151.
Serum protein changes in vitamin E-deficient chicks, *69:* 301.
Serum protein, concentrations during and after pregnancy, 52 (suppl.): 43.
Serum protein, effect of thyroid activity on, *63:* 571.
Serum protein and nonprotein nitrogen in rat during pregnancy, relationship of vitamin B_6 to, *60:* 211.
Serum protein. Nutritional status of the aging. VI., *55:* 671.
Serum of rat, sterol content of, effects of feeding wool-fat sterols on, *64:* 425.
Serum sterol levels, absorption of plant sterols and their effect on, *58:* 385.
Serum tocopherols, effect of prepartal diet on. Concentrations of various constituents in blood of dairy cows during stages of terminal gestation and initial lactation. I., *38:* 503.
Serum, vitamin A and carotene in, estimation by Bessey-Lowry method, hemolysis and reagent purity as factors causing erratic results in, *66:* 205.
Serum vitamin A, effect of sterile abcesses in rat on. Vitamin A metabolism in infection, *57:* 277.
Serum vitamin C of Iowa school children and its relationship to diet and age, *59:* 309.
Setaria italica (millet): its amino acid and niacin content and supplementary nutritive value for corn (maize), *62:* 377.
Sewing, energy expenditure of girls 9 to 11 years of age, *44:* 295.
Sex of albino rat, influence on hepatic ascorbic acid, *46:* 551.
Sex and diet, influence on capacity of intact and adrenalectomized rats to acetylate *p*-aminobenzoic acid, *44:* 265.

Sex differences in growth of young rats and survival of adult rats fed protein-deficient diets, *44:* 465.
Sex, effect of fat digestibility in individual rats as determined by rapid extraction procedure, *64:* 625.
Sex hormones (see Hormones).
Sex, influence on utilization of proximate nutrients and energy by chickens, *58:* 37.
Shading, influence upon changes in ascorbic acid and carotene content of turnip greens as compared with changes in fresh weight, dry weight and nitrogen fractions, *62:* 39.
Sheep, cesium-134 and potassium-42 excretion in, influence of dietary potassium and sodium on, *68:* 655.
Sheep, cobalt-deficient, response to intravenously administered B_{12}, *48:* 431.
Sheep, cobalt-deficient, synthesis of certain B vitamins in, with special reference to vitamin B_{12}, *48:* 421.
Sheep, cobalt and vitamin B_{12} in. I. *49:* 173.
Sheep, digestive tract of, transfer of phosphate in, *57:* 507.
Sheep, fate of niacin in, *40:* 453.
Sheep, metabolic fate of sulfur-35 in, *61:* 113.
Sheep, rats, guinea pigs, swine and human subjects, apparent digestibility of essentially similar diets by, *43:* 541.
Sheep, sulfur intake, serum inorganic sulfate sulfur as measure of, *54:* 87.
Sheep, use of chromic oxide as index of digestibility of ruminant rations, *45:* 319.
Sherman diet B where butterfat was replaced by margarine fat, growth and reproduction over 25 generations on, including a study of calcium metabolism, *42:* 239.
Sherman, Henry Clapp (October 16, 1875 — October 7, 1955), biography of, *61:* 3.
Shortenings, essential fatty acid content as determined by new biological assay method, *45:* 535.
Siblings, relation of maternal nutrition to condition of infant at birth, *38:* 453.
Signs, physical, (see Physical signs).
Simulated human milk, effect of mucin on growth of rats fed, *51:* 251.
Sindrome policarencial infantil (see Kwashiorkor).
Singing, energy expenditure of boys and girls 9 to 11 years of age sitting and standing, *38:* 1.
Singletary pea, (*Lathyrus pusillus*) seed, experimental lathyrism produced by feeding, *40:* 587.
Sitosterol (see also Sterols).
Sitosterol in diet, effects of esterification of supplemental, *65:* 169.
Skeletal growth in rats, effect of DL- ethionine on, *67:* 363.
Skeletal phosphorus metabolism, congenital malformations as related to, *54:* 33.
Skeletal and soft tissues, effect of kind and level of protein in diet on production of, *45:* 29.
Skeletal tissue fluorine deposition. Studies of effects of dietary sodium fluoride on dairy cows. III., *65:* 293.
Skeleton (see also Bones; Skeletal).
Skeleton of rat receiving different levels of fluorine in diet, retention of fluorine in, *54:* 481.
Skeleton, retention of fluoride by, as funtion of dietary fat intake in rat, *65:* 259.
Skim milk, dried, unheated and autoclaved, biological value of, *45:* 567.
Skim milk powders, diets containing, production of smooth-surface rat caries by, *55:* 589.
Skin of dogs, histologic changes in relation to dietary fat, sequence of, *52:* 541.
Sodium, appetite for. Self selection of diet. X., *41:* 173.
Sodium bisulfite, effect on stability of vitamin E, *55:* 81.
Sodium carboxymethyl starch, physiological properties of, *40:* 471.
Sodium chloride, appetite for. Self selection of diet. X., *41:* 173.
Sodium chloride, growth of albino rat on a purified diet containing various levels of, *48:* 489.
Sodium chloride, high concentration of dietary, and various levels of protein when fed to growing rat, interactions between, *52:* 137.
Sodium chloride toxicity, chronic, in albino rat. I. Growth on a purified diet containing various levels of sodium chloride, *48:* 489.
Sodium, dietary, influence on cesium-134 and potassium-42 excretion in sheep, *68:* 655.

Sodium, effect on growth of young rabbits fed purified diets containing different levels of fat and protein, *52:* 591.
Sodium fluoride, dietary, effects on dairy cows. I. Physiological effects and developmental symptoms of fluorosis, *63:* 211; III. Skeltal and soft tissue fluorine deposition and fluorine toxicosis, *65:* 293.
Sodium fluoride-fed rat, metabolic studies on, *68:* 109.
Sodium fluoride, retention of fluorine when fed as bone and as, *40:* 515.
Sodium fluoride toxicity in rat, enhancement by high dietary fat, *56:* 447.
Sodium oxalate, prevention of caries in Syrian hamster with, *40:* 393.
Sodium and potassium requirements of chick and their interrelationship, *50:* 317.
Sodium and potassium requirements of rat for growth, *42:* 609.
Sodium salicylate, effect on food and oxygen consumption of rats, *66:* 237.
Soft and skeletal tissues, effect of kind and level of protein in diet on production of, *45:* 29.
Soldiers, food consumption in subarctic climate (Fort Churchill, Manitoba, Canada, 1947–1948), *38:* 63.
Solid form, relative cariogenicity of sucrose when ingested in solution and in, by albino rat, *49:* 295.
Solubles fish (see Fish solubles).
Solutions, relative cariogenicity of sucrose when ingested in solid form and in, by albino rat, *49:* 295.
Solutions, vitamin A acetate and carotene, stability of aqueous and oily, *44:* 327.
Sorbitol in rations of varying fat content, growth of thiamine-deficient rats fed, *66:* 383.
Sorbitol and various sugars, ability to enable chicks and rats to survive dietary deficiencies of single vitamins, *69:* 74.
D-Sorbitol, enhancement of iron absorption in rats by. Iron absorption and metabolism. III., *64:* 615.
Sorghum, grain, addition of small amounts of defatted fish flour to. I. Influence on growth and protein efficiency. II. Nutritive value of the minerals in fish flour, *63:* 409.
Sorghum, grain (milo), amino acid adequacy for growth of rats, *65:* 493.
Sorghum, nutritive value when substituted for lime-treated corn in INCAP vegetable mixture eight. All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. II., *69:* 351.
Sow(s) (see also Pigs).
Sow, essential amino acid (except tryptophan) content of colostrum and milk of, *45:* 419.
Sow, milk, nitrogen constituents of, as affected by ration and stage of lactation, *48:* 103.
Soya flour and wheat germ, comparison of use of. Improving nutritive value of flour. VI., *54:* 225.
Soya protein, utilization by young pig, effect of age and supplemental amino acids on, *69:* 179.
Soybeans, alpha protein rations containing, influence of carbohydrate on utilization of, *64:* 483.
Soybeans, effect of storage on nutritional qualities of proteins of, *39:* 463.
Soybeans, forage, nutritive value of, effects of phosphate fertilization and dietary mineral supplements on, *52:* 127.
Soybean hay feeding, sterility in rabbit associated with, *42:* 487.
Soybean lecithins on vitamin A utilization, *46:* 377.
Soybean meal-corn-alfalfa diet, effect of. Reproduction studies with dogs. I., *47:* 621.
Soybean meal, growth-promoting properties of, effect of bound gossypol on, *66:* 393.
Soybean meal, protective effects for immature hyperthyroid rat, *39:* 259.
Soybean meal protein, raw, utilization for egg production in chicken, *61:* 611.
Soybean meal, raw, diet, effect on intestinal and pancreatic nitrogen in rat, *62:* 285.
Soybean, raw, diet, effect on pancreatic enzyme secretion in rat, *62:* 269.
Soybean meal, raw or heated, effect of antibiotics on weight of chicks and rats fed, *67:* 149.
Soybean oil, ethyl esters of heat-polymerized. Studies to determine nature of damage to nutritive value of some vegetable oils from heat treatment. IV., *60:* 13.

Soybean oil meal-corn diets 12, 14 and 16% protein, L-lysine supplementation of, influence upon nitrogen balance of growing swine, *60:* 609.
Soybean oil meal-corn diets, 12, 14 and 16% protein, methionine supplementation of, influence upon nitrogen balance of growing swine, *60:* 599.
Soybean oil meal and cottonseed meal, vitamin B_{12} and amino acids as supplements to, for growing chicks, *40:* 169.
Soybean oil meal, effect of heat treatment on nutritive value and hemagglutinating activity of, *49:* 609.
Soybean oil meal, effect of processing on enzymatic liberation of lysine and arginine from, *46:* 525.
Soybean oil meal-purified ration for growing pigs, effect of methionine supplementation of, *40:* 551.
Soybean oil meal, raw, dietary level of, effect on growth of weanling rats, *66:* 229.
Soybean oil meal, raw, indican excretion by rats fed, *59:* 435.
Soybean protein, autoclaved, effect on biological availability of dietary zinc for turkey poults, *68:* 313.
Soybean protein, growth of rats on purified rations containing, *41:* 103.
Soybean protein, highly purified, reproduction in rats using large doses of, *58:* 135.
Soybean protein, nitrogen utilization by lambs fed purified ration containing, *60:* 413.
Soybean protein, nutritive value of bread flour proteins as affected by practical supplementation with, *64:* 151.
Soybean protein, purified, effect of various supplements on lactation failure of rats fed diets containing, *49:* 245.
Soybean protein, purified, lactation failure of rats fed diets containing, *49:* 231.
Soybean protein, reproduction of rats fed purified rations containing. V., *42:* 587.
Soybean, relation of iodine to goitrogenic properties of, *38:* 115.
Soybean, a toxic protein (soyin) from. I., *49:* 527.
Soybean trypsin inhibitor, effect of supplemental methionine on nutritive value of diets containing concentrates of, *39:* 325.
Soyin, a toxic protein from soybean. I. Inhibition of rat growth, *49:* 527.
Species, different animal, relative effect of methionine sulfoximine on, *45:* 451.
Species, various, folic acid and vitamin B_{12} content of milk of, *43:* 313.
Specific gravity, fat and water content of total carcass of albino rat, interrelationships among, *41:* 593.
Spinach, absorption of iron from, by 6 young women, and effect of beef upon absorption, *44:* 383.
Spleen, enzymes of, in protein depletion, *67:* 197.
Squalene, lutein, phytol and related substances, effects of different amounts of, on utilization of cartene and vitamin A for storage and growth in rat, *43:* 245.
Stability of aqueous and oily vitamin A and carotene solutions, *44:* 327.
Stability of thiamine in typical laboratory diet, factors affecting, *49:* 209.
Stability of vitamin A from cod liver oil in cereal feeds, factors affecting, *40:* 415.
Stannous fluoride in food and in drinking water, effect on caries prevention in rats on high sucrose and coarse corn diets, *44:* 413.
Starch and related factors affecting liver fat and nitrogen balances in adult rats fed low levels of amino acids, *57:* 193.
Starch, sodium carboxymethyl, physiological properties of, *40:* 471.
Starch, sweet potato, utilization by rats and its effect on digestion of dietary protein, *57:* 565.
Starch, unmodified and modified food, biologic utilizations of, *45:* 75.
Starvation (see also Fasting; Inanition; Malnutrition; Nutrition, under-; Undernourished).
Starvation, partial, and alcohol metabolism. An example of adaptation to undernutrition, *53:* 533.
Starvation, semi-, effects on distribution of erythrocytes and plasma in organs and tissues of rat, *65:* 317.
Starvation, semi-, under winter field conditions, some metabolic effects of high-fat, high-protein diet during, *67:* 85.
Stearic acid, absorbability when fed as simple or mixed triglyceride, *69:* 338.

Sterility (see also Fertility; Reproduction).
Sterility in rabbit associated with soybean hay feeding, *42:* 487.
Sterilization by gamma rays, effect on nutritional value of synthetic diet, as measured by reproduction and life span of rats, *65:* 353.
Sterilization, radiation, effect on nutritive value of foods. I. Biological value of milk and beef proteins, *59:* 479; II. Biological value of pea and lima bean proteins, *63:* 143; IV. On amino acid composition of garden peas and lima beans, *68:* 419; V. On amino acid composition of milk and beef, *69:* 45.
Sterol(s) (see also specific sterols).
Sterol content of serum and liver of rat, effects of feeding wool-fat sterols on, *64:* 425.
Sterols, dietary, plasma and liver cholesterol levels, and atherosclerosis, some relationships among, in chicks, *47:* 57.
Sterols, effect on growth of chicks fed high alfalfa diets or diet containing *Quillaja* saponin, *42:* 597.
Sterol, liver levels, absorption of plant sterols and their effect on, *58:* 385.
Sterols, plant, absorption of, and their effect on serum and liver sterol levels, *58:* 385.
Sterol, serum, levels, absorption of plant sterol sand their effect on, *58:* 385.
Sterols and sterol esters, dietary, effects on plasma and liver cholesterol in chick, *53:* 451.
Sterols, wool-fat, effects on sterol content of serum and liver of rat, *64:* 425.
Stiffness, wrist, syndrome in guinea pigs, *38:* 87.
Stimulation, growth (see Growth stimulation).
Stock colony ration for albino rats. Relation of rate of growth to diet, *48:* 553.
Stomach, relation of diets to development, prevention and treatment of cancer of, *44:* 345.
Stomach ulcers (see also Ulcers).
Stomach ulcers in rats, cure and prevention. Interrelation between alpha-tocopherol and protein metabolism. IV., *40:* 177.
Storage, effect on nutritional qualities of proteins of wheat, corn and soybeans, *39:* 463.
Storage, effect upon nutritive value of barley grain as source of protein, *61:* 343.
Storage, effect on vitamin B_6 content of packaged Army ration, *68:* 323.
Storage and excretion of thiamine, effect of ingestion of alcohol on, *43:* 181.
Storage, liver, of vitamin A by male and female rats, *48:* 13.
Storage in rat, effects of different amounts of lutein, squalene, phytol and related substances on utilization of carotene and vitamin A for, *43:* 245.
Storage of vitamin A in liver of rat, influence of age and vitamin A intake on, *37:* 37.
Storage of vitamin A in rat, factors influencing utilization of carotene for, *40:* 605.
Storage of vitamin B_{12} in rat, *49:* 669.
Storage of vitamins by chicks, effect of different carbohydrates and antibiotics on, *46:* 411.
Stores, vitamin A, of sucklings following administration to dams of vitamin A in oily and aqueous media, *42:* 557.
Strain(s) of mice (see Mice, 4 strains of).
Strained meat and fish products, commercial, growth-promoting effect of, investigated with infantile rats, *47:* 119.
Streptomycin, effect on liver reserves of vitamin A esters of rat, *66:* 129.
Streptomycin, effect of oral administration on urinary excretion of B vitamins in man, *47:* 275.
Streptomycin, high levels of, effect on growth, reproduction and lactation of rat, *55:* 481.
Streptomycin, high levels of, effect on longevity in rat, *54:* 75.
Streptomycin in nutrition of poult, *44:* 249.
Streptomycin, vitamin B_{12} and vitamin B_{12} supplement, effects on metabolism of rat, *47:* 159.
Stress, adrenal weight and adrenal cholesterol in rats following, factors influencing, *56:* 517.
Stress agents, nutritional deficiencies in mice caused by, *50:* 117.
Stress, cold, in rat, comparative effects of pantothenic acid deficiency and inanition on resistance to, *49:* 373.

Stress conditions, rats subjected to, influence of flavonoid compounds on nasal excretion of red pigment by, *54:* 257.
Stress, survival under, influence of body composition of weanling pigs on, *69:* 128.
Strontium, absorption from milk and nonmilk diets, *61:* 571 .
Strontium, radio-, accumulation, effects of calcium and phosphate in foods on, *57:* 555.
Strontium-89 and calcium-45, gastrointestinal absorption in rat, influence of amino acids and other organic compounds on, *59:* 371.
Structure of choline-like compounds, relation to renal antihemorrhagic action, *40:* 113.
Studies on toxicity of *Indigofera endecaphylla.* I. Toxicity for rabbits, *64:* 321; II. Toxicity for mice, *65:* 429.
Subarctic climate, food consumption of soldiers in (Fort Churchill, Manitoba, Canada, 1947–1948), *38:* 63.
Subcutaneous administration of radiovitamin B_{12}, disappearance of radioactivity from tissues of rats of different ages after, *50:* 213.
Subcutaneous administration of vitamin B_{12} to young and adult rats with different reserves, urinary excretion of B_{12} following, *47:* 525.
Subcutaneous and oral administration of vitamin B_{12}, microbiological activity of this vitamin in urine of normal rats following, *42:* 405.
Subjects, normal, on constant dietary intakes, variability of excretion in: nitrogen loss in feces, *45:* 119.
Sublethal doses, multiple, of X-irradiation, increased survival of liver-fed rats administered, *47:* 289.
Succinoxidase of hearts of rats, effect of dietary protein, vitamin E and age on, *67:* 635.
Succinylsulfathiazole and a rat growth factor in liver, *39:* 579.
Suckling (see also under Lactation).
Suckling mice (see Mice, suckling).
Suckling pigs (see Pigs, suckling).
Sucrose (see also under Sugars).
Sucrose content, cariogenic diets of comparable, influence of salt mixture added to, *66:* 333.
Sucrose content, two diets comparable in, further studies on difference in cariogenicity of, *67:* 569.
Sucrose and cornstarch, comparison in 9% casein rations. Influence of various carbohydrates on utilization of low protein rations by white rat. I., *49:* 261.
Sucrose and glucose, relative nutritional efficiency in albino rat, *41:* 545.
Sucrose, high, and coarse corn diets, effect of stannous fluoride in food and in drinking water on caries prevention in rats on, *44:* 413.
Sucrose-high diets containing different amounts of aluminum, dental caries in albino rat on, *54:* 285.
Sucrose, purified diets containing, effect of level of dietary protein on growth of chicks fed, *53:* 563.
Sucrose, relative cariogenicity when ingested in solid form and in solution by albino rat, *49:* 295.
Sucrose, wheat germ, liquid oil and hydrogenated oil, comparisons of atherogenesis in rabbits fed, *69:* 202.
Sudanophilia, vascular, in rat, quantitative effects of cholesterol, cholic acid and type of fat on, *63:* 273.
Sugar(s) (see also Carbohydrates and specific sugars).
Sugar(s), ability to enable chicks and rats to survive dietary deficiencies of single vitamins, studies on, *69:* 74.
Sugar-amino acids reactions, inhibition of, *69:* 318.
Sugar-amino acid reaction, relation to nutritive value of protein hydrolysates, *40:* 295.
Sugar-containing diets, cariogenicity of, *46:* 425.
Sugars, natural versus refined. Dental caries in cotton rat. XII., *43:* 551.
Sugar, preoperative preference for over salt, effect upon compensatory salt selection by adrenalectomized rats, *57:* 271.
Sugar, purified diets containing same amount of, difference in caries-producing effects of two, *50:* 267.
Sugars, reducing, nutritive effect of heating lactalbumin in presence of various, *45:* 61.
Sugars and related factors affecting liver fat and nitrogen balances in adult rats fed low levels of amino acids, *57:* 193.

Sulfaguanidine toxicity in rat, reversal of, *63:* 131.
Sulfanilamide, effect of pantothenic acid and thiamine deficiencies on ability of rat to acetylate, *37:* 227.
Sulfanilamide, effect of riboflavin and pyridoxine deficiencies on acetylation of, *40:* 577.
Sulfasuxidine, effect on intestinal synthesis of biotin in rat, *51:* 423.
Sulfasuxidine-fed rats, effect of vitamins and natural products on liver ascorbic acid of, *49:* 387.
Sulfate(s) (see also under Sulfur).
Sulfate, added dietary inorganic, effect upon rats fed molybdenum, *60:* 539.
Sulfates, inorganic, and urea nitrogen, utilization by lambs, *43:* 515.
Sulfate, lactate, gluconate and carbonate salts, utilization of calcium from, by young college women, *48:* 443.
Sulfate metabolism in rabbits on high molybdenum intake, *67:* 319.
Sulfate-molybdate interrelationship in rats, specificity of, *68:* 243.
Sulfathalidine, reproduction and lactation of rats receiving corn oil or butterfat in presence of, *59:* 197.
Sulfhydryl, mouse tissue, resistance to alterations by changes in dietary intake of sulfur amino acids, *60:* 197.
Sulfite, sodium bi-, effect on stability of vitamin E, studies on, *55:* 81.
Sulfoximine (methionine), relative effect on different animals species, *45:* 451.
Sulfur amino acid requirement of infant, *37:* 511.
Sulfur amino acid requirements of turkey poults, *37:* 377.
Sulfur amino acids, dietary intake of, resistance of mouse tissue sulfhydryl to alterations by changes in, *60:* 197.
Sulfur-containing amino acids. Amino acid requirements of young women based on nitrogen balance data. I., *58:* 495.
Sulfur intake of sheep, serum inorganic sulfate sulfur as measure of, *54:* 87.
Sulfur and vitamin E, diets low in, muscular degeneration in chickens fed, *60:* 87.
Sulfur-35, metabolic fate in sheep, *61:* 113.
Sulfur-35 metabolism in baby pig, relationship of vitamin A to, *68:* 189.
Summer butter (see Butter, summer).
Sunflower seed flour, use of creatinine output in calculation of biological value of protein of, *44:* 553.
Sunflower seed oil, ethyl esters of heat-polymerized. Studies to determine nature of damage to nutritive value of some vegetable oils from heat treatment. IV., *60:* 13.
Sunflower seed oil meal, amino acid content of, effects of processing temperatures on, *50:* 487.
Sunflower seed oil meal, lysine and methionine in, effect of heat on, *48:* 149.
Supplemental value of cystine and methionine for low protein (casein) diets fed the young white rat, *44:* 399.
Supplementation of high corn diets, effect on rat reproduction and lactation, *41:* 533.
Supplementation, methionine, of soybean oil meal-purified ration for growing pigs, effect of, *40:* 551.
Suprarenal (see Adrenal).
Surface-active agents (see also Saponin).
Surface-active agents, non-ionic, of polyoxyethylene type, addition to diet of hamster, mouse and dog, *62:* 601.
Surface-active non-ionic dietary agents, effects of basal diets on response of rats to certain, *49:* 563.
Surgical removal of cecum and its effect on digestion and growth in rabbits, *57:* 261.
Surveys, simultaneous, of food consumption in various U. S. Army camps, *38:* 51.
Survey and tests, nutrition, in Bataan, Philippines, *42:* 9; resurvey in 1950, *46:* 239.
Survival of adult rats fed protein-deficient diets, sex differences in, *44:* 465.
Survival of dietary deficiencies of single vitamins by chicks and rats, studies on ability of sorbitol and various sugars to enable, *69:* 74.
Survival of hamsters fed highly purified rations, beneficial effects of alfalfa, aureomycin and cornstarch on, *59:* 579.
Survival, increased, of liver-fed rats administered multiple sublethal doses of X-irradiation, *47:* 289.
Survival of progeny of rats fed all-plant diet, failure of vitamin B_{12} to increase, *53:* 259.

Survival under stress, influence of body composition of weanling pigs on, *69:* 128.
Survival of young born to rats fed purified casein rations, effect of vitamin B_{12} deficiency upon, *46:* 281.
Susceptibility of rats to poisoning by 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene (TNT), effect of diet on, *41:* 293.
Suspensions, protein, colorimetric method for determination of growth of *Tetrahymena geleii* W in. Microbiological evaluation of protein quality. I., *44:* 335.
Sweet pea lathyrism (odoratism), incisor ash versus femur ash in, *54:* 397.
Sweet pea lathyrism (odoratism) in rat, *53:* 105.
Sweet potato starch, utilization by rats and its effect on digestion of dietary protein, *57:* 565.
Sweet potatoes, utilization of carotene from, by young human adults, *54:* 65.
Swimming performance of rats and mice in cold water, beneficial effect of low-fat diets on, *53:* 439.
Swine (see also Hogs; Pigs).
Swine, adult. Dietary fat and protein and serum cholesterol. I., *69:* 261.
Swine, digestive tract of, transfer of phosphate in, *57:* 497.
Swine, effect of dietary level of tocopherols on their metabolism in, *42:* 59.
Swine, effect of feeding DDT-treated alfalfa hay to, *51:* 491.
Swine fed DDT-treated alfalfa hay, tissues from, effect of feeding to rats, *51:* 491.
Swine fed supplemental levels of pantothenic acid, pantothenic acid content of blood and milk of, *48:* 317.
Swine, female, reproductive performance of, dietary levels of pantothenic acid and, *57:* 401.
Swine, growing, delayed protein supplementation of corn diets for, *50:* 469.
Swine, growing, nitrogen balance of, influence of L-lysine supplementation of 12, 14 and 16% protein corn-soybean oil meal diets upon, *60:* 609.
Swine, growing, nitrogen balance of, influence of methionine supplementation of 12, 14 and 16% protein corn-soybean oil meal diets upon, *60:* 599.
Swine, growing, nitrogen utilization by, influence of chloretetracycline and vitamin B_{12}, alone or in combination, on, *59:* 459.
Swine, isoleucine requirement for growth of, *42:* 619.
Swine, lysine requirement for growth of, *42:* 129.
Swine, metabolism of cesium and potassium in, as indicated by cesium-134 and potassium-42, *64:* 541.
Swine, methionine requirements for growth of, *48:* 499.
Swine milk, composition of. I. Major constituents and carotene, vitamin A and vitamin C, *44:* 43; II. Thiamine, riboflavin, niacin and pantothenic acid content, *44:* 17.
Swine, placental transfer of Mo^{99} and Ca^{45} in, *54:* 59.
Swine, pumpkin seed meal as source of protein for, evaluation using depletion-repletion technique, *65:* 327.
Swine, rats, guinea pigs, sheep and human subjects, apparent digestibility of essentially similar diets by, *43:* 541.
Swine, riboflavin requirement for reproduction, *51:* 163.
Swine, vitamin E-deficient, liver necrosis and altered fat composition in, *56:* 173.
Swine, young. Dietary fat and protein and serum cholesterol. II., *69:* 269.
Syndrome, calcinosis, occurrence in cotton rat. I., *47:* 317; II., 327; IV., *52:* 165.
Syndrome, hemorrhagic kidney, in rat, interrelationship of folacin, vitamin B_{12} and choline and effect on, *40:* 95.
Synthesis of "biologically labile" methyl groups in germ-free rat, *45:* 361.
Syntheses and interconversions of polyunsaturated fatty acids by laying hen, *44:* 159.
System, endocrine (see Endocrine system).

T

Techniques used in digestibility studies with dairy cattle, comparison of, *41:* 583.
Teeth (see also Caries; Dental Caries; Tooth).
Teeth and bones of growing rat, desposition of fluorine in, *47:* 611.

Teeth, chemical composition of, dental caries in albino rat in relation to. I. Effect of prenatal and postnatal feeding of high protein, high fat and high carbohydrate diets, *57:* 215; II. Variations in Ca:P ratio of diet induced by changing phosphorus content, *58:* 325; III. Composition of incisor teeth of animals fed diets with different Ca:P ratios, *63:* 57; IV. Variations in Ca:P ratio of diet induced by changing calcium content, *67:* 645.

Teeth, effect of fluoride and grapefruit juice on etching of, *42:* 107.

Teeth, molar, in cotten rat, carious lesions in. III., *38:* 275.

Teeth, molar, erosion by acid beverages, *39:* 313.

Teeth, molar, rats, factors concerned with different erosive effects of grapefruit and grapefruit juice on, *46:* 133.

Teeth, *p*H and lactate concentration in relation to extent of lesions, in rats, I., *60:* 427.

Temperature of environment, effect on chickens during period from 18 to 32 days of age, *41:* 25.

Temperature(s), environmental (see also Cold; Heat; Climate).

Temperatures, environmental, of 85° F and 70% relative humidity, riboflavin requirement of baby pig at, *47:* 411.

Temperatures from 22° C to 35° C, basal heat production and elimination of 13 normal women at, *48:* 257.

Temperature, high environmental, effect on basal metabolism and serum ascorbic acid concentration of women, *68:* 35.

Temperature, high environmental, effect on metabolism. I. Growth and blood constituents of rats exposed to 94° F for 72 hours, *52:* 155.

Temperature and humidity of environment, effect on chickens during first 18 days after hatch, *37:* 153.

Temperature, low and dietary calcium, effect upon magnesium requirement, *58:* 175.

Temperature, low environmental, and diet, influence on growth and on lipid content of livers in rat, *63:* 611.

Temperature, low environmental, effect on weight and food consumption of riboflavin-deficient rats, *68:* 485; of thiamine-deficient rats, *63:* 417.

Temperature, low environmental, influence on thiamine requirement of adult rat, *41:* 127.

Temperatures, processing, effects on amino acid content of sunflower seed oil meal, *50:* 487.

Temperatures, two environmental, riboflavin requirement of growing pig at, *41:* 317.

Temperatures, water, protein requirements of chinook salmon at two. Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. VI., *65:* 589.

Tenebrio molitor (meal worm), toxicity of corn germ to, *55:* 165.

Tenebrio molitor, nutrition of, effect of zinc and potassium in, with observations on expression of carnitine deficiency, *65:* 361.

Teratogenic effects of pantothenic acid deficiency in rat, *62:* 395.

Terramycin, effect on growth and body composition of pigs, *50:* 129.

Terramycin, effect on growth and intestinal flora of turkey poults, *48:* 539.

Terramycin, effect on intestinal synthesis of biotin in rat, *51:* 423.

Terramycin or fish solubles, or both, effect on growth, adrenal glands and gonads of rat, *54:* 631.

Terramycin, high levels of, effect on growth, reproduction and lactation of rat, *55:* 481.

Terramycin, high levels of, effect on longevity in rat, *54:* 75.

Terramycin hydrochloride, nutritive value of muscle from hogs fed diets supplemented with, *56:* 61.

Terramycin supplements, dietary, effects on fat and protein gains in weanling rats, *51:* 205.

Test dose excretion of 5 B-complex vitamins in man, *45:* 213.

Test, intraperitoneal rat, evaluation of nitrogen source materials by, *48:* 377.

Test meal, nature of, gastric emptying and intestinal absorption of carbohydrate and protein as influenced by, *66:* 91.

Tests and survey, nutrition, in Bataan, Philippines, *42:* 9; resurvey in 1950, *46:* 239.

Tests, West Indian and New Orleans Negro metabolism, *45:* 443.
Testes, content of polyenoic acids in, as indicator of EFA status. Essential fatty acid deficiency. I., *65:* 633.
Testicular changes in pantothenic acid-deficient rats, *66:* 457.
Testosterone, administration of, effect on nicotinic acid metabolism of intact and ovariectomized rats, *59:* 443.
Testosterone, methyl, and estradiol, effects of prolonged percutaneous administration on growing female rats, *51:* 365; on growing male rats, *49:* 51.
Testosterone propionate, effect on niacin metabolism in rats, *47:* 353.
Tetrahymena, animal microorganism, tryptophan and nicotinamide in nutrition of, *37:* 521.
Tetrahymena geleii W in protein suspensions, colorimetric method for determination for growth of. Microbiological evaluation of protein quality. I., *44:* 335.
Tetrahymena pyriformis W, responses to intact proteins, *53:* 589.
Thermal polymerization of linseed oil, investigation of nutritiousness of products of, *44:* 177.
Thermally oxidized corn oil, nutritional effect of polymers isolated from, *68:* 101.
Thiamine (see also Vitamin B_1).
Thiamine analogs, effect on embryonic development and growth of chick, *54:* 579.
Thiamine, appetite for. Self selection of diet. IX., *37:* 81.
Thiamine in beef exposed to gamma radiation, bioassay of, *62:* 107.
Thiamine and cocarboxylase in tissues of rats receiving different concentrations of vitamin B_1 in diet, *43:* 17.
Thiamine content of meat, discrepancy in, as measured by thiochrome and rat growth methods, *44:* 29.
Thiamine content of swine milk, *44:* 17.
Thiamine, conversion of protein to glucose and serum phosphatase during deficiency of, *37:* 93.
Thiamine deficiency, effect on histidine metabolism, *66:* 29.
Thiamine deficiency and injection, effect on total liver lipids, phospholipid, plasmalogen cholesterol in rat, *69:* 229.
Thiamine deficiency in lamb, *43:* 413.
Thiamine-deficient diet, influence of orally-administered penicillin upon growth and liver thiamine of growing germfree and normal stock rats fed, *66:* 577.
Thiamine-deficient rats, chronically, and their pair-fed controls, organ weights and histology of, *51:* 219.
Thiamine-deficient rats fed sorbitol or antibiotics in rations of varying fat content, growth of, *66:* 383.
Thiamine-deficient rats, weight and food consumption of effect of low environmental temperature on, *63:* 417.
Thiamine-deficient states, determination of early, by estimation of blood lactic and pyruvic acids after glucose administration and exercise, *37:* 411.
Thiamine. Deposition of B vitamins in normally developing fetuses as evidence for increased vitamin needs of rat for reproduction. I., *45:* 493.
Thiamine distribution in embryonated hen egg. I. Content of whole embryo, *38:* 237; II. Content of embryonic tissues, 267.
Thiamine, disulfide forms of, vitamin B_1 activity of, *54:* 133.
Thiamine, effect of certain antibiotics on growth of rats fed diets limiting in, *45:* 143.
Thiamine, effect of ingestion of alcohol on storage and excretion of, *43:* 181.
Thiamine, excess, effects on growth and reproduction in rats, *69:* 111.
Thiamine excretion, daily urinary, and its relation to creatinine excretion. Thiamine metabolism of women on controlled diets. I., *48:* 297.
Thiamine, excretion rates, use of casual urine specimens in evaluation of, *69:* 365.
Thiamine and fat, some interrelationships in nutrition of rat, *41:* 115.
Thiamine, growth of chicks receiving by mouth or by injection suboptimum amounts of, effect of dietary antibiotics on, *50:* 441.
Thiamine hydrochloride (pure), pure riboflavin and nitrogen, differences in influence of live yeast on absorption by human subjects and effect of distribution of vitamin doses, *38:* 225.
Thiamine, intestinal synthesis in rat, effect of penicillin on, *65:* 161.

Thiamine, liver, of growing germfree and normal stock rats fed a thiamine-deficient diet, influence of orally-administered penicillin upon, *66:* 577.
Thiamine loss from body, failure of thyroxine and high-fat diets to modify rate of, *54:* 609.
Thiamine loss from body, influence of dietary fat on, *56:* 495.
Thiamine and manganese dietary levels, effects on growth rate and manganese concentration in tissues of rats, *57:* 55.
Thiamine and manganese dietary storage in rat, *53:* 73.
Thiamine-manganese relationship, *41:* 307.
Thiamine metabolism of women on controlled diets. I. Daily urinary thiamine excretion and its relation to creatinine excretion, *48:* 297; II. Daily blood thiamine values, *48:* 307.
Thiamine in natural resistance of rat to corynebacterium infection, *59:* 287.
Thiamine. Nutritional intake of children. III., *57:* 183.
Thiamine, nutritional studies of the chinchilla, with special reference to, *48:* 31.
Thiamine and pantothenic acid, combined deficiency of, effect on nervous system of rat, *61:* 219.
Thiamine and pantothenic acid deficiencies effect on ability of rat to acetylate sulfanilamide, *37:* 227.
Thiamine, physiological availability from potatoes and from brown rice, *59:* 121.
Thiamine in purified chick diets, effects of salts on instability of, *52:* 273.
Thiamine and pyruvic acid blood concentrations. Vitamin studies in middle-aged and old individuals. III., *38:* 353.
Thiamine, relation to reproduction in rat, *55:* 151.
Thiamine requirement of 8 adolescent boys, as estimated from urinary thiamine excretion, *66:* 173.
Thiamine requirement of adult rat and influence on it of low environmental temperature, *41:* 127.
Thiamine requirement of baby pig, *56:* 423.
Thiamine requirement of mink for growth and fur development, *69:* 211.
Thiamine requirement of normal and hyperthyroid rats, effect of thyroprotein and penicillin on, *65:* 525.
Thiamine requirement of normal infant, *37:* 53.
Thiamine, rhythmic response of chicks to injected, *52:* 65.
Thiamine and riboflavin intake, effects of various levels of, upon utilization of casein, supplemented with methionine, *37:* 475.
Thiamine and riboflavin intakes and excretions during pregnancy, *41:* 231.
Thiamine-sparing agents in rat comparative study of, *61:* 421.
Thiamine, stability of in typical laboratory diet, factors affecting, *49:* 209.
Thiamine, urinary excretion, thiamine requirement of 8 adolescent boys, as estimated from, *66:* 173.
Thiamine values, daily blood. Thiamine metabolism of women on controlled diets. I., *48:* 307.
Thiazolidinecarboxylic acid, replacement of exogenous cystine and cysteine by, *66:* 607.
Thiochrome and rat growth methods, discrepancy in thiamine content of meat as measured by, *44:* 29.
Thionase, heptic activity, effect of dietary protein and vitamin B_6 on, *50:* 161.
Thiouracil administration, effects on control and vitamin B_6-deficient rats, *51:* 599.
Thiouracil, effect on ascorbic acid requirement of male guinea pig, *47:* 487.
Thiouracil, effects on metabolism, *38:* 41.
Thiouracil and iodine, effects on thyroid function, quantitative interrelationships between, *54:* 249.
Thiouracil, toxic doses of, protective effects of liver in immature rats fed, *52:* 437.
Thirst, relation of saturated, medium- and long-chain triglycerides to, *64:* 513.
Threonine deficiency, fatty livers produced by, histological differentation of, *53:* 469.
Threonine and extract from condensed fish solubles, improvement in efficiency of proteins in milled wheat flour with lysine, valine, *50:* 235.
Threonine, influence on deposition of fat in liver of rat, *50:* 383.
Threonine and lysine, nutritional improvement of white polished rice by addition of, *44:* 101.

Threonine. Quantitative amino acid requirements of young women. I., 58: 59.
Threonine, requirement of adult rat for, influence of non-essential amino acids on, 49: 513.
Threonine requirement of chick, 37: 105.
Threonine requirement of normal infant, 56: 231.
Threonine requirement, quantitative, of suckling pig, 49: 435.
Threonine requirement of rat or mouse, amino acid imbalance as related to, 59: 353.
Threonine supplementation of rice, 69: 217.
L-Threonine and DL-threonine, nitrogen balance of adult rats fed diets low in, 45: 173.
Thyroid activity, dietary fat and lipogenesis, interrelationship between, 49: 599.
Thyroid activity, effect on conversion of carotene and retinene to vitamin A and on serum proteins, 63: 571.
Thyroid activity, relation to increased metabolism induced by fat deficiency, 62: 119.
Thyroid, effect on conversion of intravenously administered aqueous dispersions of carotene to vitamin A in rat, 60: 447.
Thyroid function, quantitative interrelationships between effects of iodine and thiouracil on, 54: 249.
Thyroid function in young pig and its relationship with vitamin A, 68: 333.
Thyroid hormones (see also Thyroxine).
Thyroid, hyper-, rat, nutritional studies with, 64: 67.
Thyroid, hyper-, rats, thiamine requirement and growth of, effect of thyroprotein and penicillin on, 65: 525.
Thyroid, influence on utilization of vitamin A, 38: 345.
Thyroid, propylthiouracil, and dietary liver injury, 44: 513.
Thyroid, protective effect of dietary fat on immature rats fed, 47: 31.
Thyroid, protective effect of high fat diets on immature rats fed, 42: 279.
Thyroid weight in rats during minimum fluoride ingestion, 55: 611.
Thyroidal uptake of I^{131} in goitrous subjects on island of Krk, effect of potassium iodide and vitamin A on, 68: 647.
Thyroidectomy, effects on control and vitamin B_6-deficient rats, 51: 599.
Thyroprotein and penicillin, effect on thiamine requirement and growth of normal and hyperthyroid rats, 65: 525.
Thyrotoxic, anti-, factor of liver. I. Method for assay, 67: 397.
Thyrotoxic rats, survival of, beneficial effects of plant residue factor on, 67: 381.
Thyroxine (see also Thyroid).
Thyroxine and high-fat diets, failure to modify rate of thiamine loss from body, 54: 609.
DL-Thyroxine, protective action of vitamin B_{12} against toxicity of, 42: 221.
Tibia of rats at birth, histological and histochemical studies of. Effect of varying intake of calcium pantothenate of rats during pregnancy. II., 54: 97.
Time of carbohydrate ingestion as factor in protein utilization by adult rat, 39: 375.
Time factor, absence in relationship between level of energy intake and protein metabolism, 52: 99.
Time factor and calorie level, effect on nitrogen utilization of young women, 44: 537.
Time factor, nitrogen-sparing effect of dietary carbohydrate in its relation to. Experiments with repletion of protein-depleted adult rats, 42: 577.
Tisdall, Frederick FitzGerald (November 3, 1893 — April 23, 1949), biography of, 56: 3.
Tissue(s) (see also Cells and specific tissues).
Tissue, amino acids, concentrations of, effect of peptone and amino acid ingestion upon, 48: 139.
Tissues, animal, pantothenic acid in, liberation and measurement of, 51: 283.
Tissue ascorbic acid concentrations as criterion of ascorbic acid requirement of guinea pig, 64: 503.
Tissues, chick, vitamin B_{12} content of, as influenced by diet, 42: 337.
Tissues of chickens, carotenoid distribution in, effect of dietary carotenoids on. Studies on carotenoid metabolism, XII., 50: 59.
Tissues, cholesterol in, in adult pantothenic acid-deficient rats, 64: 313.
Tissue cholesterol and blood pressure following choline deficiency in weanling rats, observations on, 56: 295.

Tissue cholesterol esters, pantothenate and dietary cholesterol in maintenance of, *57:* 121.
Tissue cholesterol, food intake and estrogenic hormone effects on, *60:* 65.
Tissue concentration of nucleic acids and creatine. Vitamin E deficiency in monkey. II., *63:* 393.
Tissue concentration of riboflavin-containing coenzymes and enzymes, relationship between dietary riboflavin concentration and, *53:* 303.
Tissue concentration of vitamin B_6, influence of diet on, *65:* 53.
Tissues, content of embryonic. Distribution of thiamine in embryonated hen egg. II., *38:* 267.
Tissues, deposition of *trans* fatty acids in, in rat, *65:* 13.
Tissues, embryonic, thiamine content of, *38:* 267.
Tissues, fluoride deposition in, effect of fluoride administration on, in rat, *63:* 263.
Tissues, growth-promoting activity in goitrogen-fed rats and chicks, *67:* 589.
Tissue levels of cholesterol, riboflavin and total lipids in rat, relation of dietary fat and supplementary riboflavin to, *69:* 356.
Tissue levels of vitamin B_{12} and growth response in B_{12}-deficient rats and chicks fed riboflavin, 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole and related compounds, *46:* 467.
Tissue lipides of cholesterol-fed growing rats, effects of supplementary methionine and choline on, *66:* 55.
Tissue metabolism, changes in. Studies on chronic vitamin B_6 deficiency in rat. I., *53:* 329.
Tissue, metabolite, dietary supplements and, relation to glycine toxicity in chick, *60:* 75.
Tissue of 100-pound pigs, composition of, effect of vitamin B_{12}, cobalt and antibiotic feeding on, *56:* 321.
Tissues, rabbit, uptake and turnover of radioactive vitamin B_{12} in, *68:* 297.
Tissues of rats, cholesterol levels in, comparative effects of cottonseed oil and lard on, *62:* 129.
Tissues of rats of different ages, disappearance of radioactivity from, after subcutaneous administration of radiovitamin B_{12}, *50:* 213.
Tissues of rats, distribution of erythrocytes and plasma in, effects of semistarvation on, *65:* 317.
Tissues, rats, influence of dietary pantothenic acid upon pantothenic acid conjugate (PAC) in, *41:* 279.
Tissues of rats, manganese concentration in, effects of dietary manganese and thiamine levels on, *57:* 55.
Tissues of rats receiving different concentrations of vitamin B_1 in diet, cocarboxylase and thiamine in, *43:* 17.
Tissues of sheep, distribution of radiocobalt in, *49:* 173.
Tissue, skeletal and soft, fluorine deposition in. Studies of effects of dietary sodium fluoride on dairy cows. III., *65:* 293.
Tissues, soft, calcification in guinea pigs, dietary mineral interrelations as cause of, *64:* 85.
Tissues, soft and skeletal, effect of kind and level of protein in diet on production of, *45:* 29.
Tissue sulfydryl, mouse, resistance to alterations by changes in dietary intake of sulfur acids, *60:* 197.
Tissues of swine fed DDT-treated alfalfa hay, effect of feeding to rats, *51:* 491.
Tissue vitamin A, effect of sterile abcesses in rat on. Vitamin A metabolism in infection, *57:* 277.
Titanic oxide and chromic oxide as index material for determining apparent digestibility, comparison of, *56:* 265.
TNT (2,4,6-trinitrotoluene), effect of diet on susceptibility of rats to poisoning by, *41:* 293.
Tocopherol(s) (see also Vitamin E).
Tocopherol(s), alpha- (see α-Tocopherol).
Tocopherols, blood (plasma) concentrations of, effects of exercise on, *64:* 605.
Tocopherol content of diet, lack of correlation between growth response of fat-depleted rat to essential fatty acids and, *45:* 599.
Tocopherol content of human milk and of cows' milk products used for infant feeding, *46:* 459.
Tocopherols, effect of dietary level of, on their metabolism in swine, *42:* 59.
Tocopherols, effect of prepartal diet of cow on placental and mammary transfer to calf, *40:* 193.

Tocopherols metabolism in swine, effect of their dietary level on, *42:* 59.
Tocopherol, plasma, in diabetes mellitus, *40:* 323.
Tocopherol, plasma, levels and vitamin E deficiency symptoms in chicks, effects of dietary supplements on, *42:* 359.
Tocopherol in relation to pregnancy. Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition. VII., *55:* 305.
Tocopherols, serum, effect of prepartal diet on. Concentrations of various constituents in blood of dairy cows during stages of terminal gestation and initial lactation. I., *38:* 503.
α-Tocopheryl acetate and alpha-tocopherol, relative utilization by humans, *46:* 353.
α-Tocopherol, effect on growth-promoting and hepatic-necrogenic activity of Puerto Rican Torula yeast, *54:* 427.
α-Tocopherol, influence upon utilization of carotene and vitamin A, *50:* 175.
α-Tocopherol and protein metabolism, interrelation between. IV. Cure and prevention of stomach ulcers in rats, *40:* 177.
α-Tocopherol and α-tocopheryl acetate, relative utilization by humans, *46:* 353.
α-Tocopherol, α-tocopherylhydroquinone and their esters, effect on experimental muscular dystrophy in rat, *67:* 223.
Tolerance, leucine and histidine, in the human, *45:* 235.
Tomato fruits, further studies on relationship between illumination and ascorbic acid content of, *40:* 133.
Tooth (see also Caries, Dental Caries, Teeth).
Tooth decay in albino rat, effects of dietary composition on, *41:* 13.
Tooth decay, incidence and extent in three strains of rats fed finely powered, synthetic rations, *46:* 323.
Tooth decay, prevention of experimental, by tube-feeding, *42:* 89.
Tooth maturity, effect on dental caries production by semi-synthetic diets in cotton rat, *53:* 29.
Tortillas (lime-treated corn) and raw corn, with niacin, tryptophan or beans, comparison of effect on growth and muscle niacin of rats, *67:* 351.
Tortillas, Mexican, effect upon growth of rats on a niacin-tryptophan deficient diet, *48:* 453.
Torula yeast, antinecrogenic property when treated in various ways, *67:* 433.
Torula yeast, deficient diet supplemented with, nitrogen balance of young adults consuming, *69:* 49.
Torula yeast, Puerto Rican, growth-promoting and hepatic-necrogenic activity of, effect of methionine, vitamin B_{12} and α-tocopherol on, *54:* 427.
Toxic and non-toxic material, segregation from esters of heat-polymerized linseed oil by distillation and by urea adduct formation. Nature of damage to nutritive value of some vegetable oils from heat treatment. III., *49:* 333.
Toxic protein from soybean (soyin). I., *49:* 527.
Toxicity of alloxan, relationship of dietary factors to, *39:* 529.
Toxicity, aminopterin, in rat, reversal with citrovorum factor, folacin and related compounds, studies on, *50:* 101.
Toxicity, chronic oral, of cottonseed meal and cottonseed pigment glands, *43:* 357.
Toxicity, chronic sodium chloride, in albino rat. I., *48:* 489.
Toxicity of corn germ to meal worm, *Tenebrio molitor*, *55:* 165.
Toxicity, dinitrophenol, in rat, comparative effects of B vitamins and liver on, *42:* 271.
Toxicity, emetine, in rats, effects of vitamin B_{12}, organ extracts, yeast and antibiotics on, *53:* 129.
Toxicity, glycine, in chick, relation of dietary supplements and tissue metabolites to, *60:* 75.
Toxicity of heated and aerated cottonseed oil, antagonism of fresh fat to, *55:* 577.
Toxicity of hexachloronaphthalene, effect of protein on, *55:* 119.
Toxicity of *Indigofera endecaphylla* for mice, *65:* 429.
Toxicity of *Indigofera endecaphylla* for rabbits, *64:* 321.
Toxicity, methionine and selenium, *48:* 409.
Toxicity, mineral oil, in rat and mouse, unidentified factor in alfalfa which counteracts, *65:* 575.
Toxicity, molybdenum, in rabbit, *51:* 295.
Toxicity, molybdenum, in rat, metabolic effects of, *65:* 129.

Toxicity, pyridine, in rats, relation to dietary vitamin E, *50:* 361.
Toxicity, salt, in rat, effects of deficiency of B vitamins on, *68:* 231.
Toxicity of sodium fluoride in rat, enhancement by high dietary fat, *56:* 447.
Toxicity, sulfaguanidine, reversal in rat, *63:* 131.
Toxicity of DL-thyroxine, protective action of vitamin B_{12} against, *42:* 221.
Toxicity of tri-o-cresyl phosphate for rats as related to dietary casein level, vitamin E and vitamin A, *51:* 609.
Toxicity of Tween 60 in immature mouse, beneficial effects of alfalfa meal and other bulk-containing or bulk-forming materials on symptoms of, *69:* 172.
Toxicosis, fluorine. Studies of effects of dietary sodium fluoride on dairy cows, III., *65:* 293.
Trace elements (see Minerals and individual elements).
Tracer for measuring endogenous phosphorus in cow's feces, radiophosphorus (P^{32}) as, *45:* 253.
Tract, gastrointestinal (see Gastrointestinal tract).
Transaminase activity, relationship between pyridoxine ingestion and. I. Blood hemolysates, *56:* 115.
Transamination reaction in normal and B_6-deficient hamsters, *44:* 575.
Transitional milk, human (see Milk, human transitional).
Treatment, heat (see Heat treatment).
Trials, digestion, with human subjects, use of chromic oxide as index material in, *43:* 77.
Triglyceride(s) (see also Glycerides, tri-).
Triglycerides, composition of intestinal lumen lipides following feeding of, *52:* 575.
Triglycerides, digestion of acetylated monoglycerides and of, *57:* 369.
Triglycerides, intermediates formed during digestion of, *48:* 335.
Triglycerides, partial glycerides and free fatty acids, gastrointestinal digestion of fat in dogs fed, *68:* 393.
Triglyceride preparation, "synthetic," utilization by weanling rats, *55:* 527.
Triglycerides, simple, effect of level of dietary calcium and magnesium on digestibility of, *37:* 237.
Triglycerides, simple, influence on rat body fats, *54:* 509.
Triglyceride, simple or mixed, absorbability of stearic acid when fed as, *69:* 338.
Trilaurate (glyceryl)-containing diets, reproductive failure of rats on, and its prevention by certain natural fats, *45:* 275.
2,4,6-Trinitrotoluene (TNT), effect of diet on susceptibility of rats to poisoning by, *41:* 293.
Tri-o-cresyl phosphate, toxicity for rats as related to dietary casein level, vitamin E and vitamin A, *51:* 609.
Tri-o-cresyl phosphate as a vitamin E antagonist for rat and lamb, *47:* 583.
Tropical fats, digestibility of 6, as determined on rats, *44:* 547.
Trypsin inhibitor diet, effect on intestinal and pancreatic nitrogen in rat, *62:* 285.
Trypsin inhibitor diet, effect on pancreatic enzyme secretion in rat, *62:* 269.
Trypsin inhibitor, soybean, effect of supplemental methionine on nutritive value of diets containing concentrates of, *39:* 325.
Trypsin inhibitor test and effect of autoclaving, for 17 species. X., *41:* 339.
Tryptophan, biological availability of, *62:* 313.
Tryptophan, biosynthesis of nicotinic acid from, studies in rhesus monkey, *61:* 395.
Tryptophan deficiency, influence of antibiotics and, on growth in rat, *61:* 457.
Tryptophan deficiency in rat induced by forced feeding of an acid hydrolyzed casein diet, *40:* 213.
Tryptophan, influence of optical isomerism and acetylation upon availability for maintenance in man, *39:* 203.
Tryptophan, influence upon urinary nitrogen and amino acid excretion in rat, *40:* 71.
Tryptophan and lysine, effects of excess, on production of rickets in rat, *41:* 499.
Tryptophan, lysine and methionine, effect of heat on casein, lactalbumin and their lactose-induced derivatives, with special reference to digestibility and rate of release of, *44:* 217.
Tryptophan, lysine plus, fatty liver of portal type cured by, *64:* 635.

Tryptophan metabolism in human subjects, some aspects of. I. Nitrogen balances, blood pyridine nucleotides and urinary execretion of N^1-methylnicotinamide and N^1-methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxamide on low-niacin diet, *66:* 587; Urinary tryptophan metabolites on low-niacin diet, *66:* 599.

Tryptophan metabolism and niacin requirements. I., *46:* 399.

Tryptophan metabolites, urinary excretion by humans ingesting constant diet, quantitative studies on, *60:* 323.

Tryptophan metabolites, urinary, on low-niacin diet. II., *66:* 599.

Tryptophan metabolites in urine of women on controlled adequate dietary, *63:* 539.

Tryptophan, niacin or beans, raw corn and tortillas (lime-treated corn), comparison of effect on growth and muscle niacin of rats, *67:* 351.

Tryptophan and niacin, biosyntheses of, and their relationships, *44:* 603.

Tryptophan and niacin, congenital cataract in albino rats fed different amounts of, *44:* 191.

Tryptophan-niacin deficiency resulting from imbalances in amino acid diets, *55:* 23.

Tryptophan-niacin deficient diet, effect of untreated corn and Mexican tortilla upon growth of rats on, *48:* 453.

Tryptophan-niacin low ration, further studies on amino acid imbalance produced by gelatin in rats on, *45:* 101.

Tryptophan and niacin, metabolic interrelationship in rabbit, *39:* 93.

Tryptophan-niacin metabolism in alloxan diabetic rats, *59:* 407.

Tryptophan-niacin relationships in man, *60* (suppl. 1): 3.

Tryptophan-niacin relationships in pregnancy, *64:* 339.

Tryptophan and niacin, relative roles in maintaining blood pyridine nucleotides, nitrogen balance and growth in adult rats, *63:* 361.

Tryptophan and nicotinamide in nutrition of animal microorganism, Tetrahymena, *37:* 521.

Tryptophan and nicotinic acid in baby pig, quantitative relationships of, *59:* 223.

Tryptophan. Quantitative amino acid requirements of young women. III., *58:* 219.

Tryptophan requirement of growing chick, effect of protein level on, *59:* 67.

Tryptophan requirement of rat or mouse, amino acid imbalance as related to, *59:* 353.

Tryptophan requirement of young turkey poults, *43:* 223.

Tryptophan as supplement to protein in flour. VIII., *62:* 151.

Tryptophan, urinary excretion by human subjects on controlled diets varying in levels and sources of protein, *53:* 115.

Tryptophan, urinary excretion of, in tryptophan-niacin relationship studies in man, *60* (suppl. 1): 24.

Tryptophan. Utilization of amino acids from foods by rat. IV., *62:* 513.

Tryptophan, wheat and corn diets low in, niacin requirement in man on, *56:* 371.

D-Tryptophan, biological value of corn and wheat proteins in male infant, with note on utilization of, *38:* 215.

D-Tryptophan, utilization by chick, *60:* 47.

L-Tryptophan and DL-tryptophan, niacin-replacing value in chick diets as influenced by carbohydrate source, *42:* 463.

L-Tryptophan, DL- and D-tryptophan, nitrogen balance of adult rats fed amino acid diets low in, *51:* 449.

Tube-feeding, prevention of experimental tooth decay by, *42:* 89.

Tumor (see also Cancer).

Tumor-host relationship in rat, dietary protein and, *54:* 593.

Tumor-host relationship in rat, effect of methionine supplementation upon, *59:* 27.

Tumor-host relationship in rat, nutritive value of protein and, *60:* 297.

Tuna oil, concentrates of polyunsaturated acids from, effect upon essential fatty acid deficiency, *67:* 423.

Tungstate inhibition and molybdenum deficiency studies, *59:* 539.

Turkeys, beta-aminopropionitrile - induced vascular hemorrhage in, effect of diet on development of, *67:* 275.

Turkeys, enlarged hock disorder (perosis) in, *40:* 611.

Turkeys, growing, vitamin A requirement of, *39:* 543.

Turkeys, influence of animal protein factor supplements and antibiotics on incidence and severity of white feathers in, *43:* 345.
Turkeys, perosis in, interrelationship between vitamin E and phosphorus in preventing, *52:* 395.
Turkey poults, activities of D- and L-lysine for, *41:* 153.
Turkey poults, biological availability of dietary zinc for, effect of autoclaving soybean protein and addition of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid on, *68:* 313.
Turkey poults (Broadbreasted Bronze), nutrition of, antibiotics, methionine and unidentified growth factors in, *51:* 53.
Turkey poults, effect of folic acid on use of glycine by, *62:* 593.
Turkey poults, exudative diathesis and vitamin E deficiency in, *62:* 83.
Turkey poults fed a purified diet, vitamin A requirement of, *43:* 235.
Turkey poults, growth and feather pigmentation of, role of lysine in, *63:* 471.
Turkey poults, growth and intestinal flora of, effect of terramycin and certain phenylarsonic acid derivatives on, *48:* 539.
Turkey poults, growth of, requirement for isoleucine and activities of its isomers for, *47:* 631.
Turkey poults, sulfur amino acid requirements of, *37:* 377.
Turkey poults, utilization of vitamin A by. I., *41:* 565.
Turkey poults, young, effect of vitamin B_{12} upon utilization of choline and betaine by, *48:* 201.
Turkey poults, young, tryptophan requirement of, *43:* 223.
Turkeys. Transfer of phosphate in digestive tract. IV., *61:* 373.
Turkeys, vitamin E and reproduction in, *55:* 387.
Turnip greens, influence of shading upon changes in ascorbic acid and carotene content of, compared with changes in fresh weight, dry weight and nitrogen fractions, *62:* 39.
Turnip greens, studies of vitamin B_{12} in, *67:* 623.
Tween 60 toxicity in immature mouse, beneficial effects of alfalfa meal and other bulk-containing or bulk-forming materials on symptoms of, *69:* 172.
Typical laboratory diet, thiamine in, factors affecting stability of, *49:* 209.
Tyrosine content of meat, *47:* 307.
Tyrosine metabolism (see Metabolism tyrosine).
Tyrosine, phenylalanine with and without. Quantitative amino acid requirements of young women. IV., *58:* 341.
Tyrosine requirement of growing chick with special reference to utilization of D-isomer of phenylalanine, *62:* 349.
Tyrosine utilization in normal and phenylalanine-deficient young mice, *53:* 59.

U

Ulcers, duodenal, of chronic choline deficiency in dogs, *43:* 201.
Ulcers, stomach, in rats, cure and prevention. Interrelation between alpha-tocopherol and protein metabolism. IV., *40:* 177.
Underfeeding (see Fasting; Food intake, restricted; Inanition; Malnutrition; Nutrition, under-; Starvation; Undernourished).
Undernourished and normal human subjects, excretion of amino acids in, following preparation, *42:* 71.
Undernutrition (see Nutrition, under-;).
Unidentified factors for growing chick, dried whey as source of, *43:* 501.
Unidentified factors and vitamin B_{12}, use of depleted rats for investigations of, *55:* 255.
United States Army, simultaneous surveys of food consumption in various camps of, *38:* 51.
United States food supplies, nutrient analyses of, *39:* 495.
Unsaturated fatty acids and alloxan diabetes, *51:* 441.
Unsaturated fatty acids, essential, serum level in healthy children, *52:* 355; in poorly-nourished infants and children, 367.
Urea adduct formation, segregation of toxic and non-toxic material from esters of heat-polymerized linseed oil by distillation and by. Nature of damage to nutritive value of some vegetable oils from heat treatment. III., *49:* 333.
Urea, fate in growing pigs, *57:* 241.

Urea-inclusion compound containing essential fatty acid, use in experimental diet, *53:* 461.
Urea nitrogen and inorganic sulfates, utilization by lambs, *43:* 515.
Urea, nitrogen utilization by lambs fed purified ration containing, *60:* 413.
Urea and related substances, responses of rats to. Use of spaced-feeding technique, *59:* 211.
Uremia acute, of newborn rats from mothers fed plant rations. III., *42:* 227.
Uric acid, blood. Nutritional status of the aging. VI., *55:* 671.
Uricemia of chickens fed high levels of glycine, effect of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid on, *46:* 389.
Urinary creatinine, diminished, in vitamin E-deficient rats, *48:* 193.
Urinary elimination of B_6 and 4-pyridoxic acid on three levels of intake, *41:* 523.
Urinary excretion of amino acids and peptides by dogs fed protein hydrolysates or amino acids, *38:* 155.
Urinary excretion of amino acids by same women during and after pregnancy, *68:* 583.
Urinary excretion and blood plasma level of ascorbic acid, relation and adjustment to intake, *40:* 255.
Urinary excretion of calcium and magnesium, galactose ingestion and, *69:* 142.
Urinary excretion of essential amino acids by human subjects fed diets containing proteins of different biological value, *44:* 477.
Urinary excretion of 5 essential amino acids by young women, *67:* 19.
Urinary excretion of I^{131} in goitrous subjects on island of Krk, effect of potassium iodide and vitamin A on, *68:* 647.
Urinary excretion of N^1-methylnicotinamide before and after lysine, methionine or lactalbumin supplementation, *60* (suppl. 1): 17.
Urinary excretion of N^1-methylnicotinamide and N^1-methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxamide on low-niacin diet. Some aspects of tryptophan metabolism in human subjects. I., *66:* 587.
Urinary excretion of nicotinic acid and its metabolic derivitives on 4 levels of dietary intake. Nicotinic acid metabolism in humans. I., *56:* 501.
Urinary excretion, night, of ascorbic acid by women, response to increasing levels of intake. *55:* 217.
Urinary excretion of nitrogen in tryptophan-niacin relationship studies in man, *60* (suppl. 1): 13.
Urinary excretion of pentose- and phosphorus-containing complexes in nutritional muscular dystrophy, *39:* 159.
Urinary excretion of quinolinic acid, niacin and tryptophan in tryptophan-niacin relationship studies in man, *60* (suppl. 1): 24.
Urinary excretion of riboflavin, correlation with dietary intake and symptoms of ariboflavinosis, *41:* 247.
Urinary excretion of thiamine, thiamine requirement of 8 adolescent boys, as estimated from, *66:* 173.
Urinary excretion of tryptophan by human subjects on controlled diets varying in levels and sources of protein, *53:* 115.
Urinary excretion of tryptophan metabolites by humans ingesting constant diet, quantitative studies on, *66:* 323.
Urinary excretion of various metabolites, effect of diet and age of animals on. Occurrence of calcinosis syndrome in cotton rats. IV., *52:* 165.
Urinary excretion of vitamins B in man, effect of oral administration of streptomycin on, *47:* 275.
Urinary excretion of vitamin B_{12} following intramuscular administration, agewise differences in, *50:* 341.
Urinary excretion of vitamin B_{12} following subcutaneous administration to young and adult rats with different reserves, *47:* 525.
Urinary excretion of vitamin C, relationship to dietary intake and blood vitamin C in women of different ages, *66:* 15.
Urinary nitrogen and amino acid excretion in rat, influence of tryptophan upon, *40:* 71.
Urinary pantothenate, blood glucose, and inorganic serum phosphate in patients with metabolic disorders treated with high doses of pantothenate, *39:* 107.
Urinary riboflavin excretion of young male adults, effect of nitrogen intake upon, *69:* 85.

Urinary thiamine excretion, daily, and its relation to creatinine excretion. Thiamine metabolism of women on controlled diets. I., *48:* 297.
Urinary tryptophan metabolites on low-niacin diet. Some aspects of tryptophan metabolism in human subjects. II., *66:* 599.
Urinary vitamin concentrations in rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), study of, 59: 515.
Urine (see also Water metabolism and under specific constituents).
Urine, casual specimens, use in evaluation of excretion rates of thiamine, riboflavin and N^1-methylnicotinamide, *69:* 365.
Urine of human subjects ingesting different amounts of the same proteins, amino acids in, *40:* 145.
Urine of normal rats, microbiological activity of vitamin B_{12} in, following oral and subcutaneous administration of this vitamin, *42:* 405.
Urine, percentage of creatinine N in, correlation between biological value of protein and, *51:* 149.
Urine vitamin B_{12} content of normal and starved rabbits, *64:* 281.
Urine of women on controlled adequate dietary, niacin and tryptophan metabolites in, *63:* 539.
Urine of women on controlled diets, riboflavin in, *69:* 191.
Urolithiasis in rat. I. Influence of diet on formation and prevention of calcium citrate calculi, *69:* 392; II. Studies on effect of diet on excretion of calcium, citric acid and phosphate, 397.
U.S.P. liver extracts, correspondence of rat growth assay for vitamin B_{12} with collaborative microbiological assay results on, *49:* 107.

V

Valine, from corn. Availability to man of amino acids from foods. II., *65:* 455.
Valine, low-, amino acid mixtures and whole egg protein, N balance index in adult rat, *41:* 607.
Valine. Quantitative amino acid requirements of young women. II. *58:* 83.
Valine requirement, quantitative, of weanling pig, *51:* 109.
Valine as supplement to protein flour. VIII., *62:* 151.
Valine, threonine and extract from condensed fish solubles, improvement in efficiency of proteins in milled wheat flour with lysine, *50:* 235.
Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition. I., II. and III., *51:* 539; IV., 565; VII., *55:* 305; X., *62:* 201.
Variability of excretion in normal subjects on constant dietary intakes: nitrogen loss in feces, *45:* 119.
Variables experimental, in predicting protein minima for rats, *52:* 325.
Variation of growth in successive experiments with folic acid-deficient chicks and the influence of aureomycin, *51:* 355.
Varieties, amino acid and protein content of corn as related to, *51:* 241.
Varieties, pure, of wheat, barley and oats, 9 essential amino acids in, *37:* 329.
Vascular structure of cholesterol-fed growing rats, effects of supplementary methionine and choline on, *66:* 55.
Vascular sudanophilia in rat, quantitative effects of cholesterol, cholic acid and type of fat on, *63:* 273.
Vascularization, corneal, in galactoflavin-produced abriflavinosis, relation of protein and fat intake to growth and, *52:* 467.
Vegetable and animal fats, effects on plasma lipids of humans, *56:* 311.
Vegetables, comparison of chemical analysis and bioassay as measures of vitamin A value of some, *37:* 139.
Vegetable diets, all- for human adults, lysine and methionine supplementation of, *65:* 555.
Vegetables, essential amino acid content of several, *38:* 527.
Vegetable fats and butter, comparative nutritive value of, experiments on, *58:* 189.
Vegetable fats or butter included in basal ration free of animal products, comparative reproduction and lactation of rats fed, *61:* 185.
Vegetable fats, hydrogenated, nutritive value and safety of, evaluated by long-term feeding experiments with rats, *63:* 241.

Vegetable fats, influence on plasma lipid concentrations and aortic atheromatosis in cholesterol-fed and diethylstilbestrol-implanted cockerels, *69:* 283.
Vegetable oils, nature of damage from heat polymerization to nutritive value of some. I., *43:* 533.
Vegetable oils, nature of damage from heat treatment to nutritive value of some. I., *43:* 533; II., *44:* 177; III., *49:* 333; IV., *60:* 13.
Vegetables, Philippine, availability of calcium in, *67:* 461.
Vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. I. Use of rats and baby chicks for evaluating corn-based vegetable mixtures, *69:* 343; II. Nutritive value of corn, sorghum, rice and buckwheat substituted for lime-treated corn in INCAP vegetable mixture eight, *69:* 351.
Ventricle (See Heart ventricle).
Viscera, abdominal, total nitrogen content of, changes in fasting and realimentation, *68:* 633.
Vitamin(s) (see also specific vitamins).
Vitamins, availability from yeasts. V. Differences in influence of live yeast on absorption of pure thiamine hydrochloride, pure riboflavin and nitrogen by human subjects, and effect of distribution of vitamin doses, *38:* 225.
Vitamins, blood and urinary concentrations in rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), study of, *59:* 515.
Vitamin content of foods exposed to ionizing radiations, *63:* 201.
Vitamin deficiencies, metabolism of pteroylglutamic acid and liver nucleic acid levels in, *65:* 77.
Vitamin deficiencies, phlorhizin diabetes in, *37:* 93.
Vitamin deficiencies in rats, influence of relative humidity upon, *49:* 589.
Vitamin deficiencies, relationships between intake and serum levels of ascorbic acid, vitamin A, and carotene of selected groups of children with physical signs of, *46:* 445.
Vitamin deficiency, effects on some physiological factors of importance in resistance to infection. III. Vitamin B_{12} and folic acid deficiencies, *60:* 473; IV. Riboflavin deficiency, *63:* 311.
Vitamin-deficient rats, blood and bone marrow study of, *50:* 479.
Vitamins in diet, influence of level on concentration of free amino acids in plasma of chicks, *49:* 21.
Vitamins, dietary deficiencies of single, studies on ability of sorbital and various sugars to enable chicks and rats to survive, *69:* 74.
Vitamin doses, differences in influence of live yeast on absorption of pure thiamine hydrochloride, pure riboflavin and nitrogen by human subjects, and effect of distribution of, *38:* 225.
Vitamins, effect of different carbohydrates and antibiotics on storage by chicks, *46:* 411.
Vitamin excretion of rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), effects of X-irradiation on, *59:* 527.
Vitamin interrelationships in germ-free chicken nutrition, *55:* 105.
Vitamins, intravenous injection of fat-soluble, and transfer to milk of injected vitamin A, *48:* 183.
Vitamin metabolism in emetine poisoning, studies of, *55:* 241.
Vitamin metabolism in germ-free rats, some observations on, *57:* 169.
Vitamin mixture, synthetic, diets containing, carotene utilization and cholesterol metabolism as influenced by added choline and vitamin B_{12} to, *64:* 571.
Vitamin mixture, synthetic, diets containing, carotene utilization as influenced by addition of vitamin B_{12} to, *58:* 483.
Vitamins and natural products, effect on liver ascorbic acid of sulfasuxidine-fed rats, *49:* 387.
Vitamin needs of rat for reproduction, deposition of B vitamins in normally reveloping fetuses as evidence for increased. I. Thiamine and riboflavin, *45:* 493; II. Pantothenic acid and biotin, *46:* 27.
Vitamin requirement of rat, effect of aureomycin and penicillin upon, *46:* 99.
Vitamin-sparing effect of antibiotics, mechanism of, *52:* 627.
Vitamin studies in middle-aged and old individuals. II. Correlation between vitamin A plasma content and certain clinical and laboratory findings, *37:* 67. III. Thiamine and pyruvic acid blood concentrations, *38:* 353.

Vitamins synthesized in intestinal tract with antibiotic feeding, role of coprophagy in availability of, *69:* 81.
Vitamin therapy in mice with hereditary myopathy (Dystrophia muscularis), *68:* 595.
Vitamins, topically applied, absorption of, *59:* 171.
Vitamin utilization studies employing White Leghorn chicks. Germ-free chicken nutrition. I., *41:* 31.
Vitamins, water-soluble, activity after exposure to gamma radiation in dry mixtures and in solutions, *65:* 409.
Vitamins, water-soluble, in raw ground beef, effects of gamma radiation on, *62:* 27.
Vitamin, water-soluble, requirements of chinook salmon. Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. III., *62:* 225.
Vitamin A (see also Carotene).
Vitamin A, absorption in dogs following cholecystonephrostomy, *66:* 35.
Vitamin A, absorption and storage by dairy calves, effect of method of administration on, *54:* 143.
Vitamin A acetate (crystalline), crystalline carotene and "Black Cod" liver oil. Utilization of vitamin A by turkey poults, *41:* 565; by chicks, *45:* 131.
Vitamin A acetate, utilization by humans, *40:* 563.
Vitamin A acetate, vitamin A alcohol and vitamin A natural esters, utilization by chick, *39:* 233; by rat, *39:* 251; by humans, *40:* 563; relative utilization as affected by variations in dosage level, quantity and character of diluent, and quantity of dietary fat, *42:* 525.
Vitamin A activity, unknown factor with, distilled from lard, *42:* 375.
Vitamin A alcohol, acetate and natural esters, relative utilization as affected by variations in dosage level, quantity and character of diluent, and quantity of dietary fat, *42:* 525.
Vitamin A alcohol and ester, absorption of aqueous dispersions of, in normal children, *40:* 275.
Vitamin A alcohol, vitamin A acetate and vitamin A natural esters, utilization by chick, *39:* 233; by rat, *39:* 251; by humans, *40:* 563; relative utilization as affected by variations, *42:* 525.
Vitamin A apparent utilization by rat, further studies on effect of aureomycin on, *59:* 319.
Vitamin A, ascorbic acid, and carotene, relationships between intake and serum levels of, of selected groups of children with physical signs of vitamin deficiencies, *46:* 445.
Vitamin A, blood (plasma) concentrations of, effects of exercise on, *64:* 605.
Vitamin A and carotene absorption in guinea pig, *43:* 451.
Vitamin A and carotene, effects of different amounts of lutein, squalene, phytol and related substances on utilization of, for storage and growth in rat, *43:* 245.
Vitamin A carotene. Nutritional status of the aging. V., *55:* 655.
Vitamin A and carotene solutions, stability of aqueous and oily, *44:* 327.
Vitamin A and carotene, utilization by rat, effect of xanthophyll on, *40:* 159.
Vitamin A and carotene utilization, vitamin E levels in blood, and other chemical studies. Vitamin E in nutrition of cattle. II., *42:* 391.
Vitamin A and carotenoids, concentrations in serum during and after pregnancy, *52* (suppl.): 55.
Vitamin A from cod liver oil, stability of, factors affecting, in cereal feeds, *40:* 415.
Vitamin A, conversion of carotene to, in rat, effect of thyroid on, *60:* 447.
Vitamin A, conversion of carotene and retinene to, effect of thyroid activity on, *63:* 571.
Vitamin A deficiency, incipient, effect on reproduction in rabbit. I. Decidua, ova and fertilization, *52:* 217; II. Embryonic and fetal development, *52:* 277.
Vitamin A deficiency in mouse, *46:* 361.
Vitamin A deficiency-prevalent Ruanda, carotene balances on boys in, *65:* 115.
Vitamin A-deficient rabbit, pregnancy in, beneficial effect of progesterone on, *59:* 337.
Vitamin A-deficient rats, collagen formation in, *54:* 81.
Vitamin A depletion of rats, effect of aureomycin on, *57:* 101.
Vitamin A during anabolism induced by hormones, *41:* 447.

Vitamin A, effect on thyroidal uptake and urinary excretion of I^{131} in goitrous subjects on island of Krk, *68:* 647.
Vitamin A ester and alcohol, absorption of aqueous dispersions of, in normal children, *40:* 275.
Vitamin A esters of rat, liver reserves of, effect of penicillin, aureomycin, streptomycin and vitamin B_{12} on, *66:* 129.
Vitamin A, estimation in serum by Bessey-Lowry method, hemolysis and reagent purity as factors causing erratic results in, *66:* 205.
Vitamin A, fate of lycopene in rat and its effects on utilization of, *48:* 369.
Vitamin A from different sources, utilization by chicks. I., *45:* 131.
Vitamin A, influence of thyroid on utilization of, *38:* 345.
Vitamin A intake and age, influence on storage of vitamin A in liver of rat, *37:* 37.
Vitamin A-like factor in lard, nature of, *51:* 393.
Vitamin A in liver of rat, influence of age and vitamin A intake on storage of, *37:* 37.
Vitamin A, liver storage by male and female rats, *48:* 13.
Vitamin A liver storage of rats, effect of aureomycin on, *57:* 101.
Vitamin A, long-term experiments at or near optimum level of intake of, *37:* 467.
Vitamin A metabolism, effect of atabrine on, *46:* 141.
Vitamin A metabolism in infection. Effect of sterile abscesses in rat on serum and tissue vitamin A, *57:* 277.
Vitamin A metabolism in rat, effects of octachloronaphthalene on, *57:* 287.
Vitamin A natural esters, vitamin A acetate and vitamin A alcohol, utilization by chick, *39:* 233; by rat, 251; by humans, *40:* 563; relative utilization as affected by variations, *42:* 525.
Vitamin A. Nutritional intake of children. IV., *60:* 335.
Vitamin A in oily and aqueous media, vitamin A stores of sucklings following administration to dams of, *42:* 557.
Vitamin A, paradoxical relationship between serum level and liver content of, *38:* 535.
Vitamin A, plasma, and carotene determinations in a group of normal children, *45:* 431.
Vitamin A plasma content and certain clinical and laboratory findings, correlation between. Vitamin studies in middle-aged and old individuals. II., *37:* 67.
Vitamin A potency of fish oils, use of new vitamin A reference standard in evaluating, *37:* 185.
Vitamin A reference standard, new, and its use in evaluating vitamin A potency of fish oils, *37:* 185.
Vitamin A, relationship to S^{35} metabolism in baby pig, *68:* 189.
Vitamin A requirement of baby pig, *68:* 173.
Vitamin A requirement of growing turkeys, *39:* 543.
Vitamin A requirement of mouse, *49:* 357.
Vitamin A requirement of turkey poult fed purified diet, *43:* 235.
Vitamin A, role in occurrence of goitre on island of Krk, Yugoslavia, *66:* 189.
Vitamin A, serum and tissue, effect of sterile abscesses in rat on. Vitamin A metabolism in infection, *57:* 277.
Vitamin A, site of conversion of carotene to, in chick, *41:* 619.
Vitamin A, storage in rat, factors influencing utilization of carotene for, *40:* 605.
Vitamin A stores of sucklings following administration to dams of vitamin A in oily and aqueous media, *42:* 557.
Vitamin A, thyroid function in young pig and its relationship with, *68:* 333.
Vitamin A, toxicity of tri-o-cresyl phosphate for rats as related to, *51:* 609.
Vitamin A, transfer to milk of injected, intravenous injection of fat-soluble vitamins and, *48:* 183.
Vitamin A, utilization by chick. I., *45:* 131.
Vitamin A, utilization of, influence of alpha-tocopherol upon, *50:* 175.
Vitamin A, utilization by ovariectomized rat, effect of aureomycin on apparent, *57:* 89.
Vitamin A, utilization by rat, effects of vitamin B_{12} on, *50:* 203.
Vitamin A utilization, soybean lecithins and, *46:* 377.

Vitamin A utilization studies. I. Utilization of vitamin A alcohol, vitamin A acetate and vitamin A natural esters by the chick, *39:* 233; II. Utilization of vitamin A alcohol, vitamin A acetate and vitamin A natural esters by the rat, *39:* 251; III. Utilization of vitamin A alcohol, vitamin A acetate and vitamin A natural esters by humans, *40:* 563; IV. Relative utilization of vitamin A alcohol, vitamin A acetate and vitamin A natural esters as affected by variations in dosage level, quantity and character of diluent, and quantity of dietary fat, *42:* 525.
Vitamin A, utilization by turkey poults. I., *41:* 565.
Vitamin A value, comparison of chemical analysis and bioassay as measures of: yellow corn meal, *50:* 85.
Vitamin A value of some vegetables, comparison of chemical analysis and bioassay as measures of, *37:* 139.
Vitamin A, vitamin C, carotene, and major constituents of swine milk, *44:* 43.
Vitamin B antibiotics in weanling rats, administered suboptimum levels of, *54:* 461.
Vitamin B, deficiencies of certain, effect on intestinal synthesis of biotin in rat, *51:* 432.
Vitamin B, deficiencies of, effects on salt toxicity in rat, *68:* 231.
Vitamin B deficiencies, effects on selection of food components. XII., *41:* 373.
Vitamin B deficiencies, lipogenesis in certain, *48:* 345.
Vitamin B, deposition in normally developing fetuses as evidence for increased vitamin needs of rat for reproduction. I., *45:* 493; II., *46:* 27.
Vitamin B, destruction by certain salt mixtures in purified rations, *50:* 255.
Vitamin B, effect of oral administration of streptomycin on urinary excretion in man, *47:* 275.
Vitamins B, excretion by rabbit, effect of coprophagy on, *49:* 639.
Vitamin B, in human milk, effect of multivitamin supplements on secretion of, *44:* 141.
Vitamin B, interactions on growth of rats, *65:* 419.
Vitamin B, interrelationships in growing rats, *68:* 473.
Vitamin B and liver, comparative effects on dinitrophenol toxicity in rat, *42:* 271.
Vitamins B, metabolism of certain, effect of antibiotics on, *50:* 245.
Vitamin B, relative effectiveness of antibiotics in rats given by mouth or by injection limiting, *57:* 61.
Vitamins B, source of, influence on utilization of carotene, *58:* 203.
Vitamins B, synthesis of certain, in cobalt-deficient sheep, with special reference to vitamin B_{12}, *48:* 421.
Vitamin B_c (see Pteroylglutamic acid).
Vitamin(s) B complex (see also specific components).
Vitamin B complex deficiency (see Beriberi).
Vitamin B complex (5), test dose excretion in man, *45:* 213.
Vitamin B_1 (see also Thiamine).
Vitamin B_1 activity of disulfide forms of thiamine, *54:* 133.
Vitamin B_1, cocarboxylase and thiamine in tissues of rats receiving different concentrations of diet, *43:* 17.
Vitamin B_1 deficiency (see Beriberi).
Vitamin B_2 (see Pantothenic acid).
Vitamin B_6 antagonist, deoxypyridoxine (see Pyridoxine, deoxy-,).
Vitamin B_6 content of milk products, *53:* 249.
Vitamin B_6 content of packaged Army ration, effect of storage on, *68:* 323.
Vitamin B_6 deficiency chronic in rat. I. Changes in intact animal, *53:* 317; II. Changes in tissue metabolism, 329.
Vitamin B_6 deficiency, excretion of nitrogen by rat in, *69:* 383.
Vitamin B_6 deficiency in pregnant rats, some effects of isonicotinic acid hydrazide-induced, *68:* 561.
Vitamin B_6 deficiency in rabbits, *61:* 127.
Vitamin B_6 deficiency in rat, effect of dietary fat on development of, *68:* 25.
Vitamin B_6 deficiency in Syrian hamster, *38:* 131.
Vitamin B_6-deficient and control rats, basal metabolic rate and effects of thiouracil administration and thyroidectomy on, *51:* 599.
Vitamin B_6-deficient and normal hamsters, transamination reaction in, *44:* 575.

Vitamin B_6-deficient rats, changes in hemoglobin, hematocrit and plasma protein during pregnancy in, *68:* 551.
Vitamin B_6-deficient rats fed phthalylsulfathiazole, calcium oxalate excretion and hematuria in, *67:* 237.
Vitamin B_6-deficient rats, serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase activity of, *67:* 205.
Vitamin B_6-deprived rats, prevention of inanition by insulin treatment in, *60:* 455.
Vitamin B_6, effect of aureomycin on response of rats to various forms of, *43:* 565.
Vitamin B_6, human requirement for, *68:* 323.
Vitamin B_6 and methionine, interrelationship between, *46:* 203.
Vitamin B_6 and protein, dietary, effect on hepatic thionase activity, *50:* 161.
Vitamin B_6 and 4-pyridoxic acid, urinary and fecal elimination on three levels of intake, *41:* 523.
Vitamin B_6, relationship to protein metabolism during pregnancy in rat, *58:* 251.
Vitamin B_6, relationship to serum protein and nonprotein nitrogen in rat during pregnancy, *60:* 211.
Vitamin B_6 retention in meat during cooking, *67:* 451.
Vitamin B_6, tissue concentration of, influence of diet upon, *65:* 53.
Vitamin B_{12} activity in mice, influence of diet composition on, *40:* 595.
Vitamin B_{12}, added to semipurified rations, effect on growth performance of young pigs, *53:* 543.
Vitamin B_{12} and amino acid imbalances, effect on growth and levels of certain blood constituents in chick, *47:* 73.
Vitamin B_{12} and amino acids as supplements to soybean oil meal and cottonseed meal for growing chicks, *40:* 169.
Vitamin B_{12}, APF concentrate, aureomycin, streptomycin, liver "L" and fish meal and fish solubles in nutrition of poult, *44:* 249.
Vitamin B_{12}, APF concentrates, dried whey, fish solubles and liver fraction "L" in nutrition of mature fowl, *42:* 473.
Vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin, influence upon growth of protein-deficient children, *59:* 155.
Vitamins B_{12} and B_{12r}, effects on growth, kidney hemorrhage and liver fat in rats fed purified diets, *49:* 495.
Vitamin B_{12} and biotin, fecal, effect of antibiotics and composition of diets on, *49:* 657.
Vitamin B_{12} in certain milk products, comparative assay by various rat growth methods, *59:* 89.
Vitamin B_{12} and chlortetracycline, alone and in combination, influence on nitrogen utilization by growing swine, *59:* 459.
Vitamin B_{12} and choline added to diets containing yeast or synthetic vitamin mixture, carotene utilization and cholesterol metabolism as influenced by, *64:* 571.
Vitamin B_{12} and choline, interrelationship in rats with nutritional edema, studies with use of Co^{60}-labeled vitamin B_{12} on, *69:* 309.
Vitamin B_{12}, choline and related factors in diet of chicks, *43:* 459.
Vitamin B_{12}, cobalt and antibiotic feeding, effect on composition of pork tissue of 100-pound pigs, *56:* 321.
Vitamin B_{12} and cobalt in sheep. I. Distribution of radiocobalt in tissues and ingesta, *49:* 173.
Vitamin B_{12} concentrates in nutrition of mature domestic fowl, *41:* 73.
Vitamin B_{12} content of *Azotobacter vinelandii*, *65:* 643.
Vitamin B_{12} content of chick tissues as influenced by diet, *42:* 337.
Vitamin B_{12}, content in egg and blood, effect of injecting and feeding vitamin to hens on, *54:* 571.
Vitamin B_{12} content of egg yolks as influenced by oral and parenteral administration of vitamin, *50:* 331.
Vitamin B_{12} content of feedstuffs and other materials, *43:* 49.
Vitamin B_{12} content of milk and livers of young, effect of vitamin B_{12} in diet of rat on, *50:* 275.
Vitamin B_{12} content of milk and milk products as determined by rat assay, *59:* 77.
Vitamin B_{12} content of organ meats, *53:* 419.
Vitamin B_{12} content of organs, urine and feces of normal starved rabbits, *64:* 281.

Vitamin B_{12}, crystalline, in nutrition of baby pig, *40:* 403.
Vitamin B_{12}, crystalline, retention by healthy male individuals following intramuscular injection, *46:* 215.
Vitamin B_{12} (cyanocobalamin), absorption from gastrointestinal tract of dogs, *56:* 67.
Vitamin B_{12} deficiency congenital anomalies in chick due to *41:* 423.
Vitamin B_{12} deficiency, effect upon survival of young born to rats fed purified casein rations, *46:* 281.
Vitamin B_{12} deficiency. Effect of vitamin deficiency on some physiological factors of importance in resistance to infection. I., *60:* 473.
Vitamin B_{12} deficiency in infant rats, pathology of, *68:* 343.
Vitamin B_{12} deficiency and lactation, relation between, in rats fed purified casein rations, *48:* 509.
Vitamin B_{12} deficiency, relation to fertility of female and birth weight of young in rats fed purified casein rations, *45:* 377.
Vitamin B_{12}-deficient chick embryo, further gross observations on, *54:* 361.
Vitamin B_{12}-deficient chicks, utilization of monomethylaminoethanol, homocystine and betaine as precursors of choline and methionine by, *53:* 233.
Vitamin B_{12}-deficient rats and chicks fed riboflavin, 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole and related compounds, growth response and B_{12} tissue levels in, *46:* 467.
Vitamin B_{12} in diet of rat, effect on vitamin B_{12} contents of milk and livers of young, *50:* 275.
Vitamin B_{12}, effect on blood coagulation factors in rabbits exhibiting hyperlipema induced by feeding saturated fat, *69:* 403.
Vitamin B_{12}, effect on emetine toxicity in rats, *53:* 129.
Vitamin B_{12}, effect on fatty liver of portal type, *56:* 95.
Vitamin B_{12}, effect on growth-promoting and hepatic-necrogenic activity of Puerto Rican Torula yeast, *54:* 427.
Vitamin B_{12}, effect of injecting and feeding to hens, on content of vitamin in egg and blood, *54:* 571.
Vitamin B_{12}, effect on liver reserves of vitamin A esters of rat, *66:* 129.
Vitamin B_{12}, effect on reproduction and lactation in rats receiving pork or beef diets, *45:* 551.
Vitamin B_{12}, effect on response of chicks to betaine and choline, *43:* 295.
Vitamin B_{12}, effect on utilization of carotene and vitamin A by rat, *50:* 203.
Vitamin B_{12}, effect upon utilization of choline and betaine by young poult, *48:* 201.
Vitamin B_{12}, failure to increase survival of progeny of rats fed all-plant diet, *53:* 259.
Vitamin B_{12}, folacin and choline interrelationship, effect on hemorrhagic kidney syndrome in rat and on growth of chick, *40:* 95.
Vitamin B_{12} and folacin, relation to utilization of choline and its precursors for lipotropism and renal protection in rats, *45:* 329.
Vitamin B_{12} and folic acid content of milk of various species, *43:* 313.
Vitamin B_{12}, folic acid deficiency in chick in presence of, *39:* 287.
Vitamin B_{12} and folic acid, effect on growth and uricemia of chickens fed high levels of glycine, *46:* 389.
Vitamin B_{12}, folic acid and methyl donors, influence on white blood cell production in rats, *43:* 525.
Vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in milk diets, *49:* 485.
Vitamin B_{12}, free amino acids in chick livers as altered by, *47:* 469.
Vitamin B_{12}, further studies on absorption following oral and parenteral administration, *45:* 507.
Vitamin B_{12}, influence on carotene utilization when added to diets containing yeast or synthetic vitamin mixture, *58:* 483.
Vitamin B_{12}, influence on protein and energy utilization in low-protein diet, *48:* 477.
Vitamin B_{12}, influence on utilization of choline precursors by chick, *44:* 305.
Vitamin B_{12}, intestinal synthesis of, effects of dietary aureomycin upon intestinal microflora and, in rat, *49:* 135.
Vitamin B_{12}, lipotropic effect in dog, *44:* 487.
Vitamin B_{12} and liver extract, response of cobalt-deficient lambs to, *44:* 455.

Vitamin B_{12} liver stores in gastrectomized rats, effect of vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin supplements on, *62:* 585.
Vitamin B_{12}, metabolism by Jamaican children, *55:* 129.
Vitamin B_{12}-methionine interrelationships, effect of dietary fat on, *68:* 371.
Vitamin B_{12}, microbiological activity in urine of normal rats following oral and subcutaneous administration, *42:* 405.
Vitamin B_{12}, microbiological versus biological activity in bovine rumen liquor and feces, *56:* 335.
Vitamin B_{12} in nucleic acid metabolism, role of. I. Hemoglobin and liver nucleic acid levels in rat, *58:* 231.
Vitamin B_{12} in nutrition of mouse, *68:* 141.
Vitamin B_{12} potency of meats, comparison of methods for determination of, *47:* 601.
Vitamin B_{12} production by microorganisms isolated from poultry house litter and droppings, *41:* 555.
Vitamin B_{12} and production of polycythemia by cobalt, *45:* 487.
Vitamin B_{12}, protective action against toxicity of DL-thyroxine, *42:* 221.
Vitamin B_{12} and pteroylglutamic acid, influence on metabolism of pyridine-fed rats, *42:* 81.
Vitamin B_{12}, pteroylglutamic acid and monkey anti-anemia factor, interrelation of, *45:* 47.
Vitamin B_{12}, radio-, disappearance of radioactivity from tissues of rats of different ages after subcutaneous administration of, *50:* 213.
Vitamin B_{12}, radioactive, uptake and turnover in rabbit tissues, *68:* 297.
Vitamin B_{12}, rat growth assay for. Correspondence with collaborative microbiological assay results on U.S.P. liver extracts, *49:* 107.
Vitamin B_{12}, relation to egg yolk storage of folic acid, *45:* 601.
Vitamin B_{12}, reproduction in rats using large doses of, *58:* 135.
Vitamin B_{12} requirement of chicks, nutrients affecting, *62:* 539.
Vitamin B_{12} requirement. Effects of prevention of coprophagy in rat. II., *65:* 103.
Vitamin B_{12} requirement of male weanling pigs, *44:* 371.
Vitamin B_{12} requirement of mink, *49:* 541.
Vitamin B_{12} requirement of pig for, *40:* 243.
Vitamin B_{12}, requirement of rats during growth, reproduction and lactation, *59:* 135.
Vitamin B_{12} requirement of weanling pigs. II. Performance on low levels of vitamin B_{12} and requirement for optimum growth, *47:* 461.
Vitamin B_{12}, response of cobalt-deficient sheep to intravenously administered, *48:* 431.
Vitamin B_{12} and riboflavin, deficiencies of, congenital malformations as related to, *54:* 33.
Vitamin B_{12}, sequelae to administration of, to humans, *43:* 323.
Vitamin B_{12}, storage and elimination in rat, *49:* 669.
Vitamin B_{12}, storage in liver and kidney, influence of diet upon, *67:* 185.
Vitamin B_{12} supplement, effect on vitamin B_{12} liver stores and on development of anemia in gastrectomized rats, *62:* 585.
Vitamin B_{12} supplement, vitamin B_{12} and streptomycin, effects on metabolism of rat, *47:* 159.
Vitamin B_{12}, supplementation of differently processed groundnut meals with effect on nutritive value, *66:* 75.
Vitamin B_{12}, synthesis of certain B vitamins in cobalt-deficient sheep, with special reference to, *48:* 421.
Vitamin B_{12} synthesis of rat, influence of dietary aureomycin and carbohydrate on, *51:* 171.
Vitamin B_{12} tissue levels and growth response in B_{12}-deficient rats and chicks fed riboflavin, 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole and related compounds, *46:* 467.
Vitamin B_{12} in turnip greens, *67:* 623.
Vitamin B_{12} and unidentified factors, use of depleted rats for investigations of, *55:* 255.
Vitamin B_{12}, urinary excretion following intramuscular administration, agewise differences in, *50:* 341.
Vitamin B_{12}, urinary excretion following subcutaneous administration to young and adult rats with different reserves, *47:* 525.
Vitamin B_{12} values of pulses (leguminous seeds), effect of germination on, *56:* 403.

Vitamin B_{12} and various methyl donors, excretion of N^1-methylnicotinamide and creatinine as influenced by, *46:* 223.
Vitamin B_{12}, whole liver substance and extracts high in APA activity, comparative effectiveness of, as growth promoting materials for hyperthyroid animals, *37:* 495.
Vitamin B_{12}, with and without ethyl alcohol, effects on nitrogen balance, serum albumin, liver nitrogen and fat in rats, *67:* 41.
Vitamin B_{13}, studies related to, *64:* 525.
Vitamin C, concentration in serum during and after pregnancy, *52* (suppl.): 48.
Vitamin C deficiency (see Scurvy).
Vitamin C, estimated dietary intake, urinary excretion and blood level in women of different ages, *66:* 15.
Vitamin C, quantitative estimation of effect of rutin on biological potency of, *41:* 487.
Vitamin C, serum, of Iowa school children and its relationship to diet and age, *59:* 309.
Vitamin C and vitamin A, carotene, and major constituents of swine milk, *44:* 43.
Vitamin D, assay of, use of radioactive phosphorus in, *55:* 13.
Vitamin D deficiency (see also Rickets).
Vitamin D-deficient diets containing various Ca:P ratios, effect on cats, *63:* 79.
Vitamin D, determination with radiophosphorus, *45:* 305.
Vitamin D-free diets, P^{32} distribution and excretion in rats fed, *51:* 381.
Vitamin D and gastric secretion, *57:* 469.
Vitamin D and growth, *57:* 449.
Vitamin D intake, effect on bone growth of various levels of. I. Foxes, *43:* 153: II. Minks, *44:* 433.
Vitamin D and magnesium absorption, *56:* 285.
Vitamin D. Nutritional intake of children. IV., *60:* 335.
Vitamin E (see also Tocopherols).
Vitamin E antagonist for rat and lamb, tri-o-cresyl phosphate as, *47:* 583.
Vitamin E, bioassay by dialuric acid hemolysis method, *65:* 143.
Vitamin E content of foods, *40:* 367.
Vitamin E deficiency in baby pig, production and study of, *65:* 535.
Vitamin E deficiency in chick, acceleration by Torula yeast, *64:* 113.
Vitamin E deficiency in chicks. I. Effects of dietary supplements on plasma tocopherol levels and vitamin E deficiency symptoms, *42:* 359; II. Plasma xanthophyll levels and vitamin E deficiency symptoms, *42:* 453.
Vitamin E deficiency disease, fatal, in rats characterized by massive lung hemorrhage and liver necrosis, *39:* 397.
Vitamin E deficiency in monkey. II. Tissue concentrations of nucleic acids and creatine, *63:* 393.
Vitamin E deficiency, studies on kidney in. I. Post-mortem autolysis in kidneys of rats fed vitamin E-deficient diet rich in long-chain unsaturated fatty acids, *61:* 51.
Vitamin E deficient symptoms in chicken, effect of antioxidants on, *67:* 333.
Vitamin E deficiency in turkey poults, exudative diathesis and, *62:* 83.
Vitamin E-deficient chicks, serum protein changes in, *69:* 301.
Vitamin E-deficient chicks, skeletal muscle of, alterations in some biochemical constituents of, *68:* 359.
Vitamin E-deficient diet rich in long-chain unsaturated fatty acids, post-mortem autolysis kidneys of rats fed, *61:* 51.
Vitamin E-deficient old rats, ovulation, fertilization and transport of ova in, *38:* 97.
Vitamin E-deficient rats and chicks, effect of certain necrosis-preventing factors on hemolysis in, *65:* 397.
Vitamin E-deficient rats, diminished urinary creatinine in, *48:* 193.
Vitamin E-deficient rats, kidney changes in, *65:* 183.
Vitamin E-deficient swine, liver necrosis and altered fat composition in, *56:* 173.
Vitamin E, dietary, relation of pyridine toxicity in rats, *50:* 361.
Vitamin E, effect on lactic dehydrogenase and succinoxidase of hearts of rats, *67:* 635.
Vitamin E, fat and carbohydrate, interrelation in diet of growing rat, *52:* 613.
Vitamin E, interrelationship of ascorbic acid and. Iron absorption and metabolism, I., *63:* 19.

Vitamin E levels in blood, vitamin A and carotene utilization, and other chemical studies. Vitamin E in nutrition of cattle. II., *42:* 391.
Vitamin E in nutrition of cattle. II., *42:* 391.
Vitamin E in nutrition of rat, studies of effects of chlortetracycline, vitamin K and. I. Growth, *58:* 19.
Vitamin E and phosphorus, interrelationship in preventing perosis in turkeys, *52:* 395.
Vitamin E in poultry nutrition, *56:* 387.
Vitamin E and reproduction in turkeys, *55:* 387.
Vitamin E requirement of guinea pigs, *42:* 309.
Vitamin E, role in production of nutritional liver injury in rats on low casein diets, *44:* 443.
Vitamin E, stability of, effect of sodium bisulfite on, *55:* 81.
Vitamin E, substitution of N,N′-diphenyl-*p*-phenylene-diamine (DPPD) for. Iron absorption and metabolism. II., *63:* 33.
Vitamin E and sulfur, diets low in, muscular degeneration in chickens fed, *60:* 87.
Vitamin E, toxicity of tri-o-cresyl phosphate for rats as related to, *51:* 609.
Vitamin H (see Biotin).
Vitamin K activity of menadione sodium bisulfite in chickens, *59:* 181.
Vitamin K deficiency in rats induced by feeding of irradiated beef, *69:* 18.
Vitamin K. Effects of prevention of coprophagy in rat. VI., *68:* 603.
Vitamin K in nutrition of rat, studies of effects of chlortetracycline, vitamin E and. I. Growth, *58:* 19.
Vitamin M (see Pteroylglutamic acid).
Vitamin P (see Quercetin; Rutin).
von Bunge, Gustav B. (January 19, 1844 — November 5, 1920), biography of, *49:* 3.

W

Washing and wiping dishes, energy expenditure of boys and girls 9 to 11 years of age, *44:* 295.
Wastage, peptide, consequent to the infusion of two protein hydrolysates, *42:* 189.
Water, cold, swimming performance of rats and mice in, beneficial effect of low-fat diets on, *53:* 439.
Water content, fat and specific gravity of total carcass of albino rat, interrelationships among, *41:* 597.
Water, drinking (see Drinking water).
Water, effect of heat on nutritive value of milk proteins as influenced by, *50:* 351.
Water and feed consumption of chickens, effect of environment on. II., *37:* 153; III., *41:* 25; IV., *45:* 265.
Water, fluoridated and distilled, dental caries in albino rat on, *55:* 235.
Water intake, effect on growth response of poults and chicks to penicillin, *57:* 319.
Water intake of rats during restricted food intake, influence of diet composition on, *60:* 221.
Water, long-time administration of small amounts of fluoride in, effects on caries-susceptible rats, *67:* 581.
Water metabolism in growing pigs, effect of aureomycin on, *49:* 505.
Water metabolism in rats, effect of riboflavin and choline deficiencies on, *57:* 249.
Water restriction. Effect of adding carbohydrate to milk diets. II., *58:* 543.
Water restriction, effect on food intake and food efficiency of growing rats, *54:* 221.
Water restriction in nutrition studies. I. Level of fat and protein utilization, *57:* 133.
Water temperatures, protein requirements of chinook salmon at two. Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. VI., *65:* 589.
Weanling pigs (see Pigs).
Weanling rats (see Rats, weanling).
Weight (see also Growth).
Weight, adrenal, and odontoblast height as criteria of ascorbic acid requirement of guinea pig, *47:* 503.
Weight, birth, of young in rats fed purified casein rations, relation of vitamin B_{12} deficiency to, *45:* 377.
Weight, body. Effects of biologically unavailable lysine (heated casein) on growth. I., *63:* 509.
Weight, body, minimum protein requirement of adult rat for 28-day periods of maintenance of, *45:* 609.

Weight changes and food consumption in rats. Studies of dietary restriction and rehabilitation. I., *40:* 537.
Weight of chicks and rats fed raw or heated soybean meal, effect of antibiotics on, *67:* 149.
Weight and food consumption of riboflavin-deficient rats, effect of low environmental temperature on, *68:* 485.
Weight, fresh and dry, influence of shading upon changes in ascorbic acid and carotene content of turnip greens as compared with changes in, *62:* 39.
Weight of healthy young males, effect of prolonged antibiotic administration on, *56:* 151.
Weight increments of suckling rats as affected by litter size and maternal diet, *54:* 453.
Weight maintenance requirements, relation of saturated, medium- and long-chain triglycerides to, *64:* 513.
Weight maintenance, utilization of food for, *62:* 551.
Weight, organ, of chronically thiamine-deficient rats and their pair-fed controls, *51:* 219.
Weight, over-, under- and average, women, metabolic patterns of group of, *60:* 391.
Weight reduction in obese young men. Metabolic studies, *61:* 437.
Weight reduction, stepwise, in obese young men: nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus balances, *64:* 203.
Weight of thiamine-deficient rats, effect of low environmental temperature on, *63:* 417.
West Indian and New Orleans Negro metabolism tests, *45:* 443.
Western beef (see Beef, western).
Wheat cereal diets, rat caries, lysine and minerals, *65:* 619.
Wheat and corn proteins, biological value in male infant, with note on utilization of D-tryptophan, *38:* 215.
Wheat diet low tryptophan, niacin requirement in man on, *56:* 371.
Wheat, effect of storage on nutritional qualities of proteins of, *39:* 463.
Wheat, 9 essential amino acids in pure variety of, *37:* 329.
Wheat flour, milled (see Flour, milled wheat).
Wheat germ, defatted, effect of use of. Improving nutritive value of flour. V., *47:* 147.
Wheat germ, protein of, nutritive value for growing rat, *55:* 63.
Wheat germ and soya flour, comparison of use of. Improving nutritive value of flour. VI., *54:* 225.
Wheat germ, sucrose, liquid oil and hydrogenated oil, comparisons of atherogenesis in rabbits fed, *69:* 202.
Wheat gluten, enhancement of nutritive value of, by supplementation with lysine, *38:* 331.
Wheat gluten meal, studies on nature of nutritional deficiencies of, *43:* 113.
Wheat gluten, nutritive value of bread flour proteins as affected by practical supplementation with, *64:* 151.
Wheat, supplementation with amino acids in diet of chick, *42:* 565.
Wheat, whole, addition of small amounts of defatted fish flour to. I. Influence on growth and protein efficiency. II. Nutritive value of minerals in fish flour, *63:* 409.
Wheat, whole, amino acids in, effect of nitrogen fertilization on, *61:* 167.
Whey, dried, effect on growth, egg production and hatchability, *57:* 345.
Whey, dried, in nutrition of mature fowl, *42:* 473.
Whey, dried, as source of unidentified factors for growing chick, *43:* 501.
Whey factor, further studies on alfalfa factor and its relation to, *52:* 13.
Whey powders, diets containing, production of smooth-surface rat caries by, *55:* 589.
White blood cell production in rats, influence of folic acid, vitamin B_{12} and methyl donors on, *43:* 525.
White cell-platelet, plasma and serum ascorbic acid, daily determination in relation to excretion of ascorbic and homogentisic acids by adults maintained on controlled diet, *47:* 341.
White cells, ascorbic acid content of, in subjects receiving controlled low intakes of the vitamin. Ascorbic acid nutriture in human. II., *57:* 361.
White cells, response to increasing levels of ascorbic acid intake in two groups of women of different age levels, *60:* 229.

White, egg (see Egg white).
White feathers in turkeys, influence of animal protein factor supplements and antibiotics on incidence and severity of, *43:* 345.
White flour (see Flour, white).
White rats (see Rats, white).
White rice (see Rice, white).
Whole grain cereals, effect on dental caries production in cotton rat, *46:* 271.
Whole liver substance (see Liver substance, whole).
Winter field conditions, some metabolic effects of high-fat, high-protein diet during semistarvation under, *67:* 85.
Winter, field trials in, some biochemical effects of restricted diets during successive, *67:* 99.
Women, adult, relation of age to fat absorption in, together with observations on concentration of serum cholesterol, *55:* 601.
Women, amino acid requirements of. I. Lysine, *62:* 71.
Women, ascorbic acid utilization by. Response of blood serum and white blood cells to increasing levels of intake, *58:* 291.
Women, ascorbic acid utilization by. Response of blood serum and white cells to increasing levels of intake in two groups of women of different age levels, *60:* 229.
Women, ascorbic acid utilization by. Response of serum levels and night urinary excretion to increasing levels of, *55:* 217.
Women, basal metabolism and serum ascorbic acid concentration of, effect of high environmental temperature on, *68:* 35.
Women, calcium and phosphorus metabolism of, effect of ascorbic acid and of orange juice on, *63:* 425.
Women, college, effect of level of intake on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in, *45:* 407.
Women, college, endogenous nitrogen output of, *44:* 553.
Women, college, magnesium metabolism in: observations on effect of calcium and phosphorus intake levels, *45:* 477.
Women, college, protein requirements on high cereal diets, *37:* 163.
Women, college, utilization of calcium from salts by, further experiments on, *55:* 519.
Women on controlled adequate dietary, oxidized pyridine nucleotides in various fractions of blood and niacin and tryptophan metabolites in urine of, *63:* 539.
Women on controlled diets, riboflavin in blood and urine of, *69:* 191.
Women on controlled diets, riboflavin metabolism of, *51:* 231.
Women on controlled diets, thiamine metabolism of. I., *48:* 297; II., 307.
Women of different ages, estimated dietary intake, urinary excretion and blood vitamin C in, *66:* 15.
Women, effect of cocoa upon calcium utilization and requirements, nitrogen retention and fecal composition of, *39:* 445.
Women, ferrous iron formed in digestive tract of, before and after addition of beef to diet, use of $\alpha\alpha'$-dipyridyl for determining amount of, *53:* 83.
Women, fluorine balance studies on three, *53:* 225.
Women, metabolism during reproductive cycle. XVIII. *44:* 141.
Women, nitrogen balances of, maintained on various levels of lysine, *60:* 549.
Women, nitrogen balances of, maintained on various levels of methionine and cystine, *64:* 99.
Women, nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus balances of, effect of withdrawal of estrogens on, *61:* 357.
Women, nitrogen excretion of, related to distribution of animal protein in daily meals, *39:* 57.
Women, 13 normal, basal heat production from 22°C to 35°C, *48:* 257.
Women, normal, over 50 years of age, hemoglobin levels, packed cell volumes and sedimentation rates of, *55:* 265.
Women, older, essential amino acids in self-selected diets of, *46:* 313.
Women, overweight, underweight and average weight, metabolic patterns of group of, *60:* 391.
Women, physical measurements and diet of, relation of serum cholesterol to, *59:* 469.
Women, pregnant (see also under Pregnancy).

Women, pregnant, utilization of nicotinic acid by, *37:* 393.
Women, urinary excretion of amino acids during and after pregnancy by same, *68:* 583.
Women, 6 young, absorption of iron from spinach by, and effect of beef upon the absorption, *44:* 383.
Women, young, amino acid requirements of, based on nitrogen balance data. I. Sulfur-containing amino acids, *58:* 495; II. Studies on isoleucine and on minimum amounts of the 8 essential amino acids fed simultaneously, 507.
Women, 6 young, amount of nitrogen retained on intake of approximately 70 gm protein a day, *47:* 425.
Women, young college, cobalt metabolism on self-selected diets, *47:* 67.
Women, young college, consuming self-selected diets, calcium, phosphorus and magnesium balances of, *62:* 489.
Women, young college, consuming self-selected diets, excretion of certain nutrients by, *63:* 449.
Women, young college, consuming self-selected diets, protein metabolism of, *61:* 297.
Women, young college, energy value of self-selected diets consumed by, *61:* 289.
Women, young college, relation of calcium-to-phosphorus ratio to utilization of these minerals by, *50:* 373.
Women, young college, utilization of calcium from lactate, gluconate, sulfate and carbonate salts by, *48:* 443.
Women, young college, zinc metabolism of, self-selected diets, *52:* 209.
Women, young, effect of time factor and calorie level on nitrogen utilization of, *44:* 537.
Women, young and elderly, serum cholesterol levels on institution diet, *60:* 517.
Women, young, iron metabolism on two levels of intake, *38:* 479.
Women, young, quantitative amino acid requirements of. I. Threonine, *58:* 59; II. Valine, *58:* 83; III. Tryptophan, *58:* 219; IV. Phenylalanine, with and without tyrosine, *58:* 341; V. Leucine, *58:* 355.
Women, young, on self-selected diets, riboflavin metabolism of, *38:* 435.
Women, young, urinary excretion of 5 essential amino acids by, *67:* 19.
Wool-fat sterols, effects on sterol content of serum and liver of rat, *64:* 425.
Work performance (see Energy, expenditure for; Exercise).
Wrist stiffness syndrome in guinea pigs, *38:* 87.

X

X zone of mouse adrenal, effect of protein deficiency and other dietary factors on, *42:* 157.
Xanthine oxidase factor (molybdenum), distribution in foods, *51:* 85.
Xanthine oxidase, liver, determination, assay of biologic value of milk proteins by. I. Powdered products, *63:* 437.
Xanthine oxidase, liver, relationship to quality of dietary protein, *47:* 299; *49:* 579.
Xanthine oxidase, liver, response to dietary protein in weanling rats, *52:* 187.
Xanthophyll, effect on utilization of carotene and vitamin A by rat, *40:* 159.
Xanthophyll, plasma, levels and vitamin E deficiency symptoms in chicks, *42:* 453.
X-irradiated rat, metabolic studies of, pair feeding as control procedure in, *59:* 57.
X-irradiation, effect on fat absorption in mouse, *43:* 485.
X-irradiation, effect of increasing dosage on protective action of fat on radiation injury. Effect of fat level of diet on general nutrition, *54:* 201.
X-irradiation, effect on vitamin excretion of rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), *59:* 527.
X-irradiation, increased survival of liver-fed rats administered multiple sublethal doses of, *47:* 289.
X-irradiation in rat, comparison of protective effect of linoleic acid and linolenic acid against multiple sublethal doses of, *55:* 647.
X-irradiation in rat, protective effect of varying levels of ethyl linoleate against multiple sublethal doses of, *52:* 637.
Xylose, effects on rats of prolonged ingestion of, *49:* 347.

Y

Yeasts, amino acids of 5 genera grown under controlled conditions, microbiological assay of, *57:* 579.

Yeasts, availability of vitamins from. V., *38:* 225.
Yeast, brewers', contributions to diet deficient in reproductive factors, *42:* 117.
Yeast, diets containing, carotene utilization and cholesterol metabolism as influenced by added choline and vitamin B_{12} to, *64:* 571.
Yeast, diets containing, carotene utilization as influenced by addition of vitamin B_{12} to, *58:* 483.
Yeast, effect on emetine toxicity in rats, *53:* 129.
Yeasts grown on various media, necrogenic potency of, *63:* 399.
Yeast, live, differences in influence of, on absorption of pure thiamine hydrochloride, pure riboflavin and nitrogen by human subjects, and effect of distribution of vitamin doses, *38:* 225.
Yeast in production of dietary massive hepatic necrosis in rats, *41:* 265.
Yeast proteins, hepatic necrogenic activity of, study of relation between liver protein regeneration capacity and, *58:* 299.
Yeast, Puerto Rican Torula, growth-promoting and hepatic-necrogenic activity of, effect of methionine, vitamin B_{12} and α-tocopherol on, *54:* 427.
Yeast, three different types prepared under identical conditions, net protein and growth-promoting values of, *38:* 517.
Yeast, Torula, acceleration of vitamin E deficiency in chick by, *64:* 113.
Yeast, Torula, antinecrogenic property when treated in various ways, *67:* 433.
Yeast, Torula, deficient diet supplemented with, nitrogen balance of young adults consuming, *69:* 49.
Yeast and yeast extracts, effect on liver necrosis and hemolysis by dialuric acid of red blood cells of rats on necrogenic diet, *63:* 461.
Yellow fat (see Fat, yellow).
Yolk, egg (see Egg yolk).
Young born to rats fed purified casein rations, effect of vitamin B_{12} deficiency upon survival of, *46:* 281.
Young calf (see Calf, young).
Young calves (see Calves, young).
Young poults (see Poults).
Young rats (see Rats, young).
Young turkey poults (see Turkey poults, young).
Young women (see Women, young).

Z

Zein diets, studies with. Lysine deficiency in rats, I., *41:* 215.
Zinc, copper, molybdenum and lead, some interrelationships of, in nutrition of rat, *40:* 441.
Zinc deficiency in chick, *65:* 267.
Zinc deficiency in suckling mice deprived of colostrum, *49:* 79.
Zinc, dietary, biological availability for turkey poults, effect of autoclaving soybean protein and addition of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid on, *68:* 313.
Zinc, dietary, significance for growing chicken, *65:* 503.
Zinc metabolism of young college women on self-selected diets, *52:* 209.
Zinc and potassium, effect in nutrition of *Tenebrio molitor*, with observations on expression of carnitine deficiency, *65:* 361.
Zinc in various compounds and ores, availability to chicks, *69:* 306.
Zone X (see X zone).
Zuntz, Nathan (October 7, 1847 — March 23, 1920), biography of, *57:* 3.